WILLIAM ALMY

and His Descendants
in America

By
Merwin F. Almy
(Genealogy)

And
Thomas A. Almy
(Computer Technology)

July 2001
INTRODUCTION

This is a guide for finding the ancestry and relationships between most of the Almys in the United States. It ties together over 3,000 persons born with the Almy surname. Although I have used some basic documents to verify the relationship between Almys, most of the information for later generations in this book was obtained through correspondence with over 700 Almy descendants. I thank all those that have provided data on their part of the Almy family genealogy. In addition to correspondence, I gathered information from all sources I could find, including microfilmed censuses, card catalogues, and historical/genealogical books at numerous libraries across the United States. Although I have compiled information on over 850 Almy families that are tied together, I know there are many more I have not been able to get the information on. A number of Almy families contacted did not wish to provide information on their families.

In addition to the over 850 Almy families that are tied back to the immigrant William Almy, information was also gathered on three other groups of Almys that can be tied together, but not back to William. These three groups total 180 individuals. The first group’s ancestry goes back to a Job T. Almy, born about 1805 in Oneida, New York. This Job T. Almy is in the 1850 Federal Census in the city of Ogden in Monroe County, New York. He was listed as Job T. Almy, age 44, laborer, born NY. With him was his wife, Diadama (that’s what it looks like), age 38, and four children. This Job T. Almy was in the 1855 New York Census for Sweden Township in Monroe County. It lists Job T. Almy, age 48, born Oneida, and a resident of Sweden for 2 years. His wife was listed as Elizabeth D. Almy, age 44, born in Delaware.

Another group of Almys not tied back to William, the immigrant, trace their Almy line back to an Andrew Almy born about 1843 in New York. This Andrew Almy is found in the 1880 Federal Census living in Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan. He was listed as 37 years of age, born in New York. In his household was Abigail, wife, age 40, born in Indiana, and 5 children. Andrew was not found in the 1900 Federal Census, but his wife Abigail was found living in Columbia Township, Van Buren County, Michigan. She was listed as 60 years old, born January 1839 in Indiana.

The largest group that cannot be tied back to William descend from an Andrew Allison Almy, born December 1848 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He does not show up in the Federal Censuses until 1880 when he is found in Christian County, Kentucky, age 30, born in Louisiana. With him is his wife Mary, age 23, born in Kentucky, and three children. I have in my records 100 descendants (including spouses), of this Andrew A.
Almy, but information is needed on his parents and where they came from before they can be tied into the Almy family tree.

The above information pertains to persons born with the surname Almy. In my research I have found a few others with the name Almy that were not born with that name but adopted the Almy name because they wanted to have an American sounding name. They all had positive comments and said that they were very happy with the name they selected.

In the first days of my search for my ancestors, I traced my Almy line back to a Job Almy, son of a Job Almy. I looked in the records and found that there were three different Jobs, sons of Jobs, living in the area (in Rhode Island) at the same time. I could not tell which Job was my line. To solve that dilemma, I charted out the descendants of William Almy, the immigrant, until I had the three sets of Jobs in their rightful place in the Almy family tree. From the families of each, I was able to determine which was mine.

I had no idea how many Almy families there were as I had met, at that time, only one Almy outside of my immediate family. That one Almy I met while attending Ohio State University. It was there in the Fall of 1940 that Professor Emory F. Almy (1407-1C73-1) called and asked that I stop by his office to see him. I knew it was not regarding academics because I was in accounting/business administration and he was in agricultural chemistry. He stated he was interested in finding other Almys, but I was not much help. I only knew my father and grandfather Almy and that they were born in Rhode Island. It wasn’t until about 30 years later that I started looking up my Almy ancestry and would have been able to answer his questions. Although Professor Almy had died by that time, it was partly due to his questions that I had kept in the back of my mind, that prompted me to work on the Almy family tree.

Having the small family tree prepared to find my ancestry in front of me, and having an analytical mind, I decided I would continue building on the family tree. I thought it would be a simple task. In order to find other Almys, I started looking up the names and addresses of Almys in phone books at the public library. At one time, I figured that these directories would make a stack 120 feet high. I would go to the library on my lunch hour and copy the name and addresses from the directories that I had time to review. Then in the evening I would write a letter of inquiry to each of them asking for their Almy ancestral line.

In the early days of looking at phone books, I thought there would be no more than 100 listings of Almy families. I sent out my first letter in September 1974 and by the end of December I had sent out 296 letters. By that time I realized that there were more Almy families because I didn’t have all the phone books and many Almys would have had unlisted telephones. (This is before the age of computers and the computerized phone books.) I received replies from 127 Almys — 43%, which I was told was very good.
Information on their descent from William Almy was furnished in many of the replies and this I charted out. I now have about 10,000 persons, which includes spouses, tied to William Almy, the immigrant, on my charts.

To assist in compiling and controlling the information I adopted an identification system by which the Almy descendants were identified. I subsequently found that the system I used was basically the system now known in genealogical literature as the Henry system. The Henry numbering system is a way of numbering descendants of a person. It is named after Reginald Buchanan Henry, who used the system in his book “Genealogies of the Families of the Presidents.” In this system of numbering, a digit or letter is added for each generation that a person represents from the immigrant. Children are given a number, added to their parents number, which reflects their birth order in the family. In my system in this book, the starting person, William Almy, is given the number 1. His first child is numbered 11, his second child is 12, his third child is 13, etc. The children of 12 are 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, etc. Each person’s number starts with his or her parent’s number and adds a digit to represent their position in the family. Thus if a person has the number 1428, he or she is the 4th generation (there are four digits), and is the eighth child of the second child of the fourth child of the starting person. I have put a dash after the fourth, eighth, and twelfth digit to make the numbers easier to read. I have used 0 (zero) to designate the 10th child, and then the alphabet to designate the 11th and additional children (A for 11th, B for 12th, C for 13th, etc.)

This system is the simplest way to trace generations back and forth because with a person’s number under this system the ancestors and descendants are known. Further, lines can be extended without renumbering when new information is found.

In this genealogy there is a page for each Almy head of family which lists his marriage(s) and children. In the upper right corner of the page is the Almy Descendant number. The paragraph number of children having their own family page is shown to the left of their name. Information for daughters is given on her father’s family page.

**Origin of Name**

There has been much speculation as to the origin of the Almy name. The story I like best was that the name was given to a soldier recruited in the Alsace-Lorraine area of what was later France/Germany, to serve in the army of William the Conqueror in the invasion of England in 1066 — the name meaning the “German.” For his services that soldier must have been granted land or other property in Leicester, England. Records available today indicate that the name Almey (Allmy Aulmy, etc.) has been prevalent in that city and the surrounding towns of Leicestershire.
Research into the English ancestry of William Almy (spelled mostly Almey in England), the immigrant to America, was written about in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (pages 310-324 of the October 1917 issue and pages 391-395 of the October 1924 issue). This information shows three pedigrees of Almy families of Leicestershire, one of which shows three generations of the paternal ancestors, with some of the near relatives, of William Almy, the immigrant. The Almys that headed up these generations were born in Dunton-Bassett, Leicestershire.

Inquiries to Almeys in England over the years has indicated that large branches of the Almey family tree are to be found in the Leicestershire towns of Earl Shilton and Broughton Astley. There is another large group of Almey descendants in the nearby Holbeach area of Lincolnshire whose ancestors migrated from Leicestershire through the former Rutland County. A lot of these families have been tied together, but research in England is needed to tie these branches to the 15th century Almeys, especially those in Dunton-Bassett.
KEY TO ABBREVIATED TITLES

These references are not necessarily the source of the genealogical information and are not considered proof of the lineage, but rather are references to where data about the individuals has been written or published.

APPLETONS
Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1888.

BALLOU
History and Genealogy of the Ballous.

BOSTON TRANSCRIPT
Genealogical column of The Boston Transcript, published 1906-1941, available in many large libraries.

BREWSTER GEN

BRISTOL
History of Bristol County, MA, 1883.

CHURCH
Simeon Church of Chester, Connecticut, by C. W. Church, 1914. CS71/C56/1914.

COLONIAL CLERGY

CW RECORDS
Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War, 1937.

CFA
Colonial Families of America.

CRAPO GEN
CTVR
Alphabetized vital records to about 1850, from all Connecticut towns, as copied by Lucius B. Barbour. Available in bound volumes and on microfilm at various genealogical libraries.

DAMON
John Damon of Scituate, Massachusetts

DURFEE GEN

EDDY GEN
Eddy Genealogy. CS71/E2/1884.

FAMILY RECORDS
Information obtained from family members by telephone or correspondence.

FEDERAL CENSUS
Federal censuses for the locations and years as indicated.

HENRY ALMY GEN

HICKS
Hicks Families of Rehoboth and Swansea, MA by Harriet Woodbury Hodge.

HISTORIC FAM
Historic Families of America - William Almy of Portsmouth, RI, 1630, by Charles Kingsbury Miller, Chicago, IL, 1897.

HORACE M. ALMY
History of the Family of Horace Manchester Almy. Private MS by Mignon Almy (1407-1C74-1)

HOWLAND
Howland Heirs, by William M. Emery, 1919.
IGI
International Genealogical Index. Source of additional references.

JEWETT GEN

KITCHEL GEN
Robert Kitchel and His Descendants, 1879. CS71/K63/1879.

KNOX VR
Vital records of Knox County, Indiana, located in Vincennes Public Library, the Lewis Library of Vincennes University, and other libraries.

LANCASTER CO.
Lancaster County, Nebraska. Ref. F672/L2P8/1888.

LAWTON

LITTLE COMPTON FAMS
Little Compton Families. Published by the Little Compton Historical Society from records compiled by Benjamin F. Wilbour. Providence, RI, 1967.

LUTHER
Genealogy of the Luther Family in America, 1635 to 1913, by William O. Luther.

MAVR
Massachusetts vital records by towns indicated.

NEHGR
New England Historical and Genealogical Register published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston. (Vol. 1 - Jan 1847)

NEHGS
Manuscripts at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.
NE HIST

NYGBR
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record published by the Society. (Vol. 1 - 1870)

POTTER GEN
History and Genealogies of the Potter Families in America, by Charles Edward Potter, 1888.

PROV VR
Published vital records of the city of Providence, RI.

RepMenMA
Representative Men and Old Families of Southeastern Massachusetts, J. H. Beers & Co., 1912.

RepMenRI
Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island, J. H. Beers & Co., 1908.

RIFAM
Genealogies of Rhode Island families, from the New England Historical & Genealogical Register. Two volumes by Gary Boyd Roberts.

RI GEN DICT

RIHS/MS
Genealogy of the Almy Family in the Rhode Island Historical Society library, Providence, RI.

RIVR

SENECA CO.
History of Seneca County, NY, 1876.
SLOCUM GEN
Slocums of America, by Charles E. Slocum, 1882.

TLAWTON

WHEELER GEN
History of the Wheeler Family in America, compiled by the American College of Genealogy under direction of Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., Boston, MA, 1914.

WILCOX GEN
Daniel Wilcox of Puncatest, by Herbert A. Wilcox, South Pasadena, CA, 1943.

WILLIAMS GEN
Roger Williams of Providence, RI.

He m. Lutterworth, England, by license of 1626, Audrey Barlow, born 1603; died after 1676.

Children:


2 ii CHRISTOPHER, b. Dunton-Bassett, England, 1632; m. ELIZABETH CORNELL.

iii JOHN, b. Sandwich, MA, about 1637; d.s.p. 1 Oct 1676; m. MARY COLE, dau of James and Mary (____) Cole. He was a merchant. On 24 Jul 1667 he was made Lieutenant of troop of horse and in 1676 he served as Captain in King Philip's War. Mary Cole was the granddaughter of James Cole, the former owner of the famous Cole's Hill in Plymouth, MA, and reputed son of Sir William Cole of England, who was able to obtain a Royal Grant of land for this Cole family in Plymouth Colony.

3 iv JOB, b. Sandwich, MA, about 1641; m. prob. 1663, MARY UNTANK, b. Providence, RI, about 1645; d. after 1724; dau of Christopher and Susanna Unthank of Warwick, RI.

v CATHERINE, b. Portsmouth, 1645; m.(1) BARTHOLOMEW WEST, son of Matthew West. Bartholomew d. before 1703. She m.(2) NICHOLAS BROWN. Children: (West): Bartholomew, William, John, and Stephen b. 1654.

William Almy came to America first between 1628 and 1631. He very likely worked for his passage as he is not included in any passenger list available at this date. Further, his family was not with him. He was in Lynn, MA in 1631 where he was fined for taking and using a canoe without permission. Before July 1634, he went back to England. In 1635 he returned to America in the ship `Abigail' with his wife Audrey and his two children; Anne, age 8, and Christopher, age 3.

On his return to America he lived in Lynn. In the Spring 1637, he and nine others founded Sandwich, on Cape Cod, in the Plymouth Colony. On 22 June 1642 he sold his Sandwich house and lands and was soon in Portsmouth, RI where he received a grant of land 14 Nov 1644. He became a Freeman in 1655, a Juryman in 1656, a Commissioner in 1656-57-63, and Foreman of the Jury in 1668.

His will, dated 28 Feb 1676, proved 23 Apr 1677, names sons Christopher and Job as Executors. He requested his body be buried beside his son John. He bequeathed property to sons Christopher and Job, daughters Anna and Catherine, and £20 to grandchild Bartholomew West at twenty-one years of age.
2. CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{2} ALMY (William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Dunton-Basset, Leicester County, England, 1632; d. Newport, RI, 30 Jan 1712-3.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 9 Jul 1661, ELIZABETH CORNELL, b. Portsmouth; d. Newport, RI, 1714. dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Briggs) Cornell.

Children:

i SARAH\textsuperscript{3}, b. 17 Apr 1662; d. bf 1708; m.(1) RICHARD CADMAN, son of William and Elizabeth Cadman; m.(2) JONATHAN MERIHEW. Children: (Cadman) 1. William; 2. Christopher, b. 1686; 3. Elizabeth; 4. Rebecca; (Merihew) 5. John, b. 4 Mar 1695; 6. Thomas, b. 1 Mar 1697; 7. Timothy, b. 11 Aug 1702; and 8. Elias, b. 6 Sep 1704.


iii WILLIAM, b. 27 Oct 1665; m.(1) DEBORAH COOK; m.(2) HOPE BORDEN.

iv ANN, b. prob. Portsmouth, 29 Nov 1667; m.(1) Portsmouth, RI, RICHARD DURFEE, b. Portsmouth; d. 1700; m. Thomas and Deliverance (Tripp) Durfee. She m.(2) BENJAMIN JEFFERSON. Children: (Jefferson) 1. Richard; 2. Mary; 3. Thomas; 4. Ann; (Jefferson) 5. Hope; and 6. Amey.

v CHRISTOPHER, b. Monmouth, NJ, 26 Dec 1669; m.(1) Dartmouth, MA, 16 Apr 1690, JOANNA SLOCUM, b. Dartmouth, 9 Aug 1672, dau of Giles and Anne (Lawton) Slocum; m.(2) MARY (PALMER) BRYER.


vii JOHN, b. Monmouth, NJ, Apr 1673; d. 1673, age 5 weeks.

viii JOB, b. Monmouth, NJ, 10 Oct 1675; d. 2 Dec 1743; m.(1) Portsmouth, 16 Mar 1696, ANN LAWTON, b. 25 Apr 1678; d. 12 Feb 1739; dau of Isaac and Wluizabeth (Tallman) Lawton. He m.(2) Narragansett, RI, 3 Sep 1740, ABIGAIL REMINGTON Gardiner, b. 1681; d. 6 Mar 1763; widow of William Gardiner, Jr., dau of John and Abigail (Richmond) Remington.

In 1658, Christopher was made a freeman of Portsmouth. In 1667 he was one of many who finalized the purchase of lands in Monmouth, NJ. He lived in Monmouth for awhile, but returned to RI to live by or before 1678.

On 5 Mar 1680, Christopher and seven others bought Pocasset (Tiverton) lands from the Governor. By this time Christopher had become a political leader in RI. He was highly esteemed by his townsmen and on 27 Feb 1690 he was elected Governor of RI, but he refused to serve for reasons satisfactory to the Assembly. However, in that year he did serve as assistant to the Governor. During this year he was also deputy to the General Assembly. In 1692 he was made captain of the militia. In 1693 he was appointed agent to England, and on 24 Aug 1693 he represented RI in a petition to Queen Mary. In October 1696, he was reimbursed for his expenses.

Christopher's will, proved 9 Feb 1713, names his wife, children, grandchildren, servants, as well as the Pocasset and New Jersey lands that he owned.

IGI has Ann's marriage to Richard Durfee recorded in Tiverton in 1685.
3. JOB² ALMY (William¹), b. Sandwich, MA, about 1641; d. Portsmouth, RI, 1684.

He m., prob. 1663, MARY UNTHANK, b. Providence, RI, about 1645; d. after 1724; dau. of Christopher and Susanna Unthank of Warwick, RI. She m.(2) Thomas Townsend.

Children:

i WILLIAM³, b. 20 Jan 1664; d. 10 Mar 1664.

ii CHRISTOPHER, b. 20 Jan 1664; d. 10 Mar 1664.

iii WILLIAM, b. 5 Sep 1665; d. 3 Jan 1666.

iv SUSANNA, b. 29 Jan 1667; d. after 1710.

v AUDREY, b. 5 Sep 1669; m. JAMES TOWNSEND, son of Henry and Deborah Townsend. Children: (Townsend) 1. Jacob; 2. Mary; and 3. Deborah.

vi DEBORAH, b. 5 Aug 1671; m. about 1690, JOHN HICKS, probably son of Samuel and Lydia (Doane) Hicks. Children: (Hicks) 1. John; 2. Robert; 3. Mary; 4. Elizabeth; and 5. Deborah.

vii CATHERINE, b. 22 Jan 1674; m. SOLOMON TOWNSEND. Children: (Townsend) 1. Job; 2. Christopher; 3. Solomon; 4. Anne; and 5. Hannah.

viii JOHN, b. 25 Jan 1676.

ix MARY, b. 6 Sep 1678; m. 13 Dec 1705, SAMUEL SNELL, son of Thomas and Martha (Harris) Snell. Child: (Snell) Samuel.

x JOB, b. Portsmouth, RI, 3 Mar 1681; d. Tiverton, RI, 25 Jan 1767; m. BRIDGET SANFORD, d. Tiverton, RI, before 1766; dau. of Peleg and Mary (Coddington) Sanford.

xi ANTHONY, b. 24 Mar 1683; d. 1711. His will, dated 18 May 1710, proved 7 May 1711, mentions his mother Mary Townsend, brother Job, sister Susanna Almy, four cousins (i.e. nephews), John, Robert, Mary and Elizabeth Hix, cousin Samuel Snell, son of Samuel and Mary Snell, cousins Christopher and Solomon Townsend, cousins Deborah Hix, Ann Townsend and Hannah Townsend. He calls himself of Portsmouth, but his will was made and proved in Newport.

Job Almy lived in Portsmouth and Warwick. On 15 Jul 1660 he was on a jury in Plymouth Colony. In 1670 and 1672 he was a Deputy from Warwick. On 7 May 1673 he was appointed on a committee to treat with the Indian Sachems about the extreme excess of Indian drunkenness. On 5 Mar 1680, he and seven others bought Pocasset (Tiverton) lands from the Indians.

His will, dated 19 Jan 1684, proved 1 Mar 1684, and the inventory of his estate indicate he was a very wealthy man at the time of his death.

REFERENCES: HICKS p. 59; LAWTON p. 2; LITTLE COMPTON FAMS pp. 4-5; NE HIST pp 182-4; NYGBR 92:227; RepMenMA p.1662; RepMenRI p. 659; RI GEN DICT pp 238-9; RIVR Friends, Portsmouth.
4. WILLIAM² ALMY (Christopher¹, William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 27 Oct 1665; d. Tiverton, RI, 6 Jul 1747.

He m.(1) 12 Jul 1688, DEBORAH COOK, b. 15 Feb 1669; dau. of John and Mary (Borden) Cook. He m.(2) Tiverton, RI, 14 Jul 1722, HOPE BORDEN, b. 2 Mar 1685; d. 1762; dau. of John and Mary (Earle) Borden.

Children by 1st marriage to Deborah, born Tiverton:

i MARY³, b. 7 Aug 1689.
ii JOHN, b. 10 Oct 1692; d. before Oct 1735; m. Newport, RI, 30 Aug 1716 ANSTICE ELLERY, b. 19 Feb 1697; d. 1767; dau. of Benjamin Ellery.
iii JOB, b. 28 Apr 1696; d. Dartmouth, MA, 18 Jul 1777; m. Tiverton, 18 Jul 1717 LYDIA TILLINGHAST, b. 8 Jul 1700; d. 30 Dec 1774; dau. of Joseph and Freeloze (Stafford) Tillinghast.
iv ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov 1697; m. 30 Apr 1720, CHRISTOPHER ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1282).

v SAMUEL, b. 15 Apr 1701; m. 31 Jan 1764; m. Little Compton, RI, 17 Aug 1729, MARY ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1403), b. Tiverton, 20 Jun 1711; d. 8 May 1800; dau. of Job and Bridget (Sanford) Almy.
vi DEBORAH, b. 27 Jul 1703.

vii REBECCA, b. 14 Oct 1704; m. 11 Apr 1734, HOLDER SLOCUM, b. Dartmouth, MA, 14 Jun 1697; d. 1758; son of Peleg and Mary (Holder) Slocum. Holder Slocum had married first, Hannah Hull and had Alice who married Job Almy (No. 15). Children of Rebecca and Holder Slocum (Slocum): 1. Ann, b. 28 Dec 1735; m. Ricketson; 2. Mary, b. 20 Aug 1736; pub. to William Tucker; 3. Christopher, b. 27 Sep 1738; unmarried; 4. Peleg, b. 16 Nov 1740; 5. Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar 1742; m. Benjamin Russell; 6. Rebecca, b. 26 Sep 1743; m. Humphrey Smith; 7. Holder, b. 17 Jan 1748; m. Abigail Tucker.

viii JOSEPH, b. 3 Oct 1707; d. 21 Mar 1708-9.
ix WILLIAM, b. 3 Oct 1707; d. before 1779; m.12 Jun 1731, PATIENCE ALLEN.

William Almy was one of the original land owners in Tiverton, RI, receiving lot No. 10 on Puncaste Neck. During his lifetime he acquired a large amount of property, including land in Dartmouth, Tiverton, and Cadman's Neck, Punkete test. At his death his estate, consisting of money, real estate, live stock, and farming implements, was valued at £7,560, 19s, 6d.

The will of William Almy, dated 29 April 1747, proved 3 August 1747, named sons Job, Samuel, and William; daughter Rebecca Slocum; grandson Job Almy, son of daughter Elizabeth, deceased; William Almy, son of Samuel; grandsons and granddaughters, children of son John, deceased, Benjamin Almy, Anstice Sayre, and Mary Greene; two children of grandson John, son of my son John, deceased, Elisha and Anstice; wife Hope; cousin Deborah Cook.


   He m.(1) Dartmouth, MA, 16 Apr 1690, JOANNA SLOCUM, b. Dartmouth, MA, 9 Oct 1672; d. 1 Apr 1705; dau. of Giles and Ann (Lawton) Slocum. He m.(2) 1705, MARY (PALMER) BRYER, b. 6 Mar 1670; d. 15 Sep 1759, age 89 years; widow of Joseph Bryer. She is buried in Clifton Cemetery, Newport, RI.

   Children by 1st marriage to Joanna, born Portsmouth, RI:

   1. **ANN⁴**, b. 29 Sep 1695; d. Newport, RI, 28 Dec 1720; m. Newport, RI, 27 Feb 1710-11, JOSEPH WHIPPLE.
   2. **WILLIAM**, b. 22 Jun 1699; d. Newport, 17 Apr 1740; m. ELIZABETH CRANSTON, b. Newport, 7 Mar 1701; d. 8 Jul 1770; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Godfrey) Cranston.

   Children by 2nd marriage to Mary, born Newport, RI:

   3. **SARAH**, b. 26 Jan 1707-8; d. 14 Nov 1711.
   4. **CHRISTOPHER**, b. 10 Jun 1711; d. 23 Sep 1713. Buried in Clifton Cemetery, Newport, RI.

   Christopher was a merchant.

   His will dated 3 Sep 1745, proved 21 Jul 1746, names executors Mary Almy, William Almy, and Walter Chaloner. He mentions wife Mary; grandchildren, William, Benjamin and Job, sons of son William, deceased; granddaughter, Ann Chaloner, wife of Walter Chaloner, and daughter of my son William; daughter Elizabeth, widow of son William Almy; granddaughter, Mary Sylvester, wife of Joseph Sylvester, of Newport; Mary Wanton, wife of Gideon Wanton; grandsons, Samuel, and Christopher.

---

REFERENCES:; HENRY ALMY GEN pp 3-4; HISTORIC FAM pp. 12, 14; RI GEN DICT p. 237; RIVR, Newport, Portsmouth; SLOCUM GEN p. 61.
6. **JOB³ ALMY** (Christopher², William¹), b. Monmouth, NJ, 10 Oct 1675; d. 2 Dec 1743. Job was buried at Newport, RI. He was a Quaker and was known as 'Col. Job'.

He m.(1) Portsmouth, RI, 16 Mar 1696, ANN LAWTON, b. 25 Apr 1678; d. 12 Feb 1739; dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Tallman) Lawton. She was a Quaker. He m.(2) St. Paul's Church, Narragansett, RI, 3 Sep 1740, ABIGAIL REMINGTON GARDINER, b. 1681; d. 6 Mar 1763; widow of William Gardiner, Jr., dau. of John and Abigail (Richmond) Remington.

Children by 1st marriage to Ann:

i CHILD⁴, d.y.
ii CHRISTOPHER, b. Portsmouth, RI, 5 May 1698; d. Newport, 2 Feb 1727; m. Tiverton, RI, 20 Apr 1720, ELIZABETH ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1234), b. Tiverton, 14 Nov 1697; d. Tiverton, 9 May 1741; dau. of William and Deborah (Cook) Almy.

In his will, proved 13 Dec 1743, he named wife, Abigail; daughter, Elizabeth, wife of William Ellery; grandchildren, children of Elizabeth Ellery; daughter-in-law Elizabeth Almy of Newport, RI; grandson, Job Almy, not yet of age.

REFERENCES: LAWTON p.4; NE HIST p. 184; RIFAM Vol I, p. 293; RI GEN DICT p. 239; RIVR, Newport, Portsmouth, Tiverton.
7. **JOHN**° **ALMY** (Job², William¹) b. Portsmouth, RI, 25 Jan 1676.

There is no proof today of what happened to this John Almy. However, the book *The Onthank Family* by Arthur H. Onthank presents very convincing circumstantial evidence that the Unthank/Onthank name in America today descends from him. John Almy's mother Mary Unthank, who married Job² Almy in 1663, was the only child of Christopher and Susanna Unthank. Job Almy died in 1684 and Mary Unthank, widow, was left with eight children from age 17 down to one year old. The next year Mary married Thomas Townsend who became stepfather to the Almy children.

This John was the eldest son, age 8, at the time of his father's death. To this son, Job left in his will of 1684, all his property in Portsmouth, RI, only reserving the best room for his wife Mary while she was a widow. This John Almy disappears from all records after this will.

Christopher Unthank, Mary's father, had sold all his property by 1684 and also disappears from all records thereafter. Christopher, Susanna, and Mary are the only known Unthank/Onthank immigrants to America. However, in 1724 a John Unthank/Onthank was taxed in Framingham, MA, then a frontier town about 35 miles north of Providence, RI. A George Unthank/Onthank was also taxed in Framingham that year. There is no known record anywhere else of John and George Unthank/Onthank, the name being spelled both ways. Who were they? How did they suddenly appear in Framingham? Here is how *The Onthank Family* book explains it.

“The most logical answer is that Christopher Unthank/Onthank and his grandson, John Almy, who took his grandfather's surname, left Rhode Island together to settle in the outlying area of Framingham, probably some time after 1685. By then, John Almy had a step-father, whom he may have resented. By then, too, his grandfather, Christopher, had disposed of all his real property in Providence and was free to move. Possibly by then Christopher's wife, Susanna, had died and had been entombed in the part of the Providence lot which they had reserved for that purpose. That reservation, made in 1680, become significant. Christopher, probably saddened at the loss of his wife, and footloose to get away from surroundings which then meant little to him, may have been ready, even eager, to find a new atmosphere.

“What more reasonable than in that mood, Christopher would agree with his daughter, Mary Almy Townsend, to adopt her unhappy eldest son, John, and strike out for new ground? This would yield two desirable results. First, it would give Christopher Unthank/Onthank a line of succession for his name and family, through his grandson, John, who would take his name. Second, it would provide Mary, his daughter, with a home and property, with which she could more safely and easily raise her remaining family of seven children; namely, the property which was willed to eight-year-old John Almy and which he would transfer to his mother, his then guardian.

“All things and conditions considered, therefore, it will be accepted in this history that John Almy Unthank/Onthank was the grandson of Christopher Unthank/Onthank; that he took his grandfather's surnames; that he settled at Framingham soon after 1685; and that he was the father of George Unthank/Onthank, who was probably born about 1700, when his father, John would have been 24 years old.”

There is other circumstantial information presented in the book, such as occupations, and continuance of names, which is very convincing in support of the above assumptions. Knowing that John (No. 148) disappeared from all records, and after reading this book, I believe that persons that descend from this John Unthank/Onthank are descendants from William¹ Almy.

---

8. **JOB³ ALMY** (Job², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 3 Mar 1681; d. Tiverton, RI, 25 Jan 1767.

He. m. Newport, RI, 6 Dec 1705, BRIDGET SANFORD, d. Tiverton, RI, before 1766; dau. of Peleg and Mary (Coddington) Sanford. They were married by Governor Samuel Cranston.

Children, born Tiverton, RI (except Deborah):

i  JOB⁴, b. 4 Mar 1707; d.y.
ii PELEG, b. 25 Oct 1709; d. Barbados, 18 Feb 1734.
iii MARY, b. 20 Jun 1711; m. Little Compton, RI, 17 Aug 1729, SAMUEL ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1235), b. Tiverton, RI, 15 Apr 1701; d. 31 Jan 1764; son of William and Deborah (Cook) Almy.
iv ELIPHAL, b. 3 Aug 1713.
v BRIDGET, b. 16 May 1716; d. Middletown, CT, 15 May 1759; m. Portsmouth, RI, 9 May 1739, JOHN THOMPSON.
vi ANN, b. 28 Jan 1718.

15 vii JOHN, b. 18 Apr 1720; d. Tiverton, RI, 20 Apr 1808; m. Tiverton, 1758, HANNAH COOK, b. 1737; d. Tiverton 25 Oct 1765; dau. of Thomas Cook.

16 viii JOB, b. 16 May 1722; d. Tiverton, RI, 28 Jan 1767; m.(1) Newport, RI, 27 Jan 1743 ALICE SLOCUM, b. Portsmouth, RI, 19 Jan 1723/4; d. 16 May 1756; dau. of Holder and Hannah (Hull) Slocum. He m.(2) Portsmouth, RI, KATHERINE SLOCUM, b. 21 Jul 1723; dau. of Peleg and Rebecca (Williams) Slocum.
ix DEBORAH, b. Newport, RI, 21 Mar 1724; m. int. Little Compton, RI, 28 Aug 1742, CONSTANT BAILEY, b. Little Compton, RI, 10 Apr 1717, son of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (Wood) Bailey.

Job had property in Newport and Portsmouth and lived in Tiverton. His will dated 14 Jan 1766, proved 2 Feb 1767, named son John; undutiful son Job; daughter Mary Almy, relict of Samuel Almy; grandsons Sanford Thompson, William Thompson, Henry Thompson; granddaughters Catherine Thompson, Eliphal Thompson, Ann Thompson, Deborah Cory, and Bridget Cook.
9. **JOHN⁴ ALMY** (William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 10 Oct 1692; d. bf. Oct 1735.

He m. Trinity Church in Newport, RI, 30 Aug 1716, ANSTICE ELLERY, b. 19 Feb 1697; d. 1767; dau of Benjamin Ellery. She m.(2) Newport, RI, 30 Oct 1735, Thomas Coggeshall. Abigail Wilkins was the mother of Anstice.

Children, born Newport, RI:

17  
   i   JOHN⁵, b. 9 Jul 1718; d. bf 1747; m. Newport, 6 Dec 1739, MARY BROWN.  
   ii  ANSTICE, b. 7 Aug 1720; m. 25 Sep 1740, JOSHUA SAYER.  

18  
   iv  BENJAMIN, b. 16 Dec 1724; d. Newport, 20 Feb 1818; m.(1) Newport, 22 May 1751, SARAH COGGESHALL, b. Newport, Jan 1720/1; d. Newport, 22 Feb 1756; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lancaster) Coggeshall. He m.(2) Newport, MARY GOULD, d. 23 Apr 1808; dau. of James and Mary (Rathbun) Gould.
10. JOB⁴ ALMY (William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Apr 1696; d. Dartmouth, MA, 18 Jul 1777. Buried with wife in the Almy family graveyard, Horse Neck Road, Dartmouth, MA.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 18 Jul 1717, LYDIA TILLINGHAST, b. Dartmouth, 8 Jul 1700; d. 30 Dec 1774; dau. of Joseph and Frelove (Stafford) Tillinghast.

Children, born Dartmouth, MA:


19 iii SAMUEL, b. 20 Sep 1725; d. 1806; m. Dartmouth, 5 Feb 1746, SARAH WOOD, b. Dartmouth, 2 Nov 1727; d. 1820; dau. of Jonathan Wood.

20 iv JOSEPH, b. 21 Nov 1727; d. Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 6 Nov 1824; m. 10 Nov 1750, ABIGAIL SISSON, b. 15 Oct 1730; dau. of John and Rebecca (Lawton) Sisson.

21 v JOB, b. 10 Oct 1730; d. 4 Jan 1816; m. Dartmouth, 27 Apr 1750, ANN SLOCUM, b. 3 Mar 1732; d. 17 Sep 1793; dau. of Eleazer and Deborah (Smith) Slocum.

vi LYDIA, b. 19 Feb 1732/3; m.(1) Dartmouth, 11 Feb 1750, JOHN WING, Jr.; m.(2) BENJAMIN AKINS.

vii THOMAS, b. 5 Nov 1735; d. 9 Apr 1737.

22 viii CHRISTOPHER, b. 29 May 1738; d. May 1812; m.(1) 30 Dec 1762, ELIZABETH SANFORD. He m.(2) 17 Mar 1782, NAOMI WOODWARD, d. Westport, MA, May 1817, age 79.

ix HOPE, b. 14 Apr 1746; m. Dartmouth, 26 May 1763, WILLIAM HOWLAND, b. 30 Jan 1744; son of William and Joanna (Ricketson) Howland.
11. **SAMUEL⁴ ALMY** (William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 15 Apr 1701; d. 31 Jan 1764.

He m. Little Compton, RI, 17 Aug 1729, MARY ALMY, (Almy Descendant No. 1403) b. Tiverton, RI, 20 Jun 1711; d. 8 May 1800, dau. of Job and Bridget (Sanford) Almy.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

23 i WILLIAM⁵, b. 2 May 1730; d. bf 1771; m. Tiverton, 7 Sep 1750, PHEBE BRIGGS, b. Little Compton, 1721; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Fobes) Briggs.


iii BRIDGET, b. 20 Feb 1733; d. 16 May 1767; m. Tiverton, RI, 10 Mar 1750/1, JOSEPH COOK.

24 iv PELEG, b. 1 Aug 1735; d. 18 Mar 1764; m. Tiverton, 21 Jan 1758, REBECCA SEABURY, b. Little Compton, RI, 25 Jan 1736; dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Southworth) Seabury.

25 v JOB, b. 5 Jan 1736; d. Tiverton, 28 Nov 1773; m.(1) SUSANNA SOWLE. He m.(2) 14 Feb 1768, ANN ALMY (Almy Descendant No.1239-3), b. 12 Dec 1746; dau. of William and Patience (Allen) Almy.

Samuel and Mary are buried on the Horace Almy Farm, Punkatest Neck Road, Tiverton, RI.

Samuel, in his will made 27 Sep 1763, named wife, Mary; sons Peleg and Job; daughter Bridget Cook; daughter Deborah Cory; and granddaughter Eliphal.
12. **WILLIAM⁴ ALMY** (William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Tiverton, RI, 3 Oct 1707; d. bf 1779.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 12 Jun 1731, PATIENCE ALLEN.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

26 i GIDEON⁵, b. 15 Mar 1739; d. 29 Sep 1819; m. SARAH.

27 ii JOSEPH, b. 12 Jan 1743; d. 26 Dec 1786; m. 19 Jan 1764, SARAH BROWN.

iii ANN, b. 12 Dec 1746; m.(1) 14 Feb 1768, JOB ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1235-5), b. Tiverton, RI, 5 Jan 1736; d. Tiverton, RI, 28 Nov 1773; son of Samuel and Mary (Almy) Almy. She m.(2) 1779, PHILLIP GRAY.

His will, made 23 Jun 1759, proved 6 Dec 1775, mentions father William Almy; named wife Patience who received all household goods she brought when he married her; sons Gideon and Joseph under 21; daughter Ann, not 18 years old.
13. **WILLIAM⁴ ALMY** (Christopher³, William²) b. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Jun 1699; d. Newport, RI, 17 Apr 1740.

He m. ELIZABETH CRANSTON, b. Newport, RI, 7 Mar 1701; d. 8 Jul 1770; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Godfrey) Cranston. Elizabeth’s father Benjamin was the son of John Cranston, Governor of Rhode Island 1678-80.

Children:

28 i WILLIAM⁵, b. 1719; d. 2 Aug 1749; m. MARY THURSTON; d. 12 Jul 1768; dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Claghorn) Thurston.

ii MARY, b. 1719; d. 6 Sep 1746; m. JOSEPH SYLVESTER.

iii Daughter, d. 20 Jun 1721.


v CHRISTOPHER, b. 7 Nov 1724; d. 23 Dec 1732; buried Newport.

vi BENJAMIN, b. Sep 1726; d. 7 Nov 1726; buried Newport.

vii JOB, d. after 1745.

29 viii BENJAMIN, d. btw. 1753-1770; m. MARTHA ............

30 ix JOHN, b. 1732; d. 22 Apr 1775; m.(1) MARY WANTON, b. 1734; d. 15 Feb 1761; dau. of William Wanton. He m.(2) Portsmouth, RI, 1 Nov 1762, SARAH SHERMAN, b. 4 May 1743; d. 11 Aug 1810; dau. of Thomas and Ann (Sisson) Sherman.

x SAMUEL, estate administered by mother in 1757.

xi CHRISTOPHER, d. after 1745.

William and Elizabeth were buried in the Newport Common Burying Ground.

The will of Elizabeth Almy, made 22 May 1770, named son John; daughter Ann Chaloner; grandsons, sons of son William deceased, William and Jonathan; granddaughters Phebe and Elizabeth, daughters of son William deceased; granddaughters Phebe and Elizabeth, daughters of son William deceased; granddaughter Elizabeth Almy, daughter of son Benjamin deceased; grandsons William, John, Job, Samuel, Benjamin, sons of John; grandchildren John Chaloner, Benjamin Chaloner, and Elizabeth Chaloner.
14. **CHRISTOPHER⁴ ALMY** (Job³, Christopher², William¹) b. Portsmouth, RI, 5 May 1698; d. Newport, RI, 2 Feb 1727.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 20 Apr 1720, ELIZABETH ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1234), b. Tiverton, RI, 14 Nov 1697; d. Tiverton, RI, 9 May 1741; dau. of William and Deborah (Cook) Almy.

Children, born Newport, RI:

i JOB⁵.
ii Child, b. Oct 1722; d. 2 Oct 1722.
iii WILLIAM, b. Nov 1723; d. 17 Aug 1724.
iv ANN, b. 25 Jul 1724; d. 4 Feb 1729.
v CHRISTOPHER, b. Jun 1725; d. 25 Dec 1725.

Christopher, Elizabeth and four children are buried in the Newport Common Burial Ground.

By writ dated 14 July 1721 (Newport Court Files, 1721), Eunice Greenman, "spinster" (daughter of John Greenman), sued Christopher Almy, son of Job Almy, in a paternity case. They had been courting since the beginning of May 1715, Eunice became pregnant the end of March 1719, and in September of that year Christopher had banns published for his marriage to Elizabeth Almy.

Several people gave testimony supporting Eunice and her good reputation. Among those who testified were Eunice's sisters Leah and Lois. Leah stated that Christopher Almy has owned the child born of her sister Eunice as his. Lois made a deposition on 26 March 1722 that about the time the child was born, she heard Christopher say that he would marry Eunice "but his father hindered him. But for time to come, he would marry her notwithstanding his father being against it. About the same time he gave the child a pair of gold buttons." The identity of the child, which must have been born around Christmas of 1719, has not been learned. Eunice evidently never married, and later taught school in Newport, where she died 12 March 1761 in her 64th year and is buried in Newport with her father who died 30 September 1727.

It is interesting to note that John Greenman, father of Eunice, and his son Edward, born 1695, were accused of counterfeiting in 1718 (Newport Court Book A, 290, 311). Edward escaped from jail and was not heard of again.

---

15. **JOHN⁴ ALMY** (Job³², William¹) b. Tiverton, RI, 18 Apr 1720; d. Tiverton, RI, 20 Apr 1808.

He m. Tiverton, 1758, HANNAH COOK, b. 1737; d. Tiverton, RI, 25 Oct 1765; dau of Thomas Cook.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

31  i  SANFORD⁵, b. 28 Aug 1759; d. Tiverton, 19 Sep 1844; m. Tiverton, 27 Sep 1781, LYDIA GRAY, b. 15 Mar 1763; d. 6 May 1835; dau of Pardon and Mary (Brown) Gray.

32  ii  PELEG, b. 8 Jan 1761; d. Portsmouth, RI, 5 Apr 1853; m. Portsmouth or Tiverton, 23 Oct 1785, HANNAH CORY, b. 1769; d. 15 Oct 1853; dau. of Philip and Comfort Cory.

33  v  COOK, b. 24 Sep 1765; d. Little Compton, RI, 25 Feb 1861; m.(1) Tiverton, 22 Mar 1795, CHARLOTTE COOK, b. 12 Sep 1773; d. 23 Mar 1835; dau. of Captain Isaac and Lydia Cook. He m.(2) RUTH DENNIS, b. 1790; d. 12 Jul 1865; dau of Job and Phebe Dennis.
16. **JOB IV ALMY** (Job III, William I), b. Tiverton, RI, 16 May 1722; d. Tiverton, RI, 28 Jan 1767.

He. m.(1) Newport, RI, 27 Jan 1743, ALICE SLOCUM, b. 19 Jan 1723/4; d. Newport, 16 May 1756, dau. of Holder and Hannah (Hull) Slocum. He m.(2) Portsmouth, RI, 2 Sep 1756, KATHERINE SLOCUM, b. 21 Jul 1723; d. 11 Oct 1797; dau. of Peleg and Rebecca (Williams) Slocum.

Children of Job and Alice, born Portsmouth, RI:

1. CHRISTOPHER V, b. 5 Nov 1743.
2. JOB, b. 17 Jun 1745; d. 17 Aug 1752; buried Newport Common Burial Ground.
3. HOLDER, b. 22 Jan 1746/7; m.(1) Portsmouth, 10 Oct 1765, HANNAH BROWNELL; dau. of Stephen Brownell. He m.(2) Portsmouth, 13 Oct 1768, SARAH LAWTON, b. 26 Jun 1752; dau. of Robert and Mary (Borden) Lawton.
4. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb 1748; d. Nov 1773; m. Dartmouth, MA, 1 Sep 1773, JOHN HOWLAND.
5. ANNE, b. 21 Sep 1751; d. 21 Aug 1752; buried Newport Common Burial Ground.
6. JOB, b. 10 Apr 1754; m. Portsmouth, 6 Sep 1775, SARAH LAWTON, b. 7 Apr 1754; d. Portsmouth, 14 Oct 1820; dau. of Isaac and Mary (Fish) Lawton.

Children of Job and Katherine, born Portsmouth, RI:

7. ALICE, b. 2 Jul 1757; d. 29 Oct 1831.
8. REBECCA, b. 26 Sep 1758; d. 24 Jan 1833.
9. WILLIAM, b. 17 Feb 1761; d. Providence, RI, 5 Feb 1836; m. Providence, 4 Jun 1789, SARAH BROWN; dau. of Moses and Sarah Brown.
10. PELEG, b. 4 Jul 1762; d. 18 Sep 1797; m. 4 Sep 1793, SUSANNAH SHEARMAN, b. 19 Oct 1767; dau. of Samson and Annie (Spencer) Shearmar.
11. SAMUEL, b. 16 Sep 1763; d. 30 Sep 1763.
12. ISAAC, b. 27 Oct 1765; d. Portsmouth, 11 Jan 1835; m.(1) Portsmouth, 4 Nov 1789, SUSANNA LAWTON, b. 12 Sep 1768; d. 11 Jan 1794; dau. of Isaac and Mary (Fish) Lawton. He m.(2) Dartmouth, MA, 30 Oct 1800, HANNAH TUCKER, b. 1777; d. 21 Nov 1869; dau. of Jonathan and Mehetable Tucker.

REFERENCES: LAWTON p. 8; NE HIST p. 182-184; Rep Men RI p. 1681; RIVR, Friends (Vol 7), Newport, Portsmouth, Tiverton; SLOCUM pp. 66-67
17. **JOHN⁵ ALMY** (John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Newport, RI, 9 Jul 1718; d. bf 1747.

He m. Newport, RI, 6 Dec 1739, MARY BROWN.

Children, born Newport, RI:

1. **JOHN⁶**, b. 24 Jul 1741.

2. **ELISHA**, b. 13 Apr 1743; d. 20 Jan 1812; m.(1) **ABIGAIL** ............ ; m.(2) Voluntown, New London County, CT, 24 Dec 1777, **MARY DORENCE** RICE.

3. **CHARLES** (questionable)

4. **ANSTICE**
18. **BENJAMIN⁵ ALMY** (John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 16 Dec 1724; d. Newport, RI, 20 Feb 1818.

He m.(1) Newport, RI, 22 May 1751, SARAH COGGESHALL, b. Newport, RI, Jan 1720/1; d. Newport, RI, 22 Feb 1756; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lancaster) Coggeshall. He m.(2) Newport, RI, MARY GOULD, d. 23 Apr 1808; dau. of James and Mary (Rathbun) Gould.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah, born Newport, RI:

40 i JOHN COGGESHALL⁶, b. 2 Mar 1752; d. Dartmouth, MA, 1815; m.(1) Dartmouth, 7 Dec 1777, CATHERINE TUCKER, b. 1762; d. 16 Oct 1788. He m.(2) 17 Jan 1797, SARAH DUNHAM, b. 18 Nov 1762.

ii SARAH, b. 26 May 1754; d. 17 Apr 1755.

iii SARAH, b. 22 Feb 1756; m. Newport, RI, 30 May 1782, WILLIAM EDWARD TILLINGHAST.

Children of Benjamin and Mary, born Newport, RI:

iv BENJAMIN, b. 31 Aug 1763; d. Newport, RI, 12 Sep 1781.

v SUSANNAH, b. 2 Jan 1765; d. 24 Dec 1825; m. 24 Jan 1797, Capt. BENJAMIN LIGHTBURN.

41 vi SAMUEL, b. 9 Dec 1766; d. 1797; m. wife unknown.

vii WALTER, b. 9 Dec 1766; d. Newport, RI, 28 Sep 1782.

viii ANSTICE ELLERY, b. 21 Oct 1769; m. Newport, RI, 29 Mar 1800, MATTHEW ROBINSON JOHNSON.

ix KATHERINE, b. 7 Apr 1771; d. Providence, RI, 8 Dec 1863; m. Newport, RI, 13 Oct 1792, EDMUND TROWBRIDGE ELLERY, b. Newport, 2 Nov 1763; d. Providence, RI, 12 Mar 1847; son of William and Ann (Remington) Ellery.

42 x JAMES GOULD, b. 14 Mar 1772; d. at Matanzas, 23 Nov 1827; m.(1) 4 Aug 1792, MARTHA MATILDA BOWLES, 1776; d. Newport, 14 May 1799. He m.(2) New Bedford, MA, 29 Mar 1801, MYRA ELLIOT; d. Dartmouth, 1809.

xi WILLIAM BARNETT, b. 30 May 1776; d. 1795.

Benjamin, his two wives, and five of their children are buried in the Newport Common Burial Ground. The Sloop Adventure belonged to Benjamin Almy & Co., and he made voyages to the West Indies in 1788. Mary, wife of Benjamin, kept a diary at the time of the Revolution and she describes the siege of Newport in 1778. The diary was written while her husband was with Sullivan’s besieging army before Newport, while his wife and children were in the city. Mary (Gould) Almy was the granddaughter of James Gould and Catherine Clark, and a great granddaughter of Governor Walter Clarke. Mary Almy, during and after the Revolution, was well known as the landlady of a prominent boarding house in Newport, and General Washington was once her guest. A very elegant silk spread under which Washington slept was preserved for some time as a sacred relic. It was made by Miss Anstice Ellery who married John Almy and was the mother of Benjamin. The whereabouts of this quilt is presently (1985) unknown.
19. **SAMUEL⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 20 Sep 1725; d. Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 7 Feb 1806.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 5 Feb 1746, SARAH WOOD, b. Dartmouth, MA, 2 Nov 1727; d. 10 Jan 1820; dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Carr) Wood.

Children, born Dartmouth:

43  i  THOMAS⁶, b. 13 Mar 1747; d. prob. Sharon, NY; m. Dartmouth, 8 Mar 1769, DEBORAH ALLEN, d. bf 1828.
44  ii  JOHN, b. 21 Jan 1749/50; m. Dartmouth, 1 Aug 1769, SARAH KIRBY, b. Dartmouth, 11 Jan 1750; dau. of Robert and Abigail (Allen) Kirby.
   iv  ANN, b. 6 Mar 1756; m. JOSEPH CORNELL.
   v  ELIZABETH, b. 12 May 1758; m. Dartmouth, 30 Mar 1777, GOVET CORNELL.

Samuel, in his will made at Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 14 Apr 1804, proved 7 Feb 1806, named sons John and Thomas; grandsons Samuel, son of Thomas Almy, and Samuel Cooper, son of his daughter Lydia Cooper; daughters Lydia, wife of John Cooper, Anna, wife of Joseph Cornell, Elizabeth, wife of Govet Cornell; granddaughters Elizabeth and Abigail, children of his son John.
20. **JOSEPH⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 21 Nov 1727; d. Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 6 Nov 1824.

He m. 10 Nov 1750, ABIGAIL SISSON, b. 15 Oct 1730; dau. of John and Rebecca (Lawton) Sisson.

Children, born Dartmouth, MA:

i NANCY⁶, b. 2 Jun 1751; m. Dartmouth, 21 Feb 1771, GIDEON TALLMAN.

ii RUTH, b. 17 Mar 1753; m.(1) 1772, THOMAS ALLEN; m.(2) Dartmouth, 2 Apr 1777, JOB SPRINGER (1233-22).

iii ANTHONY, b. 30 Mar 1755; m. Dartmouth, 20 Jun 1784, PRUDENCE HICKS, b. 1766; d. 1848.

iv MARCY, b. 6 Mar 1758; m. Dartmouth, 27 Apr 1780, JOHN WING.

v PATIENCE, b. 13 Mar 1760; m. 7 Mar 1790, JONATHAN ALLEN.

vi BENJAMIN, b. 13 Dec 1761; m. HEPZIBAH. b/ abt 1768.


ix HOPE, b. 12 Dec 1768; m. JOHN ROBINSON, b. 3 Sep 1767.

x PARDON, b. 25 Jul 1771; d. 1775.

xi REBECCA, b. 16 Jul 1773.


The will of Joseph Almy of Cambridge, Washington County, NY, was dated 21 May 1815, and proved 6 Nov 1824; he named son Anthony; daughters Nancy Tallman, Mercy Wing, Eunice Gifford, Patience Allen, and Hope Robinson; granddaughter Abigail King, daughter of Benjamin Gifford.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; LAWTON pp. 10-11; MAVR, Dartmouth, New Bedford; SLOCUM GEN pp 200-201.
21. JOB\textsuperscript{5} ALMY (Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Dartmouth, MA, 10 Oct 1730; d. Westport, MA, 4 Jan 1816.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 27 Apr 1750, ANN SLOCUM, b. 3 Mar 1732; d. 17 Sep 1793; dau. of Eleazer and Deborah (Smith) Slocum.

Children:

47 i TILLINGHAST\textsuperscript{6}, b. 16 Mar 1754; d. Westport, 22 Sep 1830; m. about 1777, HANNAH CHASE, d. 9 Jan 1840 in 90th year; dau. of Nathan Chase.
ii WILLIAM C., lost at sea; married with one daughter.
iii HUMPHREY, b. 1758; d. Westport, 7 Apr 1782, age 24.
iv DEBORAH, b. 1760; d. 2 Jan 1836; m. 10 Jun 1787, PELEG ALMY (Almy Descendant No.1233-81), b. 2 Sep 1764, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Sanford) Almy. Her will, dated 18 Dec 1837, names Ann Almy, Edward P. Almy, Tillinghast Almy, and the heirs of George Almy.
v MARY (Molly), d. Portsmouth, 30 Apr 1805; m. Portsmouth, BENJAMIN CHASE, b. Tiverton, RI, 25 Dec 1747; d. Portsmouth, 15 Nov 1820. Children, born Portsmouth (Chase): 1. Anne, b. 6 Sep 1775; m. 3 Feb 1803, William Slocum. 2. Holden, m. Mehitable Slocum, widow. 3. Content, d. 7 Jun 1821. 4. George Scott, b. 28 Sep 1781; m.(1) 22 Dec 1804, Lillis Slocum; m.(2) 17 May 1855, Beulah Brown. 5. Humphrey, d. 24 Jan 1866; m. 1805, Sarah Chase, d. 26 Feb 1869, age 82; dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Lawton) Chase. 6. Deborah, m. 5 Oct 1803 her first cousin, Abner Chase; son of Holden and Freeborn (Dennis) Chase. 7. Benjamin, of Vergennes, VT, b. 16 Mar 1790; d. 11 Sep 1870; m. 31 Aug 1812, Fanny Smith, b. 4 Jul 1794; d. 24 Feb 1868.

Job and Ann were buried in Cemetery at Horses Neck Road, Westport, MA.

The will of Job Almy of Westport, MA, made 31 Mar 1814, named daughter Deborah, wife of Peleg Almy; sons of the late Molly Chase; Anne Slocum, wife of -----Williams (Anne Almy Chase, 1775-1861, was the daughter of Mary Almy and Benjamin Chase).
22. **CHRISTOPHER**⁵ **ALMY** (Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 29 May 1738; d. Dartmouth, MA, May 1812.

He m.(1) 30 Dec 1762, ELIZABETH SANFORD of Chilmark. He m.(2) Dartmouth, 17 Mar 1782, NAOMI WOODWARD of Little Compton, RI; d. Westport, MA, May 1817, age 79. She may have been Naomie Woodworth, b. 21 Sep 1741.

Children of Christopher and Elizabeth, born Dartmouth, MA:

- **48. PELEG**⁶, b. 2 Sep 1764; d. Dartmouth, 7 Feb 1824; m. Dartmouth, 20 Jun 1787, DEBORAH ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1233-54), b. 8 Aug 1760; d. Dartmouth, 2 Jan 1836; dau. of Job and Ann (Slocum) Almy.
- **49. GILES**, b. 29 Apr 1766; m. 26 Dec 1787, MARY MACOMBER.
- **iii. BENJAMIN**, b. 21 Mar 1768.
- **iv. FREELOVE**, b. 16 Mar 1770; m. 25 Feb 1790, WILLIAM CORY.
- **50. RICHARD**, b. 22 Jun 1773; d. Westport, MA, 19 Nov 1865; m. 1799, PATIENCE WILCOX, d. 1 Apr 1847, age 69 years; dau. of Benjamin and Patience (Tucker) Wilcox.
- **51. THOMAS**, b. 22 Apr 1775; d. 23 Nov 1868; m. 15 Jan 1798, SARAH (SALLY) GIFFORD, b. Westport, MA, 10 Jun 1779; d. 13 Jun 1848; dau of William and Patience Gifford.

The will of Christopher Almy of Dartmouth, MA, proved 6 Oct 1812, named wife Naomi; sons Peleg, Thomas, Giles, Benjamin, and Richard; daughter Freelove Cory.

---

REFERENCES: CFA p. 167; LAWTON pp. 11-12; LITTLE COMPTON FAMS p. 802; MAVR, Dartmouth, Westport; RepMenMA p. 671
23. WILLIAM⁵ ALMY (Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 2 May 1730; d. bf 1771.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 7 Sep 1750, PHEBE BRIGGS, b. Little Compton, RI, 1723, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Fobes) Briggs.

Child:

52 i WILLIAM⁶, m. Tiverton, RI, Jun 1771, MARY WILCOX, dau. of William Wilcox.

William probably died before 1764 as he was not named in the will of his brother, Peleg. In 1758, William deeded land in Dartmouth, MA, received by will of his grandfather to his father Samuel. No wife signed deed.
24. **PELEG⁵ ALMY** (Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 1 Aug 1735; d. 18 Mar 1764.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 21 Jan 1758, REBECCA SEABURY, b. Little Compton, RI, 25 Jan 1736; dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Southworth) Seabury.

Children, born Dartmouth, MA:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Marriage</th>
<th>Age at Marriage</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>WILLIAM⁶</td>
<td>3 Apr 1760</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>Westport, MA</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>MARY (POLLY) MILLET, d. Aurora, Cayuga County, NY, Jun 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53 ii</td>
<td>BRIDGET</td>
<td>4 Jul 1762</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The will of Peleg, dated 14 Mar 1764, named wife Rebeckah; son William; daughter Bridget, under 21; two cousins, Job Almy, son to his uncle Job Almy, and Benjamin Almy, son to his uncle John Almy, deceased; sisters-in-law Mercy and Mary Sebry; sister Deborah Cory; father Samuel Almy; and brother Job Almy.

Rebecca Seabury was a descendant of two who came on the Mayflower in 1620: John Alden and Priscilla Mullins.
25. **JOB⁵ ALMY** (Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 5 Jan 1736; d. Tiverton, RI, 28 Nov 1773.

He m.(1) SUSANNA SOWLE. He m.(2) 14 Feb 1768, ANN ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1239-3). b. 12 Dec 1746; dau. of William and Patience (Allen) Almy. Ann m.(2) 1779, Philip Gray.

Children of Job and Susanna, born Tiverton, RI:

i  SAMUEL⁶, b. 29 Apr 1762.
ii MARY, b. 6 Sep 1763.
iii CHRISTOPHER, b. 15 Jun 1765; d. Tiverton, RI, 21 Jun 1768.
iv SUSANNAH, b. 12 Sep 1767.

Children of Job and Ann, born Tiverton, RI:

v CHRISTOPHER, b. 1768.
vi ANTHONY, b. 7 May 1769.
54 vii OTIS, b. 14 Jan 1771; d. 27 Jan 1837; m.(1) LUCINDA MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton, 30 Oct 1773; d. 30 Mar 1817; dau. of Godfrey and Elizabeth (Simmons) Manchester. He m.(2) ALICE ......, d. 20 Jan 1852, age 70 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days.

viii PATIENCE, b. 8 Dec 1772.

In his will, dated 23 Nov 1773, proved 4 Feb 1774, Job named sons Samuel, under 25, Anthony, and Otis, under 21; daughters Mary, Susanna, and Patience, all under 18; and wife Ann.
26. **GIDEON⁵ ALMY** (William⁴, Christopher³, William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 15 Mar 1739; d. 29 Sep 1819.

He m. SARAH

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

i  **JOHN⁶**, b. 3 Mar 1758; d. Little Compton, RI, 20 Mar 1844; m. Little Compton, 3 Jul 1796, **ABIGAIL BAILEY**, b. Little Compton, 6 Dec 1774; d. Little Compton, 8 Jan 1853; dau of Isaac and Sarah (Manchester) Bailey. John and Abigail are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. John Almy studied medicine with Dr. Isaac Senter of Newport and settled in Little Compton in 1797. He was a doctor in Little Compton for many years. They had no children. He owned the place on Christian Corner in Meeting House Lane, formerly the property of Deacon Gideon Taylor in 1790.

ii  **WILLIAM**, b. 9 Aug 1760; d. Nantucket, MA, 4 Feb 1836. He was a Quaker preacher.

iii **ALLEN**, b. 7 Oct 1762.

iv  **BETSEY**, b. 29 Mar 1765.

v  **BERDON**, b. 5 Jun 1767.

vi  **PELEG**, b. 7 Jul 1770.

vii  **SAMUEL**, b. 25 Dec 1772; d. Tiverton, RI, 27 Oct 1800; m. Tiverton, 28 Feb 1800, **CINDERELLA MANCHESTER**, b. Tiverton, 9 Dec 1779; d. 8 Jul 1847; dau of Capt. Godfrey and Elizabeth (Simmons) Manchester.

viii  **LUCY**, b. 27 Mar 1775; m. Mr. MANCHESTER.

ix  **RUTH**, b. 9 Nov 1779; d. Tiverton, 15 Mar 1847; m. Tiverton, RI, 28 Oct 1804, **JOSEPH DURFEE**, b. Tiverton, 13 Jan 1776; d. Tiverton, 9 Apr 1851. Children: (Durfee) 1. Peleg Almy, b. 28 Jan 1807; d. 3 Nov 1822; 2. Mary, b. 5 Apr 1808; 3. Gideon H., b. 30 Nov 1809; and 4. David, b. 30 Nov 1811.

x  **GIDEON**, b. 10 Mar 1782; d. 6 Aug 1845; m. **SARAH ALMY** (Almy Descendant No. 1239-215), b. Tiverton, 4 Feb 1794; d. 9 Feb 1870; dau. of Holder and Deborah (Cook) Almy.

xi  **ALLEN**, b. 10 Mar 1782.
27. JOSEPH⁵ ALMY (William⁴, Christopher³, William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 12 Jan 1743; d. 26 Dec 1786.

He m. Tiverton, 19 Jan 1764, SARAH BROWN; dau of John and Sarah (White) Brown.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

57 i HOLDER⁶, b. 24 May 1764; d. 27 Mar 1825; m. Tiverton, 7 Jul 1845, DEBORAH COOK, b. 3 Jan 1768; d. 4 Aug 1856; dau. of Peleg and Comfort Cook.

ii ELLERY, b. 15 Jul 1765.

iii BENJAMIN, b. 3 Mar 1767; m. Tiverton, RI, 10 Jun 1792, MARY COOK, dau. of Peleg and Comfort Cook. There were no children. Benjamin died at Ledyard, Cayuga County, NY. The heirs according to Tiverton probate were: widow Polly; descendants of deceased brother Holder, deceased brother Joseph; sisters Hope (Almy) Cory and Patience (Almy) Cory.


vi PARDO, b. 8 Jan 1772; m. ABIGAIL DAVIS.

vii DEBORAH, b. 27 Jun 1774.

viii JOSEPH, b. 3 Apr 1776; m. Tiverton, 2 Dec 1798, ABIGAIL MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton, 23 Sep 1781; dau. of Philip and Eliphal (Cory) Manchester. (Eliphal was the daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Almy) Cory. He was called Captain Joseph Almy.

58 ix JOB, b. abt. 1778; d. on coast of Africa, Jan 1808; m. Tiverton, 31 Oct 1802, MARTHA GRAY; dau of John Gray.

Sarah (White) Brown was a descendant of William White of the Mayflower.

REFERENCES: BOSTON TRANSCRIPT, 14 Dec 1904; LAWTON pp. 13, 26; MAVR, Dartmouth, Westport; MF1, p. 183; RIVR, Tiverton.
28. WILLIAM⁵ ALMY (William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 1719; d. 7 Aug 1749.

He m. MARY THURSTON, d. 12 Jul 1768; dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Claghorn) Thurston.

Children:

i  ANN⁶, b. Newport, RI, 27 Feb 1740; d. 24 Aug 1756 in 17th year.
ii DEBORAH, b. 2 Feb 1741; d. 11 Mar 1741.
iii WILLIAM, b. 1743; d. 1774.
iv ELIZABETH, b. 21 Feb 1745; d. 6 Jul 1745.
59 v  JONATHAN, b. Newport, RI, 18 Feb 1746; d. 31 May 1821; m.(1) Newport, 14 May 1770, ELIZABETH HAMMOND, b. Newport, 17 Apr 1751; d. Newport, 18 Feb 1783; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hammond. He m.(2) Newport, 20 Jan 1796, ELIZABETH PERRY, b. Newport, 29 Apr 1763; d. Newport, 4 Feb 1801; dau. of Edward Perry. He m.(3) HOPE CAMPBELL, b. 1764; d. Newport, 24 Sep 1804. He m(4) Warren, RI, 29 Mar 1806, REBECCA BROWN, d. 2 Apr 1827.
vi MARY, b. 1747; d. 5 Jan 1755.
vii JOB (Toby), b. 1750; d. 1750.
viii PHEBE, m. Newport, 3 Dec 1772, PAINE HAMMOND.
ix ELIZABETH, b. 2 Jul 1788.

William's will named wife Mary; sons William and Jonathan; daughters Ann, Mary, Phebe, and Elizabeth.
29. **BENJAMIN**\(^5\) **ALMY** (William\(^4\), Christopher\(^3\)\(^2\), William\(^1\)).

He m. MARTHA ............ .

Child, born Newport, RI:

i ELIZABETH\(^6\), b. 14 Jan 1763; m. Newport, 31 Dec 1784, SAMUEL VERNON. Children, (Vernon) born Newport: 1. Mary Vernon, b. 21 Jul 1786; d. 14 Feb 1787. 2. Catherine Vernon, b. 11 Jul 1787; m. ..... Mann. 3. William Vernon, b. 4 Sep 1788; d. 18 Dec 1867; m.(1) 26 Dec 1813, Eliza D' Wolfe; m.(2) 28 Jun 1817, Elizabeth Bryan. His 9th child was Almy Ellery Vernon, b. 4 Apr 1830. 4. a female, b. 17 Sep 1789; d. 22 Sep 1789. 5. Mary Vernon, 2nd, b. 3 Jan 1792; d. 15 Jul 1811. 6. Edward Vernon, b. 8 Sep 1793. 7. Elizabeth Vernon, b. 28 Apr 1795; d. Apr 1815. 8. Philip Harwood Vernon, b. 4 Dec 1796. 9. Thomas Vernon, b. 20 Dec 1797. 10. a female, b. 1799; d. 1799. 11. Samuel Vernon, b. 28 Apr 1802.

Elizabeth was named in the will of her grandmother in 1770.
30. **JOHN⁵ ALMY** (William⁴, Christopher³², William¹), b. 1732; d. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Apr 1776.

He. m.(1) MARY WANTON, b. Newport, RI, 1734, d. 15 Feb 1761, dau. of William Wanton. She was buried Newport, RI. He m.(2) Portsmouth, RI, 1 Nov 1762, SARAH SHERMAN, b. 4 May 1743; d. 11 Aug 1810; dau. of Thomas and Ann (Sisson) Sherman.

Children of John and Mary, born Portsmouth, RI:

60  i  WILLIAM⁶, b. 27 Jul 1755; m. Coventry, RI, 27 Jun 1779, ELIZABETH GREEN, b. Coventry, 14 Mar 1756; dau of James and Mary (Cooper) Green.

   ii MARY, b. 5 Jun 1757; d. bf 1774.

   iii JOHN, b. 9 Jan 1761; d. bf 1794.

Children of John and Sarah:

61  iv  SAMUEL, b. 1764; drowned 21 Jun 1818, Sachuest Beach; m. Newport, RI, 4 Jun 1801, MARGARET LANGLEY (or LANGWORTHY).

62  v  CHRISTOPHER, b. Portsmouth, 22 Sep 1767; d. 12 Aug 1860; m. RHODA THOMAS, b. 13 Jul 1770; d. 3 Apr 1854; dau. of Alexander and Ursilla (Oldridge) Thomas.

   vi JOB, b. 1766; d. bf 1798.

63  vii  BENJAMIN, b. 1768; d. 16 Dec 1854; m. Westport, MA, 9 Jun 1794, HANNAH TIBBITS, d. 15 May 1843.

   viii MARY, b. 1769; d. 4 Oct 1841; m. 7 Nov 1793, JOSEPH LAWTON, b. 17 Apr 1763; d. 29 Aug 1839; son of John and Sarah (Taylor) Lawton.


64  ix  CRANSTON, b. Portsmouth, RI, 1771; d. 21 Feb 1833; m. ELIZABETH BROWN.

John Almy was a patriot who gave civil service in the Revolutionary War. He was on the committee in 1776, to procure specie for the colony and was serving in that capacity when he died at Portsmouth.

REFERENCES: HENRY ALMY GEN, pp. 6-7; LAWTON pp. 14-15; TLAWTON, pp. 32-33; RIHS/MS; RIVR, Portsmouth.
31. **SANFORD\(^5\) ALMY** (John\(^4\), Job\(^3\), William\(^1\)), b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Aug 1759; d. Tiverton, RI, 19 Sep 1844.

He. m. Tiverton, RI, 27 Sep 1781, LYDIA GRAY, b. Tiverton, 15 Mar 1763, d. 6 May 1836, dau. of Pardon and Mary (Brown) Gray. Sanford and Lydia are buried at the Sanford Almy Burial Ground, Little Compton, RI.

Children, born Little Compton, RI:

65  i GEORGE\(^6\), b. 7 Jul 1782; d. Little Compton, 7 Jan 1859; m.(1) Tiverton, RI, 11 Feb 1818, RUTH MANCHESTER, b. 18 Dec 1799; d. Tiverton, 25 May 1834; dau. of Abraham and Anna (Cook) Manchester. He m.(2) 22 Jun 1837, NANCY GRAY, b. 1791; d. 6 Dec 1861; dau. of Philip and Susanna Gray.

ii JOHN, b. 17 Jul 1783; d. Point Peter, Guadeloupe, 10 Jan 1803.

iii HANNAH, b. 20 Mar 1785; m. Tiverton, RI, 28 Jul 1803, JAMES MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton, 6 Jun 1781; d. 1847; son of Gilbert and Mary (Durfee) Manchester. They had four children.

66  iv FREDERICK, b. 20 Nov 1786; d. Little Compton, 12 Jul 1877; m. Little Compton, 20 Dec 1814, MARY SIMMONS, b. Little Compton, 1 Feb 1791; d. Little Compton, 12 May 1875; dau. of Benoni and Nancy (Bailey) Simmons.

67  v SANFORD, b. 20 Sep 1788; d. Little Compton, 6 Feb 1881; m.(1) Little Compton, 23 Nov 1815, LYDIA R. BROWN, b. Little Compton, 15 Mar 1797; d. Little Compton, 1 Jan 1853; dau. of John and Lois (Taylor) Brown. He m.(2) Little Compton, 18 Jan 1854, SOPHIA IRISH, b. Little Compton, 8 Mar 1811; d. Little Compton, 25 Oct 1889; dau. of John and Nancy Irish of Little Compton.

68  vi OLIVER HUMPHREY, b. 27 Aug 1790; d. Little Compton, 17 Oct 1873; m. SARAH B. HUNT, b. Little Compton, 27 Oct 1797; d. Little Compton, 18 Nov 1864; dau. of William and Betsey (Little) Hunt.

69  vii PARDON, b. 18 Jun 1792; d. Little Compton, 2 Nov 1864; m. Tiverton, 24 Nov 1818, MARY COOK, b. Little Compton, 5 Jun 1799; d. Little Compton, 5 Feb 1856; dau. of Samuel and Hannah Cook.


x CLARISSA, b. 24 Aug 1799; m. Tiverton, 16 Apr 1817, ANDREW ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1235-571), son of Otis and Lucinda (Manchester) Almy.
xi LORINDA, b. 12 Sep 1801; d. New Bedford, MA, 9 May 1829.

xii LYDIA, b. 7 Mar 1804; m. 10 Jan 1822, JOSEPH BROWNELL.

John Edwin, b. 19 Nov 1807; d. Little Compton, 6 Jan 1871; m. Little Compton, 23 Sep 1828, LEVINA MANCHESTER, b. Little Compton, 29 Jan 1808; d. Little Compton, 7 Oct 1863; dau. of James and Hannah (Burroughs) Manchester.

xiv FANNY T., b. 14 Mar 1810; d. Tiverton, RI, 11 Feb 1813.

In his will made 1 Jul 1840, proved 9 Dec 1844, Sanford named sons George, Frederic, Sanford, Oliver H., Pardon, and John E.; daughters Mary Spaulding, wife of Nathan B. Spaulding; Angeline Davenport, wife of William R. Davenport; Clarissa Almy, wife of Andrew Almy; Lydia Brownell, wife of Joseph Brownell; grandchildren, children of my daughter Hannah Manchester - Hannah Manchester, Horace A. Manchester, Almira Brown, Diana Briggs, Lovana Almy, Emeline Brownell, Harriett Manchester, and Mary Ellis Manchester.

According to Rhode Island Pension Rolls, Sanford Almy had the following Revolutionary War service.

1. Private in company of Captain Isaac Cook, Colonel John Cook's Regiment, that guarded shores from Fogland Ferry to Howland's Ferry, 1776.
2. Attached to expedition under General Spencer, 1777.
4. At Butts Hill under Captain Cook, 1781.
5. Sergeant under Captain Peleg Simmons at Breton's Point, 1781.

The following write-up is from a small booklet *Fragmentary Sketches & Incidents in Little Compton & Tiverton during the Revolution and the War of 1812*, published in 1880. “On 25 June 1813, a severe battle was fought at the John Woodman shore, near Almy’s Creek, when a launch and barge from the British Brig “Nimrod” chased on shore a Nantucket sloop with a cargo of flour and corn. The launch and barge from the Nimrod followed the sloop from Seconnet Point, firing upon her all the way up the river. When the sloop was run on shore, the crew left her and hastened to Sanford Almy’s to ask his sons to protect their vessel and cargo. Three of Mr. Almy’s boys; Frederic, Sanford, and Pardon took their muskets, and furnished the crew with such weapons of war as was at hand. They started for the shore, but on their way, they were fired upon by the enemy, the cannon ball striking near them. The Captain and crew of the sloop turned and ran into the woods where they remained until all was over. The Almy boys resolutely proceeded to the bank wall where they were joined by others. They commenced firing at the British barge as it approached the sloop. While the launch lay off beyond the reach of musket balls, it kept up a continual fire from a 12 pound cannon to prevent our men from changing their position to a better advantage for crippling them. Notwithstanding this, our people kept up a brisk fire of musketry and when reinforcements arrived from Tiverton and Portsmouth, the enemy was compelled to leave after setting fire to the vessel. Our people suffered no loss; but the enemy’s loss was reported to have been severe. Sanford Almy’s boys performed a very creditable service.
32. **PELEG⁵ ALMY** (John⁴, Job³, William²), b. Tiverton, RI, 8 Jan 1761; d. Portsmouth, RI, 5 Apr 1853.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, or Tiverton, RI, 23 Oct 1785, HANNAH CORY, b. RI, 8 Mar 1770, d. 15 Oct 1853, dau of Philip and Comfort Cory. Peleg lived in Portsmouth and he and his wife were buried in Portsmouth cemetery.

Children, born Portsmouth, RI:

i PHILLIP⁶, b. 6 Mar 1786; d. Portsmouth, 21 Nov 1868; m. 13 Jan 1814, AMY BROWNELL, d. 1826, dau. of Thomas Brownell. Phillip and Amy are buried at the Peleg Almy Cemetery in Portsmouth.

ii ANNE, or ANNA, b. 3 Nov 1787; d. 14 Feb 1873; m. 19 Oct 1816, DANIEL BABCOCK, JR. of Hopkinton, RI, b. 18 Nov 1784; d. 31 Mar 1874; son of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock.

iii HANNAH, b. 13 Feb 1789; d. 25 Oct 1846; m. 3 Jul 1812, IRA REYNOLDS, d. Nov 1828 in 39th year.

iv BRIDGET, b. 7 Feb 1791; d. Middletown, RI, 9 Aug 1886; m. 14 Jan 1817, PETER COGGESHALL, b. 26 Sep 1792; d. 4 May 1857. Children, (Coggeshall) born Portsmouth, RI: 1. Cynthia, b. 20 Aug 1818; 2. George B., b. 8 Jan 1820, d. 30 Jun 1828; 3. Peter A., b. 10 Aug 1822; 4. George B., b. 27 Feb 1827.

v PELEG, b. 19 Oct 1792; d. 2 Jan 1887; m. Portsmouth, RI, 13 Feb 1817, HANNAH MANCHESTER, b. Middletown, RI, 8 Nov 1797; d. 28 Jul 1883; dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Coggeshall) Manchester.

vi DAVID, b. 13 May 1794; d. 1872; m. (1) Hopkinton, RI, 26 Dec 1819, LUCY ANN BABCOCK, b. 24 Jan 1801; d. Portsmouth, 8 Aug 1853; dau. of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock. He m.(2) Portsmouth, 23 Jun 1856, LYDIA ESLEECK, b. 18 Jul 1818; d. 6 Sep 1892; dau. of John R. and Ann E. Esleeck.

vii SARAH, b. 24 Apr 1796; d. 18 Feb 1836; m. 17 May 1822, BURRINGTON ANTHONY.

viii CHARLES, b. 11 Feb 1799; d. at sea, July 1815.

ix MARY, b. 14 Feb 1801; d. 21 Oct 1828.

x ELIZABETH, b. 23 Apr 1803; d. 17 Apr 1884; m. Newport, RI, 19 Apr 1825, JACOB D. BABCOCK.

xi daughter, b. & d. 28 Mar 1805.

xii EMELINE, b. 29 Apr 1806; d. Portsmouth, 3 Apr 1885.

xiii EDWARD, b. 14 Apr 1808; d. Portsmouth, 17 Jan 1883; m.(1) MARIA L. SULLINGS, b. 14 Apr 1816; d. 22 Sep 1838; dau. of Harvey and Rachel Sullings. He m.(2) Portsmouth, 2 Dec 1839, REBECCA GODDARD WEAVER, b. 14 Nov 1818; d. 25 Nov 1857; dau of Benjamin Weaver. He m.(3) Newport, RI, 19 Nov 1862, ELIZABETH A. MATTHEWS, b. Jan 1837; d. 5 Jan 1917.

xiv JOHN, b. 28 May 1810; m.(1) Portsmouth, 15 Aug 1843, LEONICE S. GRINNELL, b. Portsmouth, 1825, d. 26 Aug 1853; dau. of Lewis and Sarah Grinnell. He m.(2), (3), or (4) 4 Apr 1862, RUTH A. BOYD, b. abt. 1840; dau. of James and Mary Boyd.

xv HARRIET, b. 30 Jul 1812; m. 4 Jan 1841, CLARK GREENMAN.

Peleg served as a private, RI Militia, in the Revolutionary War.
33. **COOK⁵ ALMY** (John⁴, Job¹², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 24 Sep 1765; d. Little Compton, RI, 25 Feb 1861.

He. m.(1) Tiverton, RI, 22 Mar 1795, CHARLOTTE COOK, b. Tiverton, 12 Sep 1773, d. 23 Mar 1835, dau. of Captain Isaac and Lydia Cook. He m.(2) RUTH DENNIS, b. 1790, d. 12 Jul 1865, dau. of Job and Phebe Dennis.

Children, of Cook and Charlotte, born Tiverton, RI:

i ELIZABETH⁶, b. 22 Sep 1795; d. Little Compton, 22 Sep 1891.

ii PATIENCE, b. 1796.

iii CHARLOTTE, b. 1797.

iv CLARINDA, b. 15 Jun 1798; d. Little Compton, RI, 22 Mar 1885.

v SAMUEL ELAM, b. 18 Feb 1800; d. Tiverton, 18 Aug 1888; m. 24 Mar 1830, SUSAN BATEMAN, b. 18 Aug 1805; d. 15 Nov 1865; dau. of William and Susannah Bateman.

vi DEBORAH, b. 18 May 1801; d. Little Compton, RI, 16 Mar 1887.

vii JOHN, b. 22 Mar 1803; d. Tiverton, 15 Mar 1887; m. SUSAN ELIZA SPENCER, b. 27 Dec 1812, d. 26 Jun 1896.

viii HANNAH, b. 3 May 1805; d. Tiverton, 25 Oct 1897; m. Tiverton, RI, 4 Dec 1842, WILLARD DAVIS. Children, b. RI: 1. John A. Davis, b. @1844; 2. Edmund C. Davis, b. @1848.

ix WELCOME ARNOLD, b. 4 Jan 1807; m. New Bedford, MA, 13 Feb 1853, MARY CORY, b. RI @ 1812.

x ISAAC COOK, b. 4 May 1813; d. Tiverton, 28 Sep 1868; m. Tiverton, 19 Jan 1834, ALICE BATEMAN, b. 9 Oct 1809; d. 26 Sep 1867; dau. of William and Susan (Spencer) Bateman.

His will made 12 Dec 1854, proved 8 Apr 1861, lists him as yeoman, far advanced in years. "To my four sons, Samuel Elam Almy, John Almy, Welcome Arnold Almy, and Isaac Cook Almy, my homestead farm in Punkateest Neck in Tiverton, bounded north by the salt water and highway, east by the heirs of William Bateman and the line between Tiverton and Little Compton, Pukateest Creek, salt water, west by salt water, with all buildings, and I reserve the burial ground. To my four daughters, Eliza Almy, Clarinda Almy, Deborah Almy and Hannah Davis, my Wilbor lot and lot I bought of Job Seabury, my salt lot (Southworth lot) and my windmill nearly opposite my house on west side of highway in Little Compton on land of John E. Almy. To daughter Mary Almy my silver porringer. To granddaughter Charlotte Almy a silver cup marked C.A. To granddaughter Delia Almy my great Bible. To all my daughters my burying ground on my homestead farm. My four sons to be my executors..."

The Cook Almy households are in the Federal censuses in Little Compton, RI, as follows.

1850: Cook Almy 84, farmer; Ruth, 60; Clarinda 50; and Deborah 48.

1860: Cook Almy 94, farmer; Eliza Almy 64; Hannah Davis 55; John A. Davis 16; and Edmund C. Davis 12.

34. **HOLDER⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴-³-², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Jan 1747; d. Portsmouth, RI, 26 Mar 1812.

He m.(1) Portsmouth, RI, 10 Oct 1765, HANNAH BROWNELL, dau. of Stephen Brownell. He m.(2) Portsmouth, 13 Oct 1768, SARAH LAWTON, b. Portsmouth, 26 Jun 1752, dau. of Robert and Mary (Borden) Lawton.

Child, by Holder and Hannah, born Portsmouth, RI:

78  

i GEORGE BROWNELL⁶, b. 24 Dec 1766; m. Dartmouth, MA, 31 Jan 1793, ELIZABETH TUCKER, d. 1 Nov 1859; dau. of Jonathan and mehetable Tucker.

Children, by Holder and Sarah, born Portsmouth, RI:

79  

ii ELIZABETH, b. 18 Jul 1769; d. Portsmouth, RI, 12 Mar 1811.

iii CHRISTOPHER, b. 17 Jun 1771; d. Smithfield, RI, 7 Jan 1854; m. Smithfield, RI, 9 Oct 1794, LYDIA HILL, b. 31 Jul 1769; d. Smithfield, 21 Jan 1837; dau. of Samuel and Rhoda (Phillips) Hill.

iv MARY, b. 24 Jan 1773; m.(1) Portsmouth, RI, 7 Nov 1793, JOSEPH LAWTON. She m.(2) 14 Oct 1795, CALEB COOKE, b. 6 Apr 1772; d. 11 Jun 1852; son of Charles and Anne (Greene) Cooke.

v ABRAHAM, b. 4 May 1776; d. 14 May 1776.

vi ISAAC, b. 3 Mar 1777; d. Portsmouth, RI, 2 May 1817.

vii REBECCA, b. 2 Jun 1779; d. Portsmouth, 22 Apr 1858; m. Portsmouth, 23 Sep 1802, SHADRACK CHASE.

80  

viii JACOB, b. 24 Feb 1782; d. 1815, lost at sea; m. Portsmouth, 6 Dec 1804, CHARLOTTE SHERMAN, b. 20 Nov 1785; d. 23 Jan 1875; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Bowler) Sherman.

ix HANNAH, b. 26 Apr 1785; d. 6 Sep 1785.

x PHEBE, b. 18 Mar 1791; m. Cumberland, RI, 10 Jun 1818, EBENEZER METCALF.
35. **JOB⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 10 Apr 1754.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 6 Sep 1775, SARAH LAWTON, b. Portsmouth, 7 Apr 1754; d. Portsmouth, RI, 14 Oct 1820, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Fish) Lawton.

Children:

1. HOLDER⁶, b. Portsmouth, RI, 26 Aug 1776; m. Middletown, RI, 7 Nov 1799, ELIZABETH CARD.
2. SAMUEL, b. Portsmouth, RI, 19 Mar 1780; d. 29 Jul 1819; m. Middletown, 21 Nov 1801, PHEBE IRISH, b. 1775; d. 30 Aug 1817; dau. of George Irish.
3. ALICE L., b. Portsmouth, RI, 18 Nov 1781; d. Newport, RI, 26 Aug 1858; m. Smithfield, RI, 30 Jan 1817, WILLIAM BARKER.
4. ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 May 1784; d. Newport, 5 Sep 1855; m. Newport, 9 Dec 1802, DANIEL PECKHAM.
5. ANDREW, b. Newport, RI, 21 Sep 1787; d. Portsmouth, 26 Jan 1852; m. 14 Nov 1811, MARY TENANT, b. 27 Dec 1793; d. 1890.
6. BENJAMIN, m.(1) Smithfield, RI, 30 Sep 1813, RACHEL BLAKE. He m.(2) Smithfield, 18 Sep 1817, ABIGAIL EDDY, b. 1798; d. Scituate, RI, 15 Jul 1877; dau. of Elkanah Eddy of Scituate.
7. MARY, b. 1791; d. 12 Mar 1825; m. Portsmouth, RI, 4 May 1815, Dr. WILLIAM RICHARDSON.

REFERENCES: LAWTON P. 18; NE HIST pp. 182-4; RIVR, Friends, Middletown, Newport, Portsmouth, Smithfield.
36. **WILLIAM⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 17 Feb 1761; d. Providence, RI, 5 Feb 1836.

He m. Friends Meeting House, Providence RI, 4 Jun 1789, SARAH BROWN, b. Providence, 16 Oct 1764; d. 28 Jun 1794; dau of Moses and Sarah Brown. They lived in Pawtucket.

Children, born Providence:

i  ANNA⁶, b. 1 Sep 1790; d. 20 Nov 1849 when her home burned; m. at Friends Meeting House, East Greenwich, RI, 17 Jul 1823, WILLIAM JENKINS; son of Charles and Hannah Jenkins.

ii  MARY, b. 5 Jul 1793; d. Providence, RI, 1 Mar 1794.

William was a well known philanthropist, a teacher, and a member of the Society of Friends. He became wealthy through marriage with the only daughter of Moses Brown and resulting business arrangements for the manufacture of cotton goods. One of his most important charities was the establishment of the New England yearly meeting boarding-house in Providence, where he educated at his own expense eighty young persons selected by him. He devoted large sums to other charitable objects.

William Almy established under the name of Almy, Brown, and Slater, the first factory in America to successfully produce yarn with water-powered carding and spinning frames. The establishment of the Mill was a major turning point in the nation's history. From this first mill, the new textile technology -- carrying with it the seeds of a new system of factory organization and production -- spread throughout the country and fundamentally transformed the nature and scale of American life.
37. **PELEG⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴-³-², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 1762; d. 18 Sep 1797.

He m. 4 Sep 1793, SUSANNAH SHEARMAN, b. Portsmouth, 19 Oct 1767, dau. of Samson and Annie (Spencer) Shearman. She m.(2) Portsmouth, RI, 3 Apr 1805, Benjamin Freeborn.

Children, born Portsmouth, according to Friends' records:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Married Date</th>
<th>Married Party</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>RUTH⁶</td>
<td>7 Jun 1794</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Mar 1816</td>
<td>DANIEL COBB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>SAMSON</td>
<td>15 Sep 1795</td>
<td>14 May 1876</td>
<td>1 Jan 1827</td>
<td>ELIZA TALBOT.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Apr 1808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Oct 1886</td>
<td>dau. of Ephraim and Sally (Whipple) Talbot.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
38. ISAAC⁵ ALMY (Job⁴⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 3 Mar 1765; d. Portsmouth, RI, 11 Jan 1835.

He m.(1) Portsmouth, 4 Nov 1789, SUSANNA LAWTON, b. 12 Sep 1768, d. 11 Jan 1794, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Fish) Lawton. He m.(2) Dartmouth, MA, 30 Oct 1800, HANNAH TUCKER, b. 1777, d. 21 Nov 1869, dau. of Jonathan and Mehetable Tucker of Dartmouth, MA.

Children of Isaac and Susanna, born Portsmouth, RI:

i  CATHERINE⁶, b. 17 Oct 1790; m. Friends Meeting House, Portsmouth, RI, 1 May 1812, BENJAMIN ANTHONY.

ii NANCY, b. 3 Oct 1793; d. 17 Jul 1817.

Children of Isaac and Hannah, born Portsmouth, RI:

iii JAMES, b. 18 Oct 1801; d. Portsmouth, RI, 28 Jan 1802.


v EDWARD, b. 8 May 1805; m. ELIZABETH .......... , b. RI, ca. 1810.

vi SUSANNAH, b. 10 May 1807; d. Swansey, MA, 31 Oct 1872.

vii ELIZABETH, b. 21 Feb 1813; d. Portsmouth, 17 Sep 1863; m.(1) 2 Oct 1833, JACOB CHASE; m.(2) Providence, 6 Oct 1842, REUBEN VARNEY.
39. **ELISHA⁶ ALMY** (John⁵⁺⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 13 Apr 1743; d. 20 Jan 1812.

He m.(1) ABIGAIL ............ ; m.(2) Voluntown, New London County, CT, 24 Dec 1777, MARY DORENCE RICE, widow of Charles Rice of Scituate, RI.

Child, by first marriage, born Portsmouth, RI:

  87     i   WILLIAM⁷, b. 16 Mar 1771; m. MARY OLNEY, b. Smithfield, RI, 6 Jul 1774; dau. of Stephen and Martha (Aldrich) Olney.

Children, by second marriage:

  ii  MARY, b. Voluntown, CT, 7 Oct 1778; d. 28 Nov 1883; m. GEORGE MATTESON. No children.
  iii JOHN, b. Voluntown, CT, 15 Dec 1780; d. 24 Nov 1805.
  iv  ABIGAIL, b. Voluntown, CT, 28 Mar 1783; d. 20 Jun 1873; m. WILLIAM FULSOM of New York.
  v   NANCY, b. Voluntown, CT, 13 Sep 1785; m. Sterling, Windham County, CT, 25 Dec 1806, DANIEL BRIGGS.
  vi ELIZABETH, b. 18 Jun 1788; m. Mr. BRIGGS.
  88 vii JAMES DORRANCE, b. 5 Aug 1791; d. 5 Sep 1869; m. HANNAH GRIFFITH.
  89 viii CHARLES W., b. 3 Aug 1795; d. Nov 1883; m. REBECCA DORRIENCE.
  ix ANSTRUS, m. Mr. HEROD.
40. **JOHN COGGESHALL⁶ ALMY** (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 2 Mar 1752; d. Dartmouth, MA, 1815.

He m.(1) Dartmouth, 7 Dec 1777, CATHERINE TUCKER, b. Dartmouth, 1762; d. 16 Oct 1788; dau of William and Mary (Slocum) Tucker. He m.(2) 17 Jan 1797, SARAH DUNHAM, b. 18 Nov 1762. She m. 29 Nov 1789, George Bliss, divorced Nov 1795.

Children of John and Catherine:

i  JOHN COGGESHALL⁷, b. 1778; d. 1802; m. Pawcatuck, RI, 24 Aug 1799, ELIZABETH CLARKE, dau. of Arnold Clarke. Captain John C. Almy, Jr. made his will 11 Jun 1802, proved Stonington, CT, 7 Dec 1802; named father John C. Almy, wife Eliza, and wife's father Arnold Clarke.

ii THOMAS C., b. 1787; d. Lake Erie, Dec 1813, of pneumonia. He was an officer in the Battle of Lake Erie, commander of the *Somers*.

Children of John and Sarah, born Jamestown, RI:

iii CATHERINE, b. 14 Sep 1797; m. Dartmouth, MA, 12 Jan 1822, WILKES SLOCUM; son of Elihu Slocum. Children: 1. Laura Almy Slocum, b. 2 Oct 1822; 2. Wilkes Almy Slocum, b. 2 Mar 1824.

iv BENJAMIN DAVID, b. 5 Sep 1799; d. Dartmouth, 3 Mar 1879; m. Dartmouth, 11 Dec 1821, SYLVIA HOWLAND, b. Dartmouth, 13 May 1802; d. New Bedford, MA, 19 Apr 1878; dau. of Capt. Gilbert and Sarah (Horton) Howland.

v JOHN COGGESHALL, JR., b. 19 Jun 1802; d. S. Dartmouth, MA, 2 Feb 1872; m. 30 Sep 1822, RUTH BAILEY, b. Dartmouth, 2 May 1805; d. S. Dartmouth, 14 Feb 1865; dau. of Joseph A. and Ruth Bailey.

John Coggeshall Almy enlisted in 1776 as a private in Captain Benjamin Willcox's Company of RI Alarm.

The will of John C. Almy, Sr., made 15 Aug 1814, named wife Sarah; children Benjamin D. Almy, John C. Almy, Jun., and Catherine Almy.

The Penn State University built in 1996-1998, a living learning center at their Behrend College in Erie, Pennsylvania, and named it Almy Hall in honor of Sailing Master Thomas C. Almy, son of John C. Almy, above, Commander of the Schooner *Sommers* during the War of 1812. The action was in keeping with the theme of naming residence halls at the campus for persons and ships that took part in the Battle of Lake Erie.
41. **SAMUEL⁶ ALMY** (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 9 Dec 1766; d. 1797.

He m. ............

Child:

i SUSANNA ELIZA⁷, b. 1791; d. 13 Jan 1799. Trinity Church record states she was granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Almy, dau of Capt. Samuel Almy.
42. **JAMES GOULD⁶ ALMY** (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 14 Mar 1772; d. at Matanzas, 23 Nov 1827.

   He m.(1) 4 Aug 1792, MARTHA MATILDA BOWLES of Providence, b. 1776; d. Newport, RI, 14 May 1799. He m.(2) New Bedford, MA, 29 Mar 1801, MYRA ELLIOT, b. Dartmouth, MA, 1775; d. Dartmouth, 1809; dau of Elizabeth Greenleaf.

   Children of James and Martha:

92 i  LEONARD⁷, b. 2 Sep 1793; d. Nassau; m. int., Dartmouth, MA, 17 Aug 1814, ANNA DAVIS.

   ii  KATHERINE MATILDA, b. 29 Sep 1795; d. 20 Nov 1796.

   iii  JAMES GOULD, b. 2 Jul 1798.

   Children of James and Myra:


   v  WILLIAM FIELD, b. Savannah, GA, 10 Sep 1803; bapt. 6 Sep 1806; d. Baltimore, MD, 14 May 1822.
43. **THOMAS⁶ ALMY** (Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 13 Mar 1747; d. prob. Sharon, NY, around 1830.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 8 Mar 1769, DEBORAH ALLEN; d. bf 1828. They lived in Sharon, Schoharie County, NY, in 1828.

Children:

93  s  UNKNOWN (Supposition)
94  i  SAMUEL⁷, b. Dartmouth, MA, 8 Mar 1778; d. 14 Aug 1825; m. 1 Nov 1801, JANE RAPPLEYE, b. 19 Feb 1780; d. 2 Feb 1863; dau. of Jacobus Rappleye.
95  ii  PHILIP, b. abt 1770. This may be the Philip that married in the Dutch Reformed Church, Schaghticke, Rensselear County, NY, 12 Oct 1790, VERTUE HAMMOND.
96  iii  JOB, b. 1782; d. Ogden, NY, 6 Mar 1854; m. PHILAMELIA VIBBARD, b. 1788; d. 13 Apr 1841.
97  iv  THOMAS, b. 1788; d. 4 Mar 1842; m. OLIVE (OLIVIA) WHITE, b. 1788; d. 1850.
      v  SUSANNAH, m. DANIEL ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1252-912), b. 29 Apr 1782; son of William and Elizabeth (Green) Almy.
98  vi  ALLEN, d. bf 1828; m. unknown.

Thomas made his will at Sharon, NY, 22 May 1828, proved 4 Oct 1830, mentioned three children, but no wife.
44. **JOHN⁶ ALMY** (Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 21 Jan 1750.

He m. Dartmouth, 1 Aug 1769, SARAH KIRBY, b. Dartmouth, MA, 11 Jan 1750; dau. of Robert and Abigail (Allen) Kirby. Sarah m.(2) _____ Davenport.

Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>ABIGAIL⁷</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>BRADFORD</td>
<td>b. Newport, RI, 1775; d. Ithaca, NY, May 1823; m. Dutch Reformed Church, New York, NY, 3 May 1808, SUSANA MARIA CORTES PADDOCK.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>CHARLES</td>
<td>m. AMY BABCOCK.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>NOAH</td>
<td>b. 3 Aug 1794; d. Sauk County, WI, 1 Apr 1886; m. NY, 1820; CYNTHIA VAN DYKE, b. NY, abt 1820; d. Sauk County, WI, 18 May 1820. They were in Castile, Monroe County, NY, in 1830 Federal Census, age 30-40.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>JOSEPH</td>
<td>b. Unadilla, Otsego County, NY, 22 July 1799; d. 15 Mar 1890; m.(1) LYDIA COOK; m. (2) ANNA OAKES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>THOMAS</td>
<td>abt. 1802; m. ALMIRA ………………. They resided in Covert, Seneca County.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>m. NANCY______. They resided in Hector, Tompkins County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>LOUISA</td>
<td>m. JAMES ANDERSON. They resided in Wheatland, Monroe County.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>ANNA</td>
<td>m. JEREMIAH SPAULDING. They resided in Ovid, Seneca County.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>WILLIAM</td>
<td>m. TERUSHA (or JERUSHA) _____. They resided in Covert, Seneca County.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The will of Robert Kirby of Westport, MA, proved 1810, bequeaths to his grandchildren (children of his daughter Sarah Kirby Almy) namely: Charles, Robert, Elizabeth, Abigail, and Bradford.

Children ii, iii, and vi through xv above were identified in land deeds for property purchased by Samuel (1233-3) and willed to his son John (1233-32), and the subsequent sale of this property by John's heirs. These transfers of land were made and/or recorded between 1825 and 1845.

John Almy was in the War of 1812 and was wounded at Lundy's Lane.

The Ira Denton household in the 1830 Federal census of Madison Town, Madison County, NY, consisted of 2 males 5-10; 2 males 10-15; 2 males 15-20; 1 male 40-50; 1 female under 5; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 15-20; and 1 female 40-50.

The Elisha Sly household in the 1830 Federal census of Sennett in Cayuga County, NY, consisted of 1 male 50-60; 1 female 10-15; 2 females 15-20; 1 female 50-60; and 1 female 70-80.

The William Mead household in the 1830 Federal census of Wheatland, Monroe County, NY, consisted of 1 male 5-10; 1 male 30-40; and 1 female 30-40.

---

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; HISTORIC FAM, p. 42; LAWTON p. 21; MAVR, Dartmouth; KIRBY, p. 330.
45. **ANTHONY⁴ ALMY** (Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 30 Mar 1755.

He m. 30 Jun 1784, PRUDENCE HICKS, b. 1766; d. 1848.

Children:

105  i  JOSEPH⁷, b. 1791; d. 19 Apr 1872; m. DIANTHA CRONKHITE, b. 1795; d. 14 Apr 1886.

   ii  PRUDENCE, b. Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 1800; d. 3 Apr 1876.

106  iii  PARDON, b. 1803; d. 27 Sep 1884; m. ADALINE .................. , b. 1817; d. 30 Mar 1880.

107  iv  ANTHONY, b. 23 Nov 1806; d. 3 Jun 1886; m. EUROPA ............. , b. 9 Apr 1812; d. 11 Jul 1887.

   v  HARRIET, b. 1807; d. 9 Jan 1884.

   vi  CATHERINE, b. 1812; d. 6 Apr 1892; m. WILLIAM MILLARS.

The 1830 Federal census for Cambridge, Washington County, NY, lists the Anthony Almy household as follows: 1 male 70-80 (Anthony); 2 males 20-30 (Pardon and Anthony); and one male 30-40 (Joseph).

Daughters Prudence and Harriet are found in the Federal censuses of 1850, 1860, and 1870, living together in Cambridge, Washington County, NY.

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON, p. 10.
46. BENJAMIN⁶ ALMY (Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 13 Dec 1761.

He m. 1781, HEPZIBAH, b. abt 1768.

Children:

i SARAH⁷, b. abt. 1792
ii CLARK, b. abt 1794.
iii HARRY, b. abt. 1796.
iv CHILD, b. abt. 1799.

v HUMPHREY, b. Canaan, CT, 3 Jun 1804; d. 6 Jan 1861; m. RUTH AUSTIN, b. 19 Apr 1805; dau of John and Wadie (West) Austin.
vi ALMON, b. 1805; d, Forest, OH, 10 Feb 1861; m.(1) ................m.(2) 26 Apr 1837, SARAH CROSS.

vii ROBERT, b. 1806; d. Schaghticoke, NY, Mar 1841; m.(1) HARRIET SALSUBY; m.(2) ELIZA SALSUBY.


ix THOMAS J., b. Dec 1814; d. North Easton, Washington County, NY, 11 Sep 1877; m. SARAH BEEBE, b. 29 Feb 1815; d. 24 Apr 1882; dau. of Roderick Beebe.
47. **TILLINGHAST**\(^6\) **ALMY** (Job\(^5\)\(^-\)^4, William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. 16 Mar 1754; d. 22 Sep 1830.

He m. about 1777, HANNAH CHASE, d. Westport, MA, 9 Jan 1840 in 90th year; dau. of Nathan Chase.

**Children:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Deathplace</th>
<th>Deathdate</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Spouse Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>ELIZABETH(^7)</td>
<td>b. 17 Oct 1778</td>
<td>d. 2 Jun 1781</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>b. Dartmouth, MA</td>
<td>23 May 1780</td>
<td>d. Dartmouth, 26 Mar 1829</td>
<td>m. 2 Oct 1800</td>
<td>HENRY SMITH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii</td>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>b. Amherst, MA</td>
<td>3 Feb 1782</td>
<td>m. Amherst, 5 Nov 1807</td>
<td>ELIJAH BOLTWOOD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iv</td>
<td>WILLIAM</td>
<td>b. Dartmouth, 29 Aug 1783</td>
<td>d. Portsmouth, RI, 2 Sep 1862</td>
<td>m. Portsmouth, 23 Nov 1805</td>
<td>RHODA FISH</td>
<td>b. about 1782</td>
<td>d. 5 Feb 1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v</td>
<td>CONTENT</td>
<td>b. Portsmouth</td>
<td>3 Mar 1785</td>
<td>d. Portsmouth, 19 Aug 1851</td>
<td>unmarried</td>
<td></td>
<td>buried Swan Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi</td>
<td>NANCY</td>
<td>b. Portsmouth</td>
<td>3 Apr 1788</td>
<td>d. Portsmouth, 13 Sep 1866</td>
<td>buried Portsmouth</td>
<td>m. LEVI SHERMAN</td>
<td>b. 16 Feb 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii</td>
<td>ALBERT HUMPHREY</td>
<td>b. 25 Jul 1789</td>
<td>d. 16 Feb 1893</td>
<td>m. 15 Jan 1816</td>
<td>SARAH A. BURGESS</td>
<td>b. 1796</td>
<td>d. 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii</td>
<td>BENJAMIN</td>
<td>b. 23 Mar 1791</td>
<td>d. 25 May 1869</td>
<td>m. RUTH LAWTON</td>
<td>b. Portsmouth</td>
<td>3 Mar 1892</td>
<td>d. 26 Feb 1848</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Tillinghast made his will in 1825 and named four daughters: Mary Smith, Content Almy, Elizabeth Boltwood, and Nancy Sherman; three sons: William, Humphrey, and Benjamin.

Tillinghast and Hannah are buried at the cemetery at Horses Neck Road, Westport, MA.
48. PELEG⁶ ALMY (Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 2 Sep 1764; d. Dartmouth, 7 Feb 1824.

He m. Dartmouth, 20 Jun 1787, DEBORAH ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1233-54), b. 8 Aug 1760; d. Dartmouth, 2 Jan 1836; dau. of Job and Ann (Slocum) Almy.

Children, born Dartmouth, MA:

116  i GEORGE⁷, b. 6 Dec 1788; d. Dartmouth, 16 Nov 1833; m. Dartmouth, 22 Apr 1814, PHEBE HOWLAND, b. 14 Feb 1795; d. 6 Mar 1876; dau. of David and Avis (Akin) Howland.
    ii ANN SLOCUM, b. 16 Oct 1792; m. Dartmouth, 2 Feb 1840, CHARLES A. WALTERS.
    iii TILLINGHAST, b. 29 Jan 1795; d. Dartmouth, 25 Jun 1839; unmarried.

117  iv CHRISTOPHER, b. 29 Dec 1797; d. Dartmouth, 16 Jun 1834; m. Dartmouth, 9 Nov 1837, SUSAN N. SANFORD.
    v EDWARD POPE, b. 29 Dec 1797; d. Dartmouth, 18 Sep 1838, buried Russells Mills Road Cemetery.
    vi DEBORAH, b. 28 Jun 1803; d. Dartmouth, 7 Nov 1828.

Peleg, in his will, named wife Deborah; sons George, Tillinghast, Christopher, and Edward P.; daughters Ann and Deborah.

REFERENCES: LAWTON p.22; MAVR, Dartmouth, New Bedford; NEHGR 90:297.
49. **GILES\(^6\) ALMY** (Christopher\(^5\), Job\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Dartmouth, MA, 29 Apr 1766.

He m. 26 Dec 1787, MARY MACOMBER.

Children:


ii. **GILES**, m. 17 Sep 1831, SARAH SMITH.

118 iii. **PARDON**, m. Dartmouth, 1 Oct 1822, ABIGAIL DAVIS, b. 11 Oct 1799; d. 8 Mar 1866.
50. RICHARD⁶ ALMY (Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 22 Jun 1773; d. Westport, MA, 19 Nov 1865.

He m. 1799, PATIENCE WILCOX; d. 1 Apr 1847, age 69 years; dau of Benjamin and Patience (Tucker) Wilcox. She was buried Horses Neck Road Cemetery, Westport, MA.

Children:

i GODFREY⁷, b. 1801; d. 1884; nearly idiotic per 1860 census.

ii WILLARD, b. 1805; d. Oct 1860; m. Westport, 28 Aug 1828, ELIZABETH ANN SLOCUM, b. 11 Jul 1808; d. 1883; dau. of Peleg and Elizabeth (Rickertson) Slocum.


iv PHEBE ANN, m. int. 10 Jun 1837, THOMAS ALLEN, JR., of Westport.

Willard is listed in the 1850 and 1860 censuses of Fall River as being 45 and 55 years of age respectively. Godfrey is with his father and 59 years of age in 1860 Westport census, and with his sister, Elizabeth White in 1870 Westport census.
51. THOMAS⁶ ALMY (Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 22 Apr 1775; d. 23 Nov 1868.

He m. 15 Jan 1798, SARAH (SALLY) GIFFORD, b. Westport, MA, 10 Jun 1779; d. 13 Jun 1848; dau of William and Patience Gifford.

Children:

120 i WILLIAM SILENCE⁷, b. Dartmouth, 10 Oct 1798; d. Boston, MA, 25 Dec 1881; m. New Bedford, MA, 19 Nov 1828, ELIZABETH BRAYTON b. 19 Jun 1803; d. 11 May 1879; dau. of Robert and Deborah (Hussey) Brayton of Nantucket.
   ii SILENCE, b. Dartmouth, 9 Oct 1801; d. 10 Mar 1872.
   iii HENRY, b. Dartmouth, 1 Sep 1805; d. Sep 1812.
121 iv FREDERICK, b. Dartmouth, MA, 30 Apr 1811; d. 6 Aug 1875; m. Gloucester, Middlesex County, MA, 25 Mar 1847, SUSAN HENRIETTA NILES, b. 25 Feb 1822; d. 4 Sep 1893; dau. of Thomas Niles of Boston, MA.
122 v CHARLES H., b. Cambridge, 2 Feb 1812; m. ELIZABETH ..........., b. Cambridge, 11 Sep 1816.

Thomas, by occupation, was a carpenter, merchant, and farmer.

Thomas, his wife Sally, and two children, Silence and Henry, are buried in the cemetery at Horses Neck Road, Westport, MA.

The 1850 Federal census for Dartmouth, Bristol County, MA, has the following. Thomas Almy 75, farmer, b. MA; and Silence 48, b. MA.
52. **WILLIAM**\(^6\) **ALMY** (William\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)).

He m. Tiverton, RI, Jun 1771, MARY WILCOX; dau. of William Wilcox.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

i  ELIPHAL\(^7\), b. 24 May 1773; m. Leonard or Westport, MA, 12 Jan 1794, CORNELIUS WHITE, b. 14 Sep 1762; son of Israel White.

ii MARY, b. 14 Apr 1775.
53. WILLIAM⁶ ALMY (Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 3 Apr 1760; d. Westport, MA, 1827.

He m. Westport, MA, 23 Feb 1780, MARY (POLLY) MILLET of Newport, RI; d. Aurora, Cayuga County, NY, Jun 1849.

Children, born Westport:

i MARY⁷, 6 Jun 1780; m. Westport, 6 Jul 1799, GAMALIEL CHURCH, b. Dighton, MA, 1 Mar 1775; d. Westport, 17 Aug 1853; son of Thomas and Mary Richmond (Ware) Church. Children (Church) b. Providence, RI: 1. Harriet Baylies, b. 15 Apr 1803. 2. Frederick Seymour, b. 31 Jan 1806. 3. William Almy, b. 27 Nov 1809. 4. Christopher Almy, b. 23 Jul 1811. 5. Thomas Brownell, b. 17 Sep 1813. 6. Lois A., b. abt 1815.

123 ii PELEG, b. 4 Jul 1781; m. New York, NY, 29 Dec 1806, MARIA BROOKFIELD, b. 22 Oct 1789.

124 iii SAMUEL, b. 24 Sep 1782; m. 19 Jan 1808, MERCY BROWNELL, b. Little Compton, RI, 28 Jul 1783; d. 22 Jun 1860. Mercy m.(2) Isaac Cory.

iv SARAH, b. 7 Jul 1784; d. 17 Jun 1797.

v CHRISTOPHER, b. 11 Oct 1785.


vii WILLIAM, b. 23 Sep 1788; d. 16 Sep 1830, age 42 yrs., on board ship `William Baker" in Newport, RI, Harbor on return from two year voyage; m. Providence, RI, 10 Feb 1824, JEMIMA GREENE AMES, b. Groton, MA; d. 11 Aug 1839, age 48 yrs.; dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Greene) Ames. Both are buried at Swan Point Cemetery in Providence, RI.

viii BRIDGET, b. 7 Apr 1792.

ix CATHHERINE, b. 6 Jan 1795.

x JOHN, b. 8 Nov 1797.

The history of Westport, Massachusetts, which is located about 10 miles to the East of Tiverton, Rhode Island, states that at Westport’s first town meeting, held 20 August 1789, the first Board of Selectmen was elected and included William Almy, Edward Borden, and Richard Kirby. A year later, William Almy served as Westport’s representative to the state convention deliberating over the proposed United States Constitution which William supported.
54. OTIS\textsuperscript{6} ALMY (Job\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 14 Jan 1771; d. 27 Jan 1837.

He m.(1) LUCINDA MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton, 30 Oct 1773; d. 30 Mar 1817; dau of Godfrey and Elizabeth (Simmons) Manchester. He m.(2) ALICE ......, d. 20 Jan 1852, age 70 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

125 i ANDREW\textsuperscript{7}, b. 16 May 1795; d. 12 Dec 1880; m. Tiverton, 16 Apr 1817, CLARISSA ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1407-10), b. Little Compton, RI, 25 Aug 1799; d. 27 Jul 1885; dau of Sanford and Lydia (Gray) Almy.

ii JOB, b. 24 Apr 1797.

126 iii FREDERICK, b. 31 Jul 1799; d. 1877; m.(1) Tiverton, 3 Dec 1826, HARRIET SEABURY, b. 1800; d. 22 Jul 1865; dau of Cornelius and Mary Seabury. He m.(2) 12 Dec 1867, MELISSA B. SIMMONS, dau. of William L. and Bathsheba (Albert) Simmons. Melissa m.(2), Tiverton, 14 Nov 1883, Charles F. Wilcox.

iv OTIS, b. 2 Aug 1801.

v ELIZA ANN, b. 28 Jan 1804; d. 11 Apr 1886.

vi LOUISA A., b. 28 Aug 1807; d. Tiverton, RI, 28 Mar 1877; m. FREDERICK F. BALCOM.

127 vii HORACE, b. 8 Mar 1809; d. 6 Apr 1874; m. HANNAH SEABURY, b. 1809; d. 29 Aug 1874.

viii LUCINDA, b. 27 May 1811; d. Tiverton, 3 Jul 1883; m. DAVID DURFEE (Almy Descendant No. 1239-194).

128 ix CHARLES, b. 12 Mar 1817; d. Taunton, MA, 15 Apr 1902; m. SARAH FIFIELD HART, b. 1812; d. 1890.
55. **SAMUEL\textsuperscript{3} ALMY** (Gideon\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 25 Dec 1772; d. Tiverton, RI, 27 Oct 1800.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 28 Feb 1800, CINDERELLA MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton, RI, 9 Dec 1779; d. 8 Jul 1847; dau. of Capt. Godfrey and Elizabeth (Simmons) Manchester. Cincerella m.(2) William Gray, d. 15 Jul 1850.

Child, born Tiverton, RI:

i ALMIRA FALES\textsuperscript{7}, b. 24 Nov 1800; d. Tiverton, 13 Jul 1863; m. Tiverton, 27 Sep 1818, CHARLES MANCHESTER of Providence, RI. She may have married later, Lawson Bartlett.

In his will, made 24 May 1800, proved 2 Mar 1801, Samuel named wife Cinderella Manchester; three sisters, Betsy Almy, Ruth Almy, and Lucy Almy.

56. **GIDEON⁶ ALMY** (Gideon⁵, William⁴, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 10 Mar 1782; d. 6 Aug 1845.

He m. SARAH ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1239-215), b. Tiverton, RI, 4 Feb 1794; d. 9 Feb 1870; dau. of Holder and Deborah (Cook) Almy.

Children:

i  JOSEPH⁷, b. 23 Apr 1820.
ii OTIS, b. 22 Jul 1821; d. 1 Mar 1828.
iii JULIA ANNE, b. 31 Jul 1822; d. 4 Dec 1840.
iv PELEG, b. Tiverton, 22 Dec 1823; d. Tiverton, 10 Dec 1887. The will of Peleg Almy, made Dec 1887, named brother Allen Almy; sisters Lucy Wilcox, and Ruth D. Gray; niece Elizabeth Gray and her son, Chester Arthur; nephew Charles Gray.
v  ELIZABETH M., b. 13 Mar 1826; d. 20 Aug 1851; m. Tiverton, RI, 26 Mar 1846, ELLERY ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1239-2143).
vi RUTH D., b. Tiverton, 20 Apr 1827; d. Tiverton, 27 Jan 1908; m. Tiverton, 19 Sep 1855, Capt. GEORGE GRAY, b. 1825; d. 22 Aug 1895.

vii LUCY M., b. Tiverton, 2 Dec 1828; d. 16 Dec 1905; m. Tiverton, 15 Feb 1855, JOHN ALEXANDER WILCOX.

viii SARAH L., b. 3 May 1831; d. 5 Nov 1880.
xix ALLEN, b. Westport, MA, 2 Apr 1833; m. JANE ........; lived Westport, in 1895. A blacksmith and Civil War Captain.
x x MARIA M., b. 15 Nov 1834; d. 29 Mar 1871.

Gideon and Sarah are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton Four Corners, RI. Peleg, Maria, Ruth, George Gray, Elizabeth M., and Ellery Almy are also buried at the Hillside Cemetery.
57. HOLDER\textsuperscript{6} ALMY (Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4,3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), Tiverton, RI, 24 May 1764; d. 27 Mar 1825. He was called Judge Holder Almy.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 7 Jul 1785, DEBORAH COOK, b. Tiverton, 3 Jan 1768; d. 4 Aug 1856; dau. of Peleg and Comfort Cook.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

129

i HUMPHREY, b. 9 Dec 1785; d. 14 Mar 1803.

ii THOMAS, b. 9 Sep 1787; d. 29 Dec 1850; m. Tiverton, RI, 18 Jun 1808, LYDIA BAILEY, d. 12 Feb 1853; dau. of Joseph Bailey.

iii ELLERY, b. 24 Mar 1789; lost at sea 1805.

130

iv ELEAZER, b. 23 Jul 1792; d. 1875; m. 9 Jan 1814, MARY WILCOX, b. 23 Jan 1794; d. 21 Apr 1872; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilcox.

v SARAH, b. 4 Feb 1794; d. 9 Feb 1870; m. GIDEON ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1239-10), b. Tiverton, 10 Mar 1782; d. 6 Aug 1845; son of Gideon and Sarah Almy.

131

vi WILLIAM, b. 24 Jan 1796; d. Tiverton, 5 Sep 1866; m. ELIZABETH WILCOX, b. 7 Oct 1795; d. 16 Feb 1879.

vii BENJAMIN, b. 27 Apr 1797; d. 29 Mar 1820.

viii NANCY, b. 5 Sep 1801; d. New Bedford, MA, Mar 1874; m. New Bedford, 18 Dec 1823, AARON UPJOHN, of New Bedford.

In his will made 6 Jan 1825, proved May 1825, Holder named sons William, Thomas, and Eleazer; daughters Sarah Almy and Nancy Upjohn; wife Deborah Almy.
58. JOB⁶ <strong>ALMY</strong> (Joseph⁵, William⁴-³, Christopher², William¹), b. abt. 1778; d. on coast of Africa, Jan 1808.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 31 Oct 1802, MARTHA GRAY; dau. of John Gray.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

i SARAH⁷, b. 23 Dec 1803.

ii ELLERY, b. 20 Jun 1807.

Martha Almy administered the estate of Job Almy, 8 Jul 1808, at Tiverton, RI.

REFERENCES: LAWTON p. 26; RIVR, Tiverton.
59. JONATHAN⁶ ALMY (William⁵-⁴, Christopher⁴-², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 18 Feb 1746; d. 31 May 1821, buried Newport Common Burial Ground.

He m.(1) Newport, RI, 14 May 1770, ELIZABETH HAMMOND, b. 17 Apr 1751; d. 18 Feb 1783; dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Hammond. He. m.(2) Newport, RI, 20 Jan 1796, ELIZABETH PERRY, b. 29 Apr 1763; d. 4 Feb 1801; dau of Edward Perry. He m.(3) HOPE CAMPBELL, b. 1764; d. 24 Sep 1804. He m.(4) Warren, RI, 29 Mar 1806, REBECCA BROWN, d. 2 Apr 1827 in her 71st year.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hammond, born Newport, RI:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>WILLIAM⁷, b. 9 May 1771; drowned at sea, 16 Feb 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii</td>
<td>MARY, b. 7 Jun 1774; m. Newport, RI, 11 Aug 1799, HENRY DOWNING.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii</td>
<td>ELIZABETH, b. 7 Jun 1774; d. 4 Sep 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iv</td>
<td>ELIZABETH, b. 4 Sep 1776; d. 30 Aug 1826; m. Newport, RI, 9 Aug 1797, DANIEL WILCOX BARKER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v</td>
<td>ANN, b. 6 Mar 1780; m. Newport, RI, 6 Apr 1805, Captain DAVID MOORE COGGESHALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>JONATHAN THURSTON, b. 20 Jan 1782; d. Newport, 12 Jan 1869; m. Newport, RI, 13 Jan 1810, ANN COGGESHALL, b. 26 Sep 1784; d. Newport, 22 Dec 1871.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Perry, born Newport, RI:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>vii</td>
<td>WILLIAM TERRY, b. 18 Nov 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii</td>
<td>FRANCES ROBINSON, b. 16 Dec 1798; d. Newport, 4 Feb 1882; m. Newport, 1 Dec 1831, ALEXANDER BARKER; Children (Barker): Ann Elizabeth, b. 1836, d. 1928. 2. Alexander, b. Newport, 16 Jan 1848.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Newport was occupied by the British from 1776 to 1779, and many families who were not Tory elected to leave the island during that period. Jonathan, with 5 family members, is on the "List of Families and the Number of Persons in Each Family that have Removed from Newport and now residing in the Town of South Kingstown" in the South Kingstown Town Hall in Wakefield, RI.
60. **WILLIAM⁶ ALMY** (John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 27 Jul 1755.

He m. Coventry, RI, 27 Jun 1779, ELIZABETH GREEN, b. Coventry, RI, 14 Mar 1756; dau. of James and Mary (Cooper) Green.

Children:

133  i  JOHN C.⁷ (CLARK?) b. 5 Jun 1780; d. 18 Jan 1832; m. Dutches County, NY, SERENA HOWLAND, b. Dutches County, 14 Oct 1781; d. Coeymans, NY, 30 Jan 1862.

ii  DANIEL, b. 29 Apr 1782; m. SUSANNAH ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1233-315), dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Allen) Almy.

134  iii  RICHARD, b. Portsmouth, 20 Aug 1784; d. Homer, Courtland County, NY, 19 Jan 1872; m. LAURA LANEY, b. Schlarie, NY, 1789; d. Homer, 19 Mar 1859.

135  iv  WANTON (WALTER), b. 16 Apr 1786; d. Toddsville, NY, 5 Nov 1868; m. JULIANA MOELLER, b. about 1789; d. 9 Jan 1864; dau. of Rev. Henry and Julia Ann (Ritter) Moeller.

v  NANCY, b. 29 Apr 1789; m. FRANCIS STEVENS.

vi  CATHERINE, b. 24 Mar 1791; d. 29 Mar 1854; m.(1) HENRY CLARK TAGGART, b. 27 Jan 1786; son of William and Almy (Clark) Taggart. She m.(2) 30 Apr 1840, IRA TODD, b. 1 Aug 1783; son of Jeheil Todd. Ira Todd had m.(1) Wallingford, CT, Sarah ......, b. 3 Feb 1787; d. 5 Feb 1840.

vii  GEORGE, b. 14 May 1793. He lived with his family in Troy, NY, 1844-5, according to diary of Henry A. Almy.

viii  MARY, b. 14 Sep 1794.

ix  LYDIA, b. 21 Aug 1799.

William lived in Portsmouth, RI, until 1795. He was in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts, in 1796 and Middleburgh, New York, from about 1805 to 1822.
61. **SAMUEL⁹ ALMY** (John⁸, William⁷, Christopher³-², William¹), b. 1764; drowned at Sachuest Beach, 21 Jun 1818.

He m. Newport, RI, 4 Jun 1801, MARGARET LANGLEY (or LANGWORTHY).

Children:

i MARY⁷, d. bf 1826.

ii EMILINE, b. 1803; d. 1839; m. Newport, RI, 27 Jul 1822, RICHARD BENONI MUMFORD.

iii SARAH MATILDA, b. May 1804; d. 11 Nov 1874; m. Newport, RI, 9 Aug 1823, Captain GEORGE HOWLAND of Providence, b. 1797.

iv LOUISA, b. Newport, 6 Dec 1805; d. Providence, RI, 30 Jan 1890; m. 20 Nov 1832, ISRAEL M. AMBROSE.

v ELIZABETH.

vi CHARLES.

vii CAROLINE, m. Newport, 3 Jul 1839, RICHARD O. BUSH.

He was called Captain Samuel Almy.
62. **CHRISTOPHER⁸ ALMY** (John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Sep 1767; d. 12 Aug 1860, buried at Triangle Lake near Middleburgh, NY.

He. m. RHODA THOMAS, b. 13 Jul 1770; d. 3 Apr 1854; dau of Alexander and Ursilla (Oldridge) Thomas.

Children:

136  
   i  WILLIAM⁷, b. 2 Jun 1793; d. Saginaw, MI; m. MATILDA WEST.
   ii JOB, b. 17 Apr 1796; d. 17 Feb 1797.
137  
   iii JOHN, b. 17 Mar 1798; m. Anna ....... b. 27 May 1801.
   iv URSULA, b. 15 Mar 1800; d. 20 Aug 1838; m. Mr. BEDFORD.
   v SARAH, b. 1 May 1802.
   vii MARY, b. 29 Jun 1807.
   viii NANCY, b. 12 Jul 1809.
   ix PHOEBE, b. abt 1810.
138  
   x CRANSTON, b. Rensselaerville, 2 Jul 1814; m.(1) about 1836, JANE ANN TUBBS, b. 1810. He m.(2) about 1875, ROSAN ............ , b. 1841.
139  
   xi CHRISTOPHER, b. 23 Jul 1819; d. 13 May 1906 or 13 May 1896; m. DELANY PICKETT, b. 14 Oct 1819; d. 19 Jan 1888; dau. of Peter and Betsey Pickett of New York.
63. **BENJAMIN⁶ ALMY** (John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 1769; d. New Bedford, MA, 16 Dec 1854.

He. m. Westport, MA, 9 Jun 1794, HANNAH TIBBITS, d. 15 May 1843.

Children, born Portsmouth, RI:

140  i  LANGWORTHY⁷, b. 20 Aug 1794; d. 28 Mar 1874; m. Dartmouth, MA, 12 Apr 1818, EDITH G. MACOMBER, dau. of Perry and Rachel (Gifford) Macomber.

ii  ELISABETH, b. 18 Feb 1796; d. 20 Dec 1852.

141  iii  JOB, b. 1798; d. Tiverton, RI, 4 Oct 1879; m.(1) Newport, RI, 2 Apr 1827, SUSAN MANCHESTER. He m. (2) 11 May 1843, CYNTHIA G. SISSON; He m.(3) MRS. SARAH BROWNELL. He m.(4) 31 May 1859, SARAH KIDDER, b. Ireland, abt 1816. He probably had other wives.

iv  MARY ANN, m. First Baptist Church, Newport, RI, 5 Mar 1823, WILLIAM CORNELL.

v  NANCY, b. 26 Sep 1802; d. Dartmouth, MA, 10 Oct 1896.

vi  CHARLOTTE, b. 1808; d. 31 Oct 1825.

142  vii  BENJAMIN, b. 11 Jan 1810; d. 5 Mar 1892; m. Rochester, Plymouth County, MA, SOPHIA ALLEN, of Rochester, b. 25 May 1815; d. 12 Feb 1893; dau. of Justus and Sylvia Allen.

The will of Benjamin Almy of Portsmouth, RI, made 10 Oct 1853, named sons Langworthy and Job; daughter Mary Ann Cornell; daughter Nancy Almy; and son Benjamin Almy of New Bedford, MA.
64. CRANSTON\textsuperscript{6} ALMY (John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 1771; d. 21 Feb 1833, buried Newport Common Burial Ground.

He m. Newport, RI, 23 Nov 1800, ELIZABETH BROWN.

Children:

i MARY\textsuperscript{7}, b. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Nov 1800; m. First Baptist Church, Newport, RI, 19 Jun 1825, 24 Dec 1824, FREDERICK R. WRIGHTINGTON, b. 6 May 1801; d. 31 Aug 1854.

ii LYDIA, b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Jan 1802.

143 iii JOHN, b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Sep 1804; lost at sea, 1849; m. ABBY MELVILLE, b. 1805; d. 1905.

144 iv GIDEON, b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Sep 1806; d. 1853; m. Newport, RI, 12 Oct 1834, ABBY B. FREEBORN, b. 1812; d. 1885; dau. of George and Phebe Freeborn.

v SAMUEL, b. Portsmouth, RI, 4 Oct 1808.

145 vi ABRAHAM, b. Portsmouth, RI, 14 Aug 1811; d. Portsmouth, 23 Oct 1850; m. MARTHA B. SIMPSON, b. 1816; d. 1889; dau. of Samuel Simpson of Newport, RI.

vii CRANSTON, b. 1814; d. 7 Apr 1869, buried Fall River, MA; m. Rochester, MA, 19 Sep 1848, LYDIA G. RANDALL, b. 1829; d. 5 Jan 1892, dau. of David and Mary Randall. Cranston was a cooper. They had no children.
65. GEORGE⁶ ALMY (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 7 Jul 1782; d. Little Compton, RI, 7 Jan 1859.

He m.(1) Tiverton, RI, 11 Feb 1818, RUTH MANCHESTER, b. 18 Dec 1799; d. Tiverton, RI, 25 May 1834; dau. of Abraham and Anna (Cook) Manchester. He m.(2) Tiverton, 22 Jun 1837, NANCY GRAY, b. 1791; d. 6 Dec 1861; dau. of Philip and Susanna Gray.

Children of George and Ruth, born Tiverton, RI:

i BRIDGET SANFORD⁷, b. 13 Feb 1819; d. Tiverton, RI, 13 Feb 1819.
ii FRANCES BROWN, b. 4 Sep 1820; d. Little Compton, 7 Mar 1907; m. Little Compton, RI, 1842, CORNELIUS BRIGGS BROWNELL, b. Little Compton, 7 Apr 1821; d. Little Compton, 23 Oct 1899; son of Wilbor and Fallee (Briggs) Brownell. Children (Brownell), b. Little Compton: 1. Philander A., b. 20 Feb 1843. 2. Mark Anthony, b. 9 Nov 1844. 3. Mary Adelaide, b. 16 Nov 1846. 4. Harriet Almy, b. 13 May 1853.
iii AMANDA GRAY, b. 13 Feb 1822; m. Tiverton, RI, 21 Nov 1841, EDWARD T. TABOR.
iv HARRIET COOK, b. 17 Oct 1823; d. Tiverton, RI, 1 Jul 1857; m. Tiverton, RI, 23 Oct 1842, JAMES FISHER, Jr.
v JOSEPH WARREN, b. 18 Jul 1825; d. Tiverton, RI, 25 Nov 1831.
vi GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 7 Feb 1827; d. Tiverton, RI, 1 Dec 1831.
vii WILLIAM PENN, b. 16 Nov 1828; living 1865, a mariner.
viii ANTHONY WAYNE, b. 30 Jul 1830; d. Tiverton, RI, 15 Apr 1844.
146 ix WARREN WASHINGTON, b. 12 Nov 1831; d. Tiverton, 19 Sep 1908; m. Tiverton, 25 Oct 1853, SARAH LOUISE GRAY, b. Tiverton, 16 Sep 1833; d. 28 Jan 1907; dau. of Robert Gray.
x RUTH MANCHESTER, b. 11 Jan 1834; m. 4 Apr 1855, ISRAEL T. BRYANT.

George was a merchant in Tiverton, RI. George, his wife Ruth, and children Joseph Warren, George Washington, Anthony Wayne are buried in the Sanford Almy Burial Ground at Little Compton.

George's widow, Nancy Gray Almy, is in the 1860 Federal census for Tiverton, RI, living with the Warren Gray family.
66. **FREDERICK**⁶ **ALMY** (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 20 Nov 1786; d. Little Compton, RI, 12 Jul 1877.

He m. Little Compton, RI, 20 Dec 1814, MARY SIMMONS, b. Little Compton, RI, 1 Feb 1791; d. Little Compton, RI, 12 May 1875; dau. of Benoni and Nancy (Bailey) Simmons.

Children, born Little Compton, RI:

147  i  GEORGE W., b. 23 Nov 1815; m. HARRIET LEWIS.
148  ii  JOHN SIMMONS, b. 23 Nov 1815; d. Little Compton, 20 May 1904, m. Little Compton, 21 Dec 1843, LEDORA Y. SISSON, b. 25 Jul 1820; d. Little Compton, 18 Aug 1882; dau. of Greene B. and Mary (Potter) Sisson.
    iii  SYLVESTER, b. 20 Jan 1818; d. Little Compton, RI, 27 Mar 1882.
    iv  VALENTINE SIMMONS, b. Feb 1832; d. Little Compton, RI, 14 Aug 1855.

Frederick and Mary are buried in the New Commons Cemetery.

Following are the Frederick Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton, RI.

1850: Frederick 63, farmer; Mary 59; John S. 34, laborer; Ledora 33; Martha E. 5; Mary E. 3; and Aravesta 1.
1860: Frederick 73, farmer; Mary 70; John S. 45; Ledora 40; Martha E. 15; Mary E. 13; Aravesta 11; Frederic G. 9; and William 6.
1870: Frederick 83, retired farmer; Mary 79; John S. 55, farmer; Ledora 49; Martha E. 25; Vesta 22; Frederic G. 19; William S. 16; and Valentine 6.
67. **SANFORD⁶ ALMY** (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 20 Sep 1788; d. Little Compton, RI, 9 Feb 1881.

He m.(1) Little Compton, RI, 23 Nov 1815, LYDIA R. BROWN, b. Little Compton, RI, 15 Mar 1797; d. Little Compton, RI, 1 Jan 1853; dau. of John and Lois (Taylor) Brown. Sanford and Lydia lived on the place given to him by his father in his will. They are buried in the Sanford Almy Burial Ground at Windmill Hill, Little Compton.

He m.(2) Little Compton, RI, 18 Jan 1854, SOPHIA IRISH, b. Little Compton, RI, 8 Mar 1811; d. Little Compton, RI, 25 Oct 1889; dau. of John and Nancy Irish of Little Compton.

Children, born Little Compton, RI:

1. **ANDREW J.⁷**, b. 14 Nov 1816. He was a druggist in 1850.
2. **MARY B.⁷**, b. 27 Apr 1819; d. 12 May 1872; m. 17 Nov 1840, THEODORE LAWTON, b. 1816; son of George and Patience Turner (Lawton) Lawton. Children (Lawton): 1. William Sanford, b. 13 Sep 1841. 2. Andrew Almy, b. 25 May 1845; d. 8 Aug 1847. 3. Mary E., b. 1848. Theodore was living in Little Compton in 1850, and was in California in 1853.
3. **PHILIP WILLIAM⁷**, b. 1823; d. Little Compton, RI, 7 Dec 1894; m. Little Compton, 1 Jan 1868, MARY COOK ALMY, dau. of Pardon and Mary (Cook) Almy (Almy Descendant No. 1407-175).
4. **LYDIA L.⁷**, b. 1830; d. 1830.

In his will made 4 May 1865, proved 21 Mar 1881, Sanford named son Philip W. Almy, daughter Mary B. Lawton, grandchildren William S. Lawton and Mary E. Lawton, and wife Sophie Almy.

Sanford, his two wives, daughter Mary B., and son Philip W. are buried in the Sanford Almy Burial Ground, Little Compton.

Following are the Sanford Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton, RI.

1850: Sanford 61, farmer; Lydia 53; Andrew J. 33, druggist; and Philip W. 27, laborer.
1860: Sanford 71, farmer; Sophia 49; and Phillip W. 35, farmer.
1870: Sanford 81, retired farmer; and Sophia 59.
1880: Sanford 91; and Sophia 70.

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON pp. 31, 104; LITTLE COMPTON FAMS p. 8; RIFAM Vol II6 p. 466; RIVR, Little Compton, Tiverton.
68. OLIVER HUMPHREY⁶ ALMY (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 27 Aug 1790; d. Little Compton, RI, 17 Oct 1873.

He m. SARAH B. HUNT, b. Little Compton, RI, 27 Oct 1797; d. Little Compton, RI, 18 Nov 1864; dau. of William and Betsey (Little) Hunt.

Children, born Little Compton, RI:

i LYDIA ANN⁷, b. 9 Oct 1823; d. Little Compton, RI, 8 Mar 1844.
ii BETSEY S., b. 5 Aug 1825; d. Little Compton, RI, 1 Jul 1848.
150 iii OLIVER HUMPHREY, JR., b. 5 Jul 1835; d. Little Compton, 27 Dec 1903; m. Little Compton, 6 Mar 1862, ELIZABETH A. HOWLAND, b. Dartmouth, MA, 28 Dec 1842; d. Little Compton, 17 May 1915; dau. of Capt. Frederick S. and Lillian (Russell) Howland.
iv ORLANDO W., b. 31 Mar 1837; d. Little Compton, RI, 12 Dec 1861.

Oliver H., wife Sarah, children Lydia Ann, Betsey S., and Orlando W. are buried in the Sanford Almy Burial Ground at Windmill Hill, Little Compton.

Following are the Oliver Humphrey Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton.

1850: Oliver H. 59, farmer; Sally H. 51; Oliver H. 14; and Orlando W. 13.
1860: Oliver H. 69, farmer; Sarah B. 62; Oliver H. 24; and Orlando W. 23.
1870: Oliver H. 79, retired farmer; Oliver H., Jr. 34, farmer; and Elizabeth A. 26.
69. **PARDON**<sup>6</sup> **ALMY** (Sanford<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3-2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Little Compton, RI, 18 Jun 1792; d. Little Compton, RI, 2 Nov 1864.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 24 Nov 1818, MARY COOK, b. Little Compton, RI, 5 Jun 1799; d. Little Compton, RI, 5 Feb 1856; dau. of Samuel and Hannah Cook. Mary Cook was a descendant of William Bradford of the Mayflower.

They lived near the top of Windmill Hill in Little Compton on a place given Pardon by his father. Both are buried in the Almy cemetery on Windmill Hill.

Children, born Little Compton, RI:

151  i  CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Jun 1819; d. New Bedford, MA, 1 Nov 1886; m. Dartmouth, MA, 28 Oct 1846, MARY ANN CUMMINGS, b. Dartmouth, 6 Jan 1823; d. 1910; dau. of benjamin and Cynthia (Smith) Cummings.

ii  ANN, b. 3 Sep 1824; m.(1) JOHN M. JONES; m.(2) Little Compton, RI, 23 Apr 1852, HENRY D. JONES, son of Henry and Helen Jones.

152  iii  BRADFORD, b. 11 Dec 1827; m. MARY M. ............ , b. Jul 1834.

153  iv  SANFORD, b. 17 Feb 1830; d. Ohioville, OH, 23 Apr 1895; m. 4 Sep 1878, CATHERINE J. POTTS; b, 5 Aug 1846; d. 22 Oct 1926; widow of William T. Wright. Sanford was a Civil War veteran.

v  MARY COOK, b. 2 Jan 1832; d. 29 Jan 1919; m. Little Compton, RI, 1 Jan 1868, PHILIP W. ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1407-153), b.Little Compton, 17 Apr 1823; d. Little Compton, 7 Dec 1894; son of Sanford and Lydia R. (Brown) Almy.

vi  PARDON, Jr., b. 4 Jul 1836; d. 30 Aug 1862 in the 2nd Battle of Bull Run. He was a lieutenant in the Army.

vii  FANNIE G., b. 1843.

Pardon’s will, made at Little Compton on 20 Oct 1864, proved 12 Dec 1864, stated: "To three sons Charles, Bradford and Sanford Almy to pay all my debts ... also my homestead farm in Little Compton ... to son Bradford Almy my slat meadow called and my mahogany desk ... to son Sanford Almy bedstead in southwest chamber of my house ... to daughter Ann Jones, wife of John M. Jones, 400 dollars ... to daughter Mary C. Almy 500 dollars ... to daughter Fannie G. Almy 500 dollars ... to two daughters, Mary C. Almy and Fannie G. Almy all household goods..."

Following are the Pardon Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton.

1850: Pardon 57, farmer; Mary C. 50; Ann 25; Bradford 22; Mary C. 18; Pardon 13; and Fanny 7.

1860: Pardon 68; Mary C. 24; Pardon 22; and Fanny G. 17.
70. **JOHN EDWIN⁶ ALMY** (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 19 Nov 1807; d. Little Compton, RI, 6 Jan 1871.

He m. Little Compton, RI, 23 Sep 1828, LEVINA MANCHESTER, b. Little Compton, RI, 29 Jan 1808; d. Little Compton, RI, 7 Oct 1863; dau. of James and Hannah (Burroughs) Manchester. They lived at the home of his father Sanford in the house west of Windmill Hill. Both are buried there in the Almy cemetery.

Children, born Little Compton, RI:

1. **HENRY CLAGEN**, b. 5 Dec 1828; d. Little Compton, 6 Jul 1832.
2. **CHARLES EDWARD**, b. 29 Apr 1830; d. Little Compton, 5 Feb 1874. He became insane.
3. **MARY HANNAH**, b. 24 Sep 1831; m. 26 Jan 1852, JOSEPH W. SABINS, son of David and Abby H. Sabins.
7. **HORACE MANCHESTER**, b. 17 Sep 1838; d. Greenwood, NE, 21 Feb 1891; m. Little Compton, 17 Nov 1864, ABBIE COLBURN GRINNELL, b. 16 Mar 1837; d. Ashland, NE, 5 Feb 1918, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Head) Grinnell.

In his will, made in Little Compton 25 Dec 1870, and proved 13 Feb 1871, John Edwin stated: "To son Horace M. Almy 3000 dollars; to daughter Mary H. Sabins, wife of Joseph W. Sabins, 1000 dollars; to daughter Harriet L. Snell, wife of Brownell R. Snell, 1000 dollars; to daughter Emiline F. Seabury, wife of Adelbert W. Seabury, 1000 dollars; to daughter Dianna Briggs Almy 1000 dollars; to daughter Cornelia C. A. Almy 1000 dollars; to grandson Elma Almy Wilcox, son of Edward H. Wilcox 1000 dollars; to grandson Charles Albert Seabury, son of Albert W. Seabury, 600 dollars; to son Henry N. Almy, the rest and residue and he to be my executor."

---

REFERENCES: HORACE M. ALMY p.1; LAWTON pp. 32-3; LITTLE COMPTON FAMS pp. 9-10, 317; RIFAM Vol II, p. 466; RIVR, Little Compton, Friends (Vol 7); Wilcox p. 86.
71. **PELEG⁶ ALMY** (Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 10 Oct 1792; d. South Portsmouth, RI, 21 Jan 1887.

He m. Middletown, RI, 13 Feb 1817, HANNAH MANCHESTER, b. Middletown, 8 Nov 1797; d. South Portsmouth, 28 Jul 1883; dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Coggeshall) Manchester of Middletown, RI.

Children, born Portsmouth, RI:

156  

i  CHARLES⁶, b. 19 Nov 1817; m. PHEBE A. DROWN, b. ME, Oct 1823.  

ii  JOHN W., b. 20 Apr 1819; d. 7 Jul 1891; unmarried.  

iii  MARY CORY, b. 29 Aug 1820; d. Cranston, RI, 16 Sep 1913; m. WILLIAM SHAW.  

iv  SALLY, b. 20 Mar 1822; d. Newport, RI, 25 Dec 1913; m. PELEG T. SHERMAN, b. 1816.  


157  

vi  PHILLIP, b. 22 Aug 1831; d. 1920; m. Portsmouth, RI, 11 Oct 1853, SARAH H. SHERMAN, b. 1835; d. 1919.  

vii  DELIA BARKER, b. 2 Jan 1843; d. Providence, RI, 16 Nov 1934

During the War of 1812, Peleg served 14 days or more from 31 May 1814 as a private in Captain Samuel Clark's Company, RI Militia.

According to his pension files, he was recorded as a resident of South Portsmouth, RI, in 1856, 1871, and 1878.

Following are the Peleg Almy households in the Federal Censuses for Portsmouth, RI.

1850: Peleg 57, farmer; Hannah 52; John W. 31, laborer; Emeline 24; Phillip 18, laborer; & Delia 7.  

1860: Peleg 67, farmer; Hannah 62; John 40, farm laborer; and Delia 17.  

1870: Peleg 77, farmer; Hannah 72; John W. 49, farm laborer; and Delia 27.  

1880: Peleg 87, farmer; Hannah 82; John W. 61, farm laborer; and Delia B. 37.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 33; RepMenRI p. 1311; RIFam Vol I, p. 690; RIVR, Portsmouth; WAR OF 1812 PENSION FILES.
72. **DAVID⁶ ALMY** (Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 13 May 1794; d. Portsmouth, 2 Aug 1872.


Children, by Lucy, born Portsmouth, RI:

i ELIZABETH A.⁷, b. 26 Sep 1820; d. Mystic, CT, 27 Sep 1848; m. Portsmouth, RI, 10 Nov 1847, HORATIO A. STONE.


iv DANIEL BABCOCK, b. 18 Apr 1837; d. Portsmouth, 10 May 1911. Daniel administered the estate of Lydia Almy, second wife of David, in 1892; named sisters Rebecca Worth, Mary Sanford, Julia Esleeks, and brother Isaac A. Esleeks.

v ALTANA FRANCES, b. 12 Mar 1842; d. Providence, RI, 9 Dec 1900; m. WILLIAM CLARK CHASE, b. 1840; d. 1901.

David served in the War of 1812 as a private in Captain Samuel Clark's Company, RI Militia: enlisted 1812, discharged 1815.

In his will made 6 Jan 1866, proved 9 Sep 1872, he named wife, Lydia; son Daniel Almy; daughters Lucy Maria Cory, Harriett W. Anthony, Altana F. Chase; granddaughter Elizabeth Stone. David, wife Lucy, three of their children: Elizabeth, Daniel Babcock, Altana Frances and her husband, are buried at Union Cemetery, Portsmouth. Lydia, his second wife, was buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Portsmouth.

Following are the David Almy households in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI.

1850: David 56, farmer; Lucy 49; Harriett W. 18; Daniel B. 13; and Altana F. 7.
1860: David 66, farmer; Lydia 41; Daniel 22, farm laborer; and Altana 17.
1870: David 76, farmer; Lydia 51; Daniel B. 33, farmer.
1880: Daniel B. 43, farmer; and Lydia 62, step-mother, widowed.

REFERENCES: BOSTON TRANSCRIPT; 14 Dec 1904; LAWTON pp. 33-4; POTTER pp. 13-14; RepMenRI p. 1311; RIVR, Portsmouth.
73. **EDWARD⁶ ALMY** (Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 14 Apr 1808; d. Portsmouth, 17 Jan 1883.

He m.(1) **MARIA L. SULLINGS**, b. Portsmouth, 14 Apr 1816; d. 22 Sep 1838; dau. of Harvey and Rachel Sullings. He m.(2) Portsmouth, RI, 2 Dec 1839, **REBECCA GODDARD WEAVER**, b. 14 Nov 1818; d. 25 Nov 1857; dau. of Benjamin Weaver. He m.(3) Newport, RI, 19 Nov 1862, **ELIZABETH A. MATTHEWS**, b. Jan 1837; d. 5 Jan 1917.

Children of Edward and Maria, born Portsmouth, RI:

i  **HARVEY S.⁷**, b. 6 Jan 1835; d. 1895 in New York; m. Coventry, Kent County, RI, 19 Mar 1863, **MARY L. SISSON**, d. 1920.

ii **JULIA MARIA**, b. 4 Jul 1837; d. Middletown, RI, 29 Dec 1904; m. 21 Nov 1861, **BENJAMIN HOWLAND**.

Children of Edward and Rebecca, born Portsmouth, RI:


158 iv **EDWARD B.**, b. 21 May 1844; d. Portsmouth, 14 Nov 1923; m. 1872, **FRANCES ROGERS COGGESHALL**, b. 9 Aug 1849.

159 v **GEORGE WEAVER**, b. 3 Jan 1846; m. 22 Sep 1869, **ELLEN GOULDING**, b. 6 Dec 1847; dau. of George and Emma Goulding.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth, born Portsmouth, RI:

vi **WILLIAM**, b. 12 Sep 1865.

vii **HENRY**, b. 7 Jul 1867.

viii **ELIZABETH**, b. 31 Jan 1872; d. 9 Dec 1873.

In his will, made 1 Jan 1880, Edward named wife Elizabeth A. Almy, sons William and Henry, under 21 years of age, and son Edward executor. Edward, wives Maria and Rebecca, and daughter Elizabeth were buried on the farm burial ground at Portsmouth.

Following are the Edward Almy households in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI.

1850: Edward 42, farmer; Rebecca G. 31; Harvey S. 15; Julia M. 13; Mary C. 10; Edward C. 6; and George W. 4.

1860: Edward 50, farmer; Mary C. 19; Edward 16; and George W. 14.

1870: Edward 62, farmer; Elizabeth 37; Edward, Jr. 26, farmer; William 5; and Henry 3.

1880: Edward 72, farmer; Elizabeth 54; William 13; and Henry 13.
74. **JOHN^6 ALMY** (Peleg^5, John^4, Job^3-2, William^1), b. Portsmouth, RI, 28 May 1810; d. Brennan, IL, 21 Apr 1887.

He m.(1) Portsmouth, RI, 15 Aug 1843, LEONICE S. GRINNELL, b. Portsmouth, 1825; d. 26 Aug 1853, dau. of Lewis and Sarah Grinnell. He m.(2), (3), or (4) Tiverton, RI, 4 Apr 1862, RUTH A. BOYD, b. abt 1840; dau. of James and Mary Boyd. He probably had one or two other wives before he married Ruth A. Boyd.

Children by John and Leonice, b. Portsmouth:

1. **SARAH FRANCES**, b. 1844; m. 15 Oct 1865, PELEG A. ANTHONY.
2. **EUGENE**, b. 1 Jul 1846; d. Henley, CA, 19 Oct 1890; m. Princeton, IA, 21 Dec 1868, JANE ANN KERR, b. Mahoning, Indiana County, PA, 10 Sep 1846.
4. **MARY**
5. **ADELA**, b. 1852 or 1853.

Children by John and Ruth:

8. **EVADA**

Following are the John Almy households in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI.

1850: John 40, farmer; Leonice 25; Sarah F. 6; and Eugene 4.
1860: John 50, farmer; Eugene 13; Lewis 9; and Mary S. 5.

In 1867 Evada Almy was adopted by Clark Greenman.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 35; RIVR, Portsmouth.
75. **SAMUEL ELAM⁶ ALMY** (Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 18 Feb 1800; d. Tiverton, RI, 18 Aug 1889.

He m. 24 Mar 1830, SUSAN BATEMAN, b. Newport, RI, 11 Sep 1805; d. 15 Nov 1865; dau. of William and Susannah Bateman.

Children, b. Tiverton:


2. WILLIAM COOK, b. 14 Apr 1833; d. Fall River, MA, 11 Jul 1918; m. 1861, ANNIE LOUISE WILCOX, b. Marion, MA, 24 Aug 1844; d. Newport, RI, 10 Sep 1915; dau. of Gideon and Louisa (Wing) Wilcox.

3. MARY SOPHIA, b. 27 Mar 1835; d. Cranston, RI, 14 Jan 1918; m. Tiverton, 21 Dec 1865, CHARLES CARROL STEVENS of Newport, RI. Children (Stevens): 1. Charles, m. Minnie West. 2. Frank, m. Lydia ......

4. FRANCIS (FRANK) LYSANDER, b. 18 Sep 1836; d. Newport, 18 Feb 1908; m. LOUISE ......

5. SAMUEL ELAM, JR., b. Tiverton, 27 Jul 1838; d. Tiverton, 14 Sep 1912; m. Fairhaven, MA, 26 Jul 1863, CYNTHIA E. DELANO, b. MA, 4 Nov 1843; d. aft 1919; dau. of Thomas R. and Thankful J. Delano.


7. CATHERINE SPENCER, b. 24 Apr 1843; m.(1) WILLIAM CLIFTON. Child: William Almy Clifton. She m.(2) Providence, RI, 27 Nov 1869, WILLIAM H. NUTT.

8. JAMES ALDRICH, b. 1848; d.y.

9. HARRIET BATEMAN, b. 28 Mar 1851; m. CHARLES MESEROLE. No children.

Following are the Samuel Elam Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

1850: Samuel E. 49, farmer; Susan B. 45; Delia 18; William C. 17, farmer; Mary S. 15; Frank L. 14; Samuel 12; Susan B. 9; and Catherine S. 7.

1860: Samuel E. 60, farmer; Susan B. 55; Delia 28, tailoress; William C. 26, carpenter; Mary S. 24; Frank L. 23; Samuel E. 21; Susan B. 18; Catherine S. 16' and Harriet B. 9.

1870: Samuel 70, farmer; Samuel E. 31, farm laborer; Cynthia E. 26; Frank L. 33, farm laborer; and Frank D. 5.

1880: Samuel E. 80, father, was living with his son, Samuel E., Jr.
76. WELCOME ARNOLD⁶ ALMY (Cook⁵, John⁴, Job⁴, William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 4 Jan 1807; d. 9 Jul 1897.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 13 Feb 1835, MARY CORY, b. RI abt. 1812.

Children:

i CORA⁷
ii DORA
iii MORA

Following are the Welcome Arnold Almy households in the Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA.

1850: W.A. 40, painter, b. RI; Mary C. 38, b. RI; and Joshua Omans 80, b. MA.
1860: Welcome A. 53, master mariner; and Mary C. 49.
1870: Welcome 63, seaman; and Mary C. 55.
1880: Welcome A. 70, branch pilot; and Mary C. 67, wife.
77. ISAAC COOK⁶ ALMY (Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 4 May 1813; d. Tiverton, RI, 28 Sep 1868.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 19 Jan 1834, ALICE BATEMAN, b. Tiverton, 9 Oct 1809; d. 26 Sep 1867; dau. of William and Susan (Spencer) Bateman. Susan Spencer was a descendant of the Duke of Marlborough.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:


163 ii ALBERT SIDNEY, b. 31 Jul 1836; d. Bristol, RI, 10 Feb 1915; m.(1) Providence, RI, 3 Feb 1861, LOUISA A. BESSEY, b. ME about 1843, d. Providence, 20 Sep 1864; dau. of John and Ruth Bessey. He m.(2) Providence, 7 Jan 1866, CORNELIA AUGUSTA KNIGHT, b. 3 Jul 1845; d. Bristol, 24 Jan 1936; dau. of Jeremiah Knight.

iii ALICE, b. 15 Aug 1838; d. Bristol, RI, 18 Jul 1931; m. 3 Dec 1868, CHARLES F. HERRESHOFF (his second wife).

164 iv DARWIN, b. 28 Feb 1848; d. Providence, 9 Mar 1916; m.(1) Providence, 25 May 1875, CLARA ABBY COOK, b. 14 Jan 1855; d. 4 Apr 1887; dau. of William L. and Abby Cook. He m.(2) Apr 1888, JANET SPENCE, b. RI, Jul 1856; d. 5 Feb 1915. He m.(3) Providence, Dec 1915, Mrs. ELLA J. WILBOUR.

Following are the Isaac Cook Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

1850: Isaac 36, farmer; Alice 40; Charlotte 15; Albewrt 14; Alice 12; darwin 2; and Elisa 55.
1860: Isaac C. 47, farmer; Alice 51; Albert 23; Alice 21; and Darwin 12. Also in the same house was his brother John 56, and wife Susan E. 47.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 36; RepMenRI p. 659; RIVR, Tiverton.
78. GEORGE BROWNELL⁶ ALMY (Holder⁵, Job⁴-³², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 24 Dec 1766; d. 27 Nov 1858.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 31 Jan 1793, ELIZABETH TUCKER, b. Dartmouth, MA, 25 Jun 1772; d. 1 Nov 1859; dau. of Jonathan and Mehettabel Tucker of Dartmouth, MA.

Children, born Dartmouth, MA:

i HANNAH⁷, b. 3 Nov 1794; d. Providence, RI, 18 May 1838.

165 ii GEORGE, b. 25 Nov 1799; d. 1 Dec 1876; m. Dartmouth, 5 Sep 1822, ANNA E. MORTON, b. Dartmouth, 13 Oct 1799; d. 31 Jan 1866; dau. of George and Mary (Eddy) Morton.

166 iii JAMES, b. 25 May 1802; d. New Bedford, MA, 26 Sep 1874; m.(1) Pembroke, Plymouth County, MA, SOPHIA KEEN, d. 15 Nov 1840; dau. of James Keen of Pembroke. He m.(2) Dartmouth, 3 Mar 1842, RUTH A. POTTER b. 22 Feb 1814; d. 3 Sep 1891; dau. of William and Anna (Aiken) Potter of Dartmouth.

iv SARAH, b. 5 Dec 1805; d. 31 Aug 1806.

v MARY, b. 26 Jan 1808; m. at Friends Meeting House, Cranston, RI, 9 Apr 1829, ABRAHAM TUCKER; son of Henry and Alice Tucker of Dartmouth, MA.

vi ELIZA, b. 6 Aug 1810; m. GIDEON C. SMITH.

vii SARAH W., b. 12 Sep 1812; d. 26 May 1843; m. Providence, RI, 17 Mar 1840, NATHAN SIMMONS.

George and Elizabeth were members of the Society of Friends.

The 1850 Federal census for Dartmouth, MA, shows George B. 83, farmer, with Elizabeth 77.

George B. Almy, wife Elizabeth, son George and his wife Anna, and George’s son Charles Thomas are buried in the Newtown Burial Ground, Dartmouth.
79. **CHRISTOPHER⁶ ALMY** (Holder⁵, Job⁴-3², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 17 Jun 1771; d. Smithfield, RI, 7 Jan 1854.

He m. Smithfield, RI, 9 Oct 1794, **LYDIA HILL** b. Smithfield, 31 Jul 1769; d. Smithfield, RI, 21 Jan 1837; dau. of Samuel and Rhoda (Phillips) Hill.

Children:

167 i **JOSEPH⁷**, b. Portsmouth, RI, 30 Jun 1795; d. Smithfield, RI, 24 Apr 1868; m. Smithfield, RI, 29 Mar 1821, **SUSAN EDDY**, b. Scituate, RI, 1796/7; d. Smithfield, RI, 26 Apr 1867, age 70 years.


168 iv **ROBERT LAWTON**, b. Newport, RI, 16 Feb 1802; d. Smithfield, 21 May 1845, buried Fall River, MA; m. Smithfield, RI, 4 Apr 1833, **HANNAH L. WILBOR**, b. 14 Apr 1805; d. 6 Sep 1847; dau. of William and Anna (Bragg) Wilbor.

v **LYDIA**, b. Newport, RI, 23 Nov 1803; d. Salem, MA, 2 Aug 1868; m. **BENJAMIN HAYES**.

169 vi **OBADIAH**, b. Newport, RI, 3 Jun 1805; d. Danby, VT, 31 May 1839; m. Danby, VT, 13 Oct 1825, **RHODA BARRETT**, d. 3 Jun 1867; dau. of Jaazaniah and Rhoda (Read) Barrett.

vii **SARAH**, b. Newport, RI, 26 Apr 1807; d. Danby, VT, 1839; m. Danby, VT, 15 Apr 1830, **WILLIAM A. OTIS**, b. Danby, 5 Jun 1807; son of David Harris and Sarah (Rogers) Otis.

viii **RHODA**, b. Newport, RI, 15 Jun 1810; d. 4 Oct 1863; m.(1) Richmond, NH, 1830, **WILLIAM BASSETT**, b. Starksboro, VT, 1805; d. 16 Oct 1835. She m.(2) **DAVID ALDRICH**. Child: Emily R. Bassett, b. Starksboro, 24 Sep 1831; m. William Ross Ballou, b. Gloucester, RI, 6 Feb 1831.

170 ix **SAMUEL HOLDER**, b. Newport, RI, 13 Apr 1812; d. Salem, MA, 10 Apr 1885; m. Adams, MA, 17 Feb 1831, **JULIA ELMA HATHAWAY**, b. Adams, 1811; d. 1893; dau. of James and Dorothy (Bowerman) Hathaway.


Christopher was listed in the household of his son-in-law, Russell Marble, in the 1850 Federal census of Smithfield, RI.
80. **JACOB⁶ ALMY** (Holder⁵, Job⁴-³-², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 24 Feb 1782; d. 1815, lost at sea.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 6 Dec 1804, CHARLOTTE SHERMAN, b. Portsmouth, 20 Nov 1785; d. 23 Jan 1875; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Bowler) Sherman.

Children:

i GRIFFIN BARNEY⁷, b. Portsmouth, RI, 16 Nov 1805; d. Portsmouth, 6 Mar 1806.

171 ii HOLDER SLOCUM, b. Portsmouth, RI, 29 Jun 1807; d. Sandwich Islands, 16 May 1856; m.(1) New Bedford, MA, 1 Sep 1833, ELIZABETH HOWLAND, b. 5 Jan 1811; d. New Bedford, 9 Nov 1836; dau. of Resolved and Patience (Hathaway) Howland. He m.(2) New Bedford, 5 Jul 1838, PATIENCE RUSSELL WADDY, b. 1820; dau. of Humphrey and Clarissa Waddy.

172 iii LEVI, b. Portsmouth, RI, 12 Sep 1808; d. Portsmouth, 15 Jul 1886; m. Portsmouth, 15 Nov 1832, SUSAN HANNAH HAZARD WALES, b. Portsmouth, 25 Jan 1815; d. 13 Jan 1898; dau. of Atherton and Elizabeth (Hazard) Wales.

iv ELIZABETH, b. 5 Jul 1815; d. 1 Jun 1894, unmarried. In her will made at Newport 1 Jun 1894, she named sister-in-law Patience R. Almy of New Bedford, MA, widow of Holder Almy; nieces Julia Brownell, wife of William Brownell, Charlotte Southwick, widow of Christopher; nephews John W. Almy, Henry W. Almy, Jacob Almy, Robert Almy, and Holder Almy.

v SARAH, b. 5 Jul 1815; d. 15 Apr 1894, unmarried.

Jacob Almy was captain of the barque *Russell* owned in New Bedford, and sailing from New York to China and India, and was lost in the Indian Ocean with all the crew, the vessel never heard from after 1815. His widow moved to Portsmouth, which had been her home earlier, and later to Newport where she died and was buried, her body later being removed to Portsmouth.

Charlotte and her daughters are in the following Federal censuses for Newport, RI.

1850: Charlotte 64; Elizabeth 38; and Sarah 36.
1860: Charlotte 75; Elizabeth 46; and Sarah 44.
1870: Charlotte 84; Elizabeth 56; and Sarah 54.
81. SAMUEL⁶ ALMY (Job⁵-⁴-⁳, William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 19 Mar 1780; d. 29 Jul 1819.

He m. Middletown, RI, 21 Nov 1801, PHEBE IRISH, b. 1775; d. 30 Aug 1817, dau. of George and Sarah (Babcock) Irish.

Children:

i ALICE LAWTON⁷, b. 12 Dec 1802; d. 12 Oct 1885; m. New York, NY, 29 Jun 1828, TIMOTHY COGGESHALL. Both buried Newport, RI.

ii PATIENCE, m. 4 Feb 1823, BORDEN TALLMAN.

173 iii WILLIAM ELLERY, b. 1805; d. New London, CT, 21 Nov 1869; m.(1) 31 Oct 1826, LAVINIA CAROLINE CHAMPLIN; dau. of Capt. Oliver and Sarah (Gibbs) Champlin. He m.(2) New London, 11 Jul 1844, ANN K. FRANK, b. CT 1812; d. 17 Apr 1898.

174 iv GEORGE IRISH, b. 1810; d. 15 Sep 1852; m. ELIZABETH WOOD FREEBORN, b. 1809; d.15 Feb 1878; dau. of George and Mary Freeborn.

v SARAH J., b. 1811.


Phebe's father, George Irish, was a Colonel, First Rhode Island Militia.

82. **ANDREW⁶ ALMY** (Job⁵-4-3-2, William¹), b. Newport, RI, 21 Sep 1787; d. Portsmouth, RI, 26 Jan 1852.

He m. Newport, RI, 14 Nov 1811, MARY TENANT, b. 27 Dec 1793; d. Newport, ca. 1890.

Children:

i ELIZABETH HOWLAND⁷, b. Newport, RI, 21 Sep 1812; d. Newport, 6 Mar 1896; m. 18 Oct 1839, Mr. Peckham.

176 ii BENJAMIN, b. Newport, RI, 27 Nov 1814; d. 19 Feb 1895; m.(1) Middletown, RI, 17 Nov 1840, HARRIET BARKER, b. 17 Dec 1818; d. 25 Jun 1842; dau. of Arnold and Mary Barker. He m.(2) 12 May 1844, SARAH A. SISSON, 17 Oct 1828; d. 9 May 1902.

177 iii JOB, b. 14 Feb 1817; d. New Bedford, MA, 5 Nov 1907; m.(1) 17 May 1841, ABBY W. PERRY, d. 2 Feb 1864; dau. of Stephen and Ann Perry. He m.(2) 20 Sep 1865, ELIZABETH (HILL) VAN DOREN, b. New Bedford, 16 Jan 1823; d. 28 May 1902; dau. of Benjamin and Nancy Hill and former wife of R. L. Van Doren.

178 iv WILLIAM JAMES, b. 15 Jun 1819; d. Sabin, MN, 1903; m. Portsmouth, RI, 16 Jul 1843, MARY ANN E. MACOMBER.

v THOMAS SEABURY, b. 2 Mar 1821.

vi SARAH NANCY, b. 15 Apr 1823; d. 17 Feb 1877; m. 14 Apr 1844, .........

vii MARY RICHARDSON, b. 15 Jan 1826.

viii CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. 15 Apr 1829; m. 7 Jul 1847, ...........

ix ALBERT, b. 1 Oct 1832; d. 13 Nov 1832.

179 x HENRY BULLEN, b. 21 Nov 1833; d. New Bedford, MA, 10 Feb 1909; m. New Bedford, 21 Oct 1855, AMANDA M. BULORD, b. New Bedford, 1835; d. 27 May 1907; dau. of Lewis and Sarah Bulord.

xi ANNA ALICE, b. Middletown, RI, 31 Jul 1836; m. 23 Dec 1858, ............

The dates of marriage above for Elizabeth H., Sarah N., Charlotte A, and Anna Alice, are from a family Bible. However, the names of spouses are not given.

Andrew was a private in Captain Pearce's Company, RI Militia, in the War of 1812. He enlisted 10 Oct 1814, discharged 31 Oct 1814. Enlisted again 1 Jan 1815, discharged 23 Feb 1815.

According to pension records, Andrew was a resident of Newport, RI, in 1850; his widow was in Fairhaven, MA, in 1855, and in Newport in 1874.

The Andrew Almy family is in the 1850 Federal census for Portsmouth, RI, as follows. Andrew 63, Mary 55, Henry B. 16, and Anna A. 14.
83. **BENJAMIN⁶ ALMY** (Job⁵-⁴-⁴, William¹).

He m.(1) Smithfield, RI, 30 Sep 1813, RACHEL BLAKE. He m.(2) Smithfield, 18 Sep 1817, ABIGAIL EDDY, b. 1798; d. Scituate, RI, 15 Jul 1877; dau. of Elkanah and Mary (Hopkins) Eddy of Scituate.

Children by Benjamin and Abigail:

180  i  MOSES BROWN⁷, b. Smithfield, RI, 5 Apr 1818; d. Portland, OR, 10 Feb 1874; m. SARAH L. HALE.
181  ii  WILLIAM BARKER, b. Smithfield, RI, 8 Apr 1820; d. 15 Jan 1852; m.(1) ABBY A. .......... , b. 1827. He m.(2) .......... MOWREY.
182  iii  SAMUEL, b. 1825; d. Cumberland, RI, 8 Mar 1860; m. SOPHIE W. PHILLIPS, b. Smithfield, 1831.
iv  HENRY N., b. Smithfield, RI, 1828; d. Woonsocket, RI, 29 Jan 1885.
v  MARY S., of Smithfield, RI, m. Thompson, CT, 3 Apr 1842, ALFRED H. BARKER, of Providence.

Abigail Almy, 50, is found in the 1850 Federal census for Foster, RI, living with son Moses B. Almy and family.
84. **SAMSON**° **ALMY** (Peleg⁶, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Sep 1795; d. Providence, RI, 14 May 1876.

He m. Providence, 1 Jan 1827, ELIZA TALBOT, b. Providence, 18 Apr 1808; d. Providence, 7 Oct 1886, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI; dau. of Ephraim and Sally (Whipple) Talbot.

Children:

1. WILLIAM⁷, b. Providence, 20 Nov 1831; d. Providence, 29 Dec 1832.
2. WILLIAM A., b. Providence, 8 Dec 1834; d. Providence, 31 Aug 1874; m. Providence, 8 Dec 1855, MARIA J. SNELL, b. Plainfield, Windham County, CT, 1834; d. Union Dale, Moosup, CT, 23 Oct 1870; dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Rice) Snell.
3. SUSAN, b. Providence, 14 Dec 1838; m. Providence, 16 Apr 1861, AMOS DENISON SMITH, b. 7 Jan 1835; d. 22 Jan 1912.
4. CHARLES TALBOT, b. Providence, 22 Dec 1841; d. Providence, 8 Dec 1892; m. Brooklyn, Windham County, CT, 27 Sep 1866, HELEN ASENATH RICHMOND, b. 26 Jul 1848; d. East Greenwich, RI, 27 Dec 1924; dau. of Apollos and Asenath (Waldo) Richmond.
5. MARY ANNA, b. Almyville (Plainfield), CT, 19 Apr 1845; d. 13 Nov 1864, buried Swan Point Cemetery.
6. MARTHA ANNETTA, b. Almyville (Plainfield), CT, 19 Oct 1847; d. 23 Nov 1847, buried Swan Point Cemetery.
7. FREDERICK, b. Almyville (Plainfield), CT, 10 Nov 1849; d. Almyville (Plainfield), 19 May 1850.
8. NELLIE, b. Almyville (Plainfield), 18 Sep 1851; d. 1 Dec 1872; m. Providence, 16 Nov 1871, LE GRAND C. CRAMER.
9. GEORGE.

A brief history of Almyville published in 1895 referred to an Almy woolen mill built about 1865 by a William Almy of Providence, RI. The woolen mill, operated by Davis Lawton, made fine woolen broadcloth. After 10 years, Samson Almy succeeded Lawton in operating the mill. The mill changed to manufacturing cotton goods. Almyville is very small and presumably its population consisted mainly of mill workers.

The William Almy referred to above, is William Humphrey Almy, b. 1832; d. 1875. He is Almy Descendant No. 1233-5143-1.

The 1850 Federal census for Plainfield, CT, lists the following household. Samson Almy 54, manufacturer; Eliza 41; William 15; Susan 13; Charles T. 10; and Mary Anna 5.

REFERENCES: CTVR, Plainfield; LAWTON pp. 38-39; NEHGS MSS/S/1768; RIVR, Friends (Vol. 7); PROV VR, Vol 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, and 12.
85. WILLIAM M.⁶ ALMY (Isaac⁵, Job⁴-³-², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 18 Aug 1803; d. Providence, RI, 25 Feb 1845.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 24 Feb 1824, HANNAH ALBRO, b. Portsmouth, 6 May 1802; dau of Gideon and Sarah (Dickson) Albro.

Children:

i EMELINE E., b. 1826; m. 9 Feb 1845, JEREMIAH BROWN.

ii EDWARD A., b. 1833; d. Fall River, MA, 20 Sep 1868; prob. m. a Ann M.


The 1860 Federal census for Newport, RI, lists the following household with a Fall River, MA, Post Office: Hannah Almy 58, b. Portsmouth; Edward 21, trader, b. Portsmouth; Ann M. 22; and Sarah Albro 82.

The 1870 Federal Census for Fall River, MA, has a household consisting of Hannah 68, keeping house; and Annie M. 29, b. MA, works in print works.
86. **EDWARD⁶ ALMY** (Isaac⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 8 May 1805.

    He m. ELIZABETH ..........., b. RI, ca. 1810.

    Child:

    i  EDWARD⁷, b. 1842; m. 24 Jul 1867, MINERVA S. PECK, b. MA, ca 1849.


    The Edward Almy family is found in the following Federal censuses for Dighton, MA.

    1850: Edward 45, trader, b. RI; Elizabeth F. 40, b. RI; and Edward, Jr. 7.
    1860: Edward 55, trader, b. RI; Elizabeth 52, b. RI; and Edward 17, b. CT.
    1870: Edward 64, farmer, b. RI; Elizabeth 64, b. RI; Edward, Jr., clerk, b. CT; and Minerva 21, b. MA.
    1880: Elizabeth F. 70, b. RI, living with Edward 37, b. CT; and Minerva 31, b. MA.

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON pp. 39, 106; RIVR, Friends (Vol 7).
87. WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Elisha\textsuperscript{9}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 16 Mar 1771.

He m. MARY OLNEY, b. Smithfield, RI, 6 Jul 1774; dau. of Stephen and Martha (Aldrich) Olney.

Children:

185  
   i  STEPHEN OLNEY\textsuperscript{8}, b. 19 Jun 1797; d. 2 Jun 1877; m. MARIA BROWN.
   ii  ELISHA C., b. 19 Dec 1799.

186  
   iii WILLIAM A., b. 14 May 1802; m. ELIZA MOREHOUSE, d. 13 Mar 1885.
   iv  MARIA MARIANNA, b. Shaftsbury, Bennington County, VT, 17 Oct 1804; m. Colchester, New London County, CT, 19 Jun 1825, SAMUEL ALLEN BIGELOW. Their marriage also recorded in Stafford, Genesee County, NY.
   v  DEBORAH H., b. 19 Jun 1808; m. 1831, HENRY HOUGHTON.
   vi  JOHN O., b. 1811; d. 1827.
   vii  RUFUS, b. 1813; d. 1827.

187  
   viii CHAUNCEY COLE, b. 1815; m. CAROLINE MOREHOUSE.
   ix  PHEBE F., b. 1818; m. MATHEW ROGERS.
   x  MARY O., b. 1823; m. 1864, JOSIAH ROGERS.
   xi  DELIA, b. 1825; d. 1830.

William and Mary and their daughter Mary, age 27, were in the 1850 Fed census for Pavilion, Genesee County, NY. Chauncey C. and wife Caroline with their children were also in the 1850 census for Pavilion.

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON p. 19; OLNEY GEN, pp. 72-3.
88. JAMES DORRANCE⁷ ALMY (Elisha⁶, John⁵-⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. prob. Almyville, CT, 5 Aug 1791; d. Jerusalem, Yates County, NY, 5 Sep 1869.

He. m. Foster, RI, 12 Apr 1813, HANNAH GRIFFITH.

Children:

188     i  JOHN S.⁸, b. NY, Aug 1814; d. 1867; m. 1836, SARAH ANN TRASK.
189     ii ELISHA OTIS, b. Aug 1816; m. 1836, NANCY TRASK, b. NY, Oct 1822.
       iii PERLONA, b. 1820; d. 1890; m. BARTHOLOMEW CONLEY.
190     iv CHARLES W., b. 1828; d. 1892; m. AMANDA D. STEBBING, b. NY, Jul 1829.
       v  CLARINDA.
       vi HANNAH, b. 1833; d. 1894; m. JACOB SMITH; Children: 1. Jennie Smith, m. Charles Clark. 2. Thomas Smith, m. Nora De Groat.

James served in the War of 1812 from 29 Jun 1814 to 31 Aug 1814, as a private in Lt. Samuel Hough's Company, Connecticut Militia.

James Dorrance Almy migrated from Almyville, near Sterling, CT, after the War of 1812 to Benton Township, Yates County, NY, with his mother and several brothers and sisters.

Pension files indicate that James had residence in Jerusalem, NY, in 1853 and 1855; his widow in 1871.

Two of his sons, Charles W. and Elisha Otis established farms in Jerusalem Township and moved to the northern part of Starkey prior to the Civil War.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; PENSION FILES, WAR OF 1812.
89. CHARLES W.⁷ ALMY (Elisha⁶, John⁵⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. prob. Almyville, CT, 3 Aug 1795; d. Nov 1883.

He. m. REBECCA DORRIENCE, b. VT, ca. 1796.

Children:

i MARION⁸.

ii MARY ANN.


The 1850 Federal census for Mantua, Portage County, OH, lists Charles Almy 55, farmer, b. CT; Rebecca 54, b. VT; Jonas 18, farmer, b. NY.

The 1880 Federal census for Auburn Township, Geauga County, OH, shows Rebecca Almy living there with her son Jonas. She is listed as 83, b. VT.
90. BENJAMIN DAVID⁷ ALMY (John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Jamestown, RI, 5 Sep 1799; d. Dartmouth, MA, 3 Mar 1879, buried Rural Cemetery, New Bedford, MA.

He. m. Dartmouth, 11 Dec 1821, SYLVIA HOWLAND, b. Dartmouth, 13 May 1802; d. New Bedford, 19 Apr 1878; dau. of Capt. Gilbert and Sarah (Horton) Howland.

Children, born Dartmouth, MA, except Frederic:

i SARAH HORTON⁸, b. 30 Nov 1822; d. New Bedford, 30 Apr 1892; m., 8 Nov 1859, as his second wife, Dr. HENRY MARTIN WALKER, dentist, b. New Hampshire, 24 Apr 1822; d. S. Dartmouth, MA, 19 Aug 1911; son of Rev. John and Arethusa (Humphrey) Walker.

ii ELIZABETH HOWLAND, b. 14 Aug 1824; d. 9 Jan 1854; m., 31 Aug 1852, as his first wife, Dr. HENRY MARTIN WALKER, dentist. Child: 1. Laura A. Walker, b. 1853; d. 2 Sep 1880, unmarried.

192 iii THOMAS COGGESHALL, b. 27 Jul 1826; d. 26 Jan 1886; m. PHILIPPINA HOWELL, b. 1844; d. 26 Dec 1870.

iv GILBERT HOWLAND, b. 13 Apr 1828; d. 23 Dec 1831.

v SYLVIA CATHERINE, b. 22 Mar 1830; d. 15 Nov 1830.

vi WILLIAM H., b. 26 Sep 1831; d. 26 Feb 1834.

vii BENJAMIN D., b. 14 Sep 1833; d. young.

viii CATHERINE M., b. 27 Dec 1835; d. 28 Mar 1883; m. 20 Feb 1854, GEORGE FAIRFIELD WALKER. Child: Robert Irving Walker, b. 25 Oct 1869.


The Benjamin D. Almy households are in the following Federal censuses.

1850 New Bedford, MA: Benjamin D. Almy 50, baker, b. RI; Sylvia 48, b. MA; Sarah 27, b. MA; Elizabeth 25, b. MA; Thomas 23, b. MA; Catherine 14, b. NY; and Frederic 9, b. NY.

1870 Dartmouth, MA: Benjamin D. Almy 70, baker, b. RI; Sylvia H. 68, b. MA.

He m. 30 Sep 1822, RUTH BAILEY, b. Dartmouth, MA, 2 May 1805; d. S. Dartmouth, MA, 14 Feb 1865; dau of Joseph A. and Ruth Bailey.

Children:


ii JOHN COGGESHALL, JR., b. Exeter Twp., Rockingham County, NH, 8 Dec 1825; m. MARY SHEDD WHEELER, b. Conway, MA. No children. John was a master mariner.

iii GEORGE B., b. Exeter Twp., Rockingham County, NH, 27 Mar 1827.

iv CHARLES E., b. 15 Nov 1830; d. 6 Jul 1864.

v JANE K. B., b. abt. 1833.

vi SARAH CATHERINE, b. Dartmouth, 8 May 1838; d. 1 Nov 1839.

vii EMMA, b. Dartmouth, 29 Apr 1844.

viii ELLEN COGGESHALL, b. Dartmouth, 9 Jun 1847; d. 8 Sep 1851.

The John Coggeshall Almy family is in the following Federal censuses for Dartmouth, MA.

1850: John C. Almy 47, sailor, b. RI; Ruth B. Almy 45, b. MA; Marianna A. Sherman 26, b. MA; John C. Almy, Jr. 24, sailor, b. NH; George B. Almy 23, sailor, b. NH; Charles E. Almy 19, sailor, b. NH; Jane K. B. Almy 16, b. RI; and Ellen C. 3, b. MA.

1860: John C. Almy 58, master mariner, b. RI; Ruth B. 55, b. MA; Jane R. B. 26, b RI; John C. Jr., 34, master mariner, b. RI; Mary W. 26, b. MA; and George B. 33, seaman, b. NH.

1870: John C. Almy 67, master mariner, b. RI; and Rebecca E. 41, keeping house, b. PA.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 40; MAVR, Dartmouth; WHEELER GEN p. 650.
92. LEONARD\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (James Gould\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Dartmouth, MA, 2 Sep 1793; d. Nassau, NY, 1845.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 17 Aug 1814, ANNA DAVIS, b. MA, ca. 1796.

Children:


194 ii DAVID D., b. Aug 1828; d. Providence, RI, 4 Jul 1921; m. SARAH A. ............., b. MA, Sep 1831

iii PARDON T., b. 1830; d. Providence, RI, 12 Sep 1879.

195 iv GEORGE L., b. 1833; d. 19 Sep 1898; m.(1) 22 Sep 1854, SARAH T. TRIPP, d. 20 Sep 1864; dau of Nathan and Emeline Tripp. He m.(2) 19 Dec 1875, ABIGAIL CRAPO, b. 15 Jul 1835; d. 1 Dec 1893; dau of Elisha S. and Hope (Howland) Crapo.

v ANNA M., b. 1835.

Leonard Almy was a stevedore.

Anna Almy, age 53, is found in the 1850 Federal census for New Bedford, MA, with her daughter Anna M., age 15. David D. and wife Sarah, with son Joseph, are also listed in New Bedford.
93. **UNKNOWN**⁷ **ALMY** (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹).

A group of Almys are found in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, in the 1820, 1830, and 1840 Federal censuses. Two brothers, Seneca and Chauncey are reported as being born in Ovid (now in Seneca County, New York) in 1794 and 1806. According to an 1873 biographical sketch in a Vincennes newspaper, Chauncey W. Almy came with his parents to Vincennes in June 1807. The article states that his brother Seneca was Sheriff of Knox County for several years.

A search of records in Seneca County, NY, and surrounding area failed to disclose any Almys other than Samuel (1233-311) and his descendants. Probably Seneca, Chauncey, and their parents stayed with Samuel, but did not buy property or build a home of their own before moving West, so there is no record of their existence in this locality.

The 1790 census for Cambridge, New York, lists Thomas Almy (1233-31) and John Almy (1233-32). According to the census Thomas had two sons and John had one son born before 1774. Records of their families in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, fails to disclose who these sons were. They were both married in Dartmouth in 1769, but their first family members were recorded as being born in 1778 and 1775, respectively. Therefore, there are three male Almys whose births were not recorded that we cannot name who went to Cambridge, NY, and one, two, or all of these went to Seneca County, New York and sometime later to Vincennes, Indiana.

The following male Almys in Vincennes, Indiana, were undoubtedly the sons of one, two, or three of these unknown Almys. I have designated the unknown Almys collectively as 1233-31S.

196  i  SENECA⁶, b. Ovid, Cayugō County (now Seneca County) NY, 1794; d. Vincennes, 24 Nov 1846. (He was probably named for area of his birth.)
   ii  TILINGHAST, b. 1794 - 1804; (He was probably named after his grandmother, Lydia Tilinghast (1233W)).
   iii  HUMPHREY, b. 1794 - 1804. (He was probably named after his uncle (1233-53)).
   iv  CHAUNCY, b. 1806.

Either Tilinghast or Humphrey had a son, William who married in Vincennes, 1 Apr 1833, MARY BARTON. Descendants, if any, have not been identified.

Also, a Tilinghast Almy married in Vigo County (Terre Haute), IN, in Nov 1825, Betsey Gosnel.

Chauncy Almy is found in the 1870 Federal Census in Vincennes Township, Knox County, Indiana. He is listed as 63, a boarder, b. NY.

---

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES.
94. **SAMUEL⁷ ALMY** (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 8 Mar 1778; d. 14 Aug 1825.

He m. 1 Nov 1801, JANE RAPPLEYE, b. 19 Feb 1780; d. 2 Feb 1863; dau. of Jacobus Rappleye from New Brunswick, NJ.

Children:

197  i  IRA P.⁸, b. Ovid, Cayugo County (now Seneca County) NY, 15 Sep 1802; d. 12 Nov 1884; m. 2 Feb 1826, MARY MUNDY, b. 8 Mar 1805; d. 12 Sep 1885; dau. of William Mundy of Farmersville, NY.

ii  SILVESTER, b. Covert, Seneca County, NY, 4 Sep 1804; d. 22 Oct 1842; unmarried.

198  iii  MILTON GENOA, b. Farmersville, NY, 4 Oct 1806; d. Newburg, NY, 2 Feb 1882; m. SARAH WILCOX of Hartford, CT.

iv  LUSALLY, b. Covert, 24 Feb 1808; d. 3 Jan 1835; m. GEORGE W. RANDALL. Child (Randall): Samuel, d. 2 Dec 1834, age 11 mos, 20 days.

v  CLARINDA, Covert, b. 26 Jan 1814; m. 1834, E. SANFORD SMITH of Albion, NY. They moved to Michigan and later to Chicago, IL.

vi  CALISTA B., b. Covert, 11 May 1816; d. 6 Nov 1858; m. 19 Sep 1839, JACOB D. WINTERSTEIN of Farmersville, NY.

199  vii  JAMES GENOA, b. Covert, 9 Jan 1818; m. 14 Apr 1847, LAURA F. WILCOX of Hartford, CT, b. 9 May 1819; d. 13 Feb 1870.

viii  POLLY ANN, b. Covert, 16 Sep 1820; m. 1845, YOUNGS WOODHULL MILLER, b. Monroe, Orange County, NY, 1816. Children: 1. James Almy Miller, b. Lodi, NY, 29 Jan 1847; m. 6 Jun 1871, Eleanor Flower. 2. Charles Kingsbury Miller, b. Lodi, 15 Apr 1850; m. Cincinnatti, OH, 31 Dec 1879, Matilda Smith. 3. Jennie Eva Miller, b. 17 Dec 1854. They moved from NY to IL.

Samuel Almy was a first settler of Seneca County, NY, founder of Almy, NY, later Farmersville, NY, now Interlaken, NY.
95. **PHILIP⁷ ALMY** (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. prob. Dartmouth, MA, abt. 1770.

He m. ......unknown. This may be the Philip that married in the Dutch Reformed Church, Schaghticoke, Rensselear County, NY, 12 Oct 1790, VIRTUE HAMMOND

Child:

i  (son)
96. JOB² ALMY (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1782; d. Ogden, NY, 6 Mar 1854.

He m. PHILAMELIA VIBBARD, b. 1788; d. 13 Apr 1841.

Children:

i MARIA⁸, b. 1809; d. 1891; m. SAMUEL WHITTIER.
ii PHOEBE, d. 1886; m. HENRY W. GATES.
iii PHILIP GREENE, b. Auburn, NY, 10 Jul 1818; d. Rochester, NY, 21 May 1873; m. 1 Sep 1846, MARY ELIZABETH OSBURN, b. 22 Jun 1828; d. 21 Jan 1897; dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah Ann (Van Schuyver) Osburn.
iv ARATHEMA, b. 1826; m. Dr. MOSES B. GILLETT. Children: 1. Frank W. Gillett, b. 1850; d. 26 Aug 1879; 2. Della M. Gillett, b. 1856; m. Edwin B. Hutchinson, and had 1 child, Bessie Adele Hutchinson, b. 8 Apr 1886; d. 11 Jul 1887. 3. Hattie Gillett, b. 1866.
v HARRIET
97. **THOMAS⁷ ALMY** (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1788; d. 4 Mar 1842.

He m. OLIVE (OLIVIA) WHITE, b. 1788; d. 9 Aug 1850; dau of Philip White.

Children:

1. SUSANNAH⁸.
2. ABBY W.
3. MARY MARIA, m. HENRY BOYCE.
4. JULIET C., b. 1822; d. 23 Feb 1846; m. DAVID BOUTLE.
5. PHILANDER T., b. 1828; d. 23 Dec 1850.
6. THOMAS, d. before 1850.

Thomas Almy of Seward, Schoharie County, NY, in his will proved 25 Apr 1842, named his wife Olive; daughters Mary M. Boyce and Juliet C. Almy; son Philander T. Almy; and grandchildren John and Henry Boyce, Jr.

Olive Almy, in her will dated 3 Aug 1850, proved 11 Nov 1850, named son Philander T. Almy; deceased son Thomas; daughters Juliet C., deceased, Susan A., Abby W., and Mary Maria.

Son Philander was in the 1850 Federal census in Seward, Schoharie County, NY.

______________________________

REFERENCES: BOSTON TRANSCRIPT, 20 Nov 1907; LAWTON pp. 41-3.
98. **ALLEN⁷ ALMY** (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), d. before 1828.

He m. ........... (unknown)

Children:

i  IRASMUS⁸. He resided in Sharon, New York.

ii  ARRATHUSA. He resided in Providence, Rhode Island.

Allen Almy was a doctor in Farmer Village (now Interlaken) Seneca County, New York, and erected a dwelling there in about the year 1815.

He m. 3 May 1808, SUSANA MARIA CORTES PADDOCK. She was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower.

Children, born Ithaca, NY:

201 i BRADFORD LAKISLEY8, b. 19 Oct 1819; d. Enfield, NY, 12 Jan 1892; m. MARYETTA CRONK, b. Ulysses, Tompkins County, NY, abt. 1821; d. 19 Apr 1864, age 43.


Bradford Almy was an early pioneer westward, and first bought 1,800 acres of land in the township of Brokenstraw, Bradford County, PA, but a little later came to Covert, Seneca County, NY, where other members of his family had settled. There was patriotic blood in his veins, and in 1812 he enlisted, served honorably, and was twice wounded at Lundy's Lane. In the then primitive condition of surgery, the bullets could not be removed from his body, though he passed much time in hospitals and suffered several operations. He died in Ithaca, at No. 53 North Aurora Street, while his son, the father of Judge Almy, was a child.
100. CHARLES⁷ ALMY (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹).

He m. AMY BABCOCK.

Child:

202 i DAVID⁸, b. Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 17 Dec 1797; d. Ceres, Alleghany County, NY, 7 Apr 1888; m. Spofford, NY, 20 Sep 1818, LYDIA STREETER, b. 1800; d. 1895.
101. ROBERT KIRBY\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 26 Apr 1782; d. 29 Jan 1864.

He m. POLLY WILLETT, b. 13 Jan 1787; d. 28 Dec 1859; dau of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Willett.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] SARAH ANN\textsuperscript{8}, b. 23 Oct 1809; d. 21 Jan 1894; m. Friendship, Allegany County, NY, 7 Feb 1830, EDWARD HUBBARD WIGHTMAN, b. 14 Oct 1806; d. 3 Feb 1881. Children (Wightman): 1. Anderson Robert, b. 1 Apr 1831; d. 27 Sep 1930; m. Jane Stanton. 2. Henry Judson, b. 8 Dec 1832; d. 26 Jan 1915; m. Elmira Theressa Tiffany. 3. Eliza Marie, b. 10 Feb 1841; d. 4 Oct 1905; m. Le Roy Elliott.
  \item[ii] SAMUEL WILLETT, b. Spafford, NY, 17 May 1821; d. 25 Apr 1899; m.(1) SALLY FOSTER APPLEBEE, b. 1 Oct 1823; d. 30 Nov 1864. He m.(2) CAROLINE ROGERS PIERCE, b. 12 Aug 1839; d. 25 Mar 1923.
\end{itemize}

The Robert Kirby Almy households are in the following Federal censuses for Wirt, Allegany County, NY.

1850: Robert Alma 68, farmer, b. NY; Polly Alma 64, b. NY; Samuel W. Alma 29, farmer, b. NY; Sally 27, b. NY; Mary E. 8, b. NY; Sidney 6, b.NY; and Adrian A. 6/12, b. NY.
1860: Robert, age 78, is living with his son S. W. Almy.
102. NOAH\(^7\) ALMY (John\(^6\), Samuel\(^5\), Job\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 3 Aug 1794; d. Sauk County, WI, 1 Apr 1886.

He m. NY, 1820, CYNTHIA VAN DYKE, b. NY, abt 1807; d. Sauk County, WI, 18 May 1890.

Children:


204 iii CHARLES HERBERT, b. Enileo, PA.; m. Columbia County, WI, 23 Dec 1866, ADA HENRIETTE PORTER, dau of Harrison and Sophia Porter.

iv SAMUEL, d. Ironton, MO, 13 Dec 1862.
103. JOSEPH⁷ ALMY (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Unidilla, Otsego County, NY, 22 Jul 1799; d. 15 Mar 1890.

He m. (1) LYDIA COOK. He m. (2) ANNA OAKES

Children:

205 i ALANSON W.⁸, b. abt. 1826; m. LOVINIA __________, b. Nov 1835.
   ii (daughter), b. abt. 1828; d. before 1840.
206 iii JAMES A., b. Hartsville, NY, 25 Mar 1841; m. (1) JANE P. _________, b. PA, abt. 1851. He m. (2) PHOEBE JANE ASHBAUGH.

Following are the Joseph Almy households in the Federal Censuses for Hartsville, New York:

1850: Joseph 51, carpenter, b. NY; Ann 50, wife, b. NJ; James 9, b. NY.
1860: Joseph 61, farmer, b. NY; Ann 60, housewife, b. NY; James 19, farm laboree, b. NY.
1870: Joseph 71, farmer, b. NY; Anna 71, keeping house, b. NY; James 29, b. NY.
1880: Joseph 82, widowed, living with James A. Almy, his son.
104. THOMAS


He m. ALMIRA ............... b. NY abt. 1804; d. Courtland Twp, Kent County, MI, 26 Apr 1884.

Children, b. NY, prob. Seneca County:


ii ALFEUS, b. 1828; m. JULIA, b. NY, 1831.

iii HARVEY, b. 1831.

iv SARAH, b. 1837.

v CINTHIA, b. 1839.

vi WILLIAM, b. 1842; m. LUCINDA, b. OH, Jul 1840.

vii MELISSA, b. 1844.

viii ALONZO, b. May 1847; m. MARY M., b. MI, Aug 1842.

The Thomas Almy household was in the 1850 Federal census in Covert, Seneca County, NY. Alfeus was in a separate house with his wife, Julia, age 19.

The Thomas Almy household was in the 1880 Federal census in Nelson Township, Kent County, Michigan, as follows. Thomas Almy 78, farmer, b. NY; Almyra 75, wife; and Alonzo 33, son.

Alonzo Almy is found in the 1900 Federal census in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, as follows. Alonzo 53, b. NY, May 1847; Mary M. 57, b. Michigan, Aug 1842.

REFERENCE: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS.
105. JOSEPH⁷ ALMY (Anthony⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1791; d. 19 Apr 1872.

He m. DIANTHA CRONKHITE, b. 1795; d. 14 Apr 1886.

Children:

208   i  TAMERLAIN⁸, b. Aug 1834; m. Harriet ........
      ii HANNAH L., b. 20 Sep 1836; d. 14 Nov 1867; m. WILLIAM C. LARMON.

The Joseph Almy household is found in the following Federal censuses in Cambridge, Washington County, NY.

1850: Joseph Almy 58, farmer, b. MA; Diantha 43, b. NY; Tamalain 15, laborer, b. NY; and Hannah S. 13, b. NY.
1860: Joseph Alma 68, farmer, b. NY; Diantha 52, b. NY; Tamerlane 25, b. NY; and Hannah 23, b. NY.
1870: Joseph Almy 78, farmer, b. MA; Diantha 62, b. NY; Tamerlane 35, works on farm, b. NY; and Mary E. 9, b. NY.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES.
106. PARDON⁷ ALMY (Anthony⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1803; d. 27 Sep 1884.

He m. ADALINE .................. , b. 1817; d. 30 Mar 1880.

Children:

209 i WILLIAM H⁸., b. NY, 31 Oct 1840; d. 1 Sep 1906; m. RHODA J (BOZA J. in 1900 census) b. RI or MA, Mar 1847.

ii BENJAMIN A., b. 1844.

The Pardon Almy household is found in the following Federal censuses for Cambridge, Washington County, NY.

1850: Pardon Almy 47, farmer, b. NY; Adeline 34, b. NY; William H. 9, b. NY; and Benjamin 6, b. NY.
1860: Pardon Alma 57, farmer, b. NY; Adeline 42, b. NY; William H. 19, farmer, b. NY; and Benjamin 16, farmer, b. NY.
1870: Pardon Almy 67, farmer, b. NY; Adeline 52, b. NY; and William 28, works on farm, b. NY.
107. **ANTHONY⁷ ALMY** (Anthony⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 23 Nov 1806; d. 3 Jun 1886.

He m. EUROPA ............, b. 9 Apr 1812; d. 11 Jul 1887.

Children:

210  i  REDFORD D⁸, b. 1846; d. Cambridge, NY, 31 May 1891; m. MARIA LAWLER, b. 1865; d. 1931.

   ii  MARY ANGELINA, b. 29 Aug 1848; d. 12 NOv 1869.

   iii  LUCINA.

   iv  JOSEPH YOUNGLOVE, b. Feb 1857; d. 30 Jun 1888.

The Anthony Almy household is found in the following Federal censuses for Cambridge, Washington County, NY.

1860: Anthony Alma 50, farmer, b. NY; Europa 48, b. NY; Redford 13, b. NY; Mary A. 11, b. NY, and Joseph 3, b. NY.

1870: Anthony Almy 63, farmer, b. NY; Europa 58, b. NY; Redford 23, works on farm, b. NY, and Joseph 13, b. NY.
108. HUMPHREY⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Canaan, CT, 3 Jun 1804; d. 6 Jan 1861.

He m. RUTH AUSTIN, b. Cambridge, NY, 19 Apr 1805; dau of John and Wadie (West) Austin.

Children:

i ELIZABETH C.⁸, b. Washington County, NY, 6 Mar 1831; d. 6 Jun 1873.

ii AUSTIN, b. 5 Oct 1832; d. 1836.

iii JAMES, b. 27 Jun 1835; d. 1836.

iv SALINA J., b. Washington County, NY, 28 Jul 1837; m. DAVID HORTON.

v JOHN AUSTIN, b. Gerry, NY, 10 Jul 1840; d. Randolph, NY, 7 Oct 1925; m. 8 Jan 1866, HARRIET BARNUM, b. Ellery Township, Chautauqua County, NY, Jun 1846.

vi JAMES H., b. Gerry, NY, 20 Aug 1842; d. 12 Apr 1867.


viii MARY ANN, b. Gerry, NY, 26 Jan 1847; d. 22 Jul 1924; m. BIRNEY LOOK.

The Humphrey Almy household is found in the 1850 Federal census for Gerry, Chautauqua County, NY: H. Almy 44, farmer, b. NY; Ruth 43; Elizabeth 19; John A. 10; James 8; and Mary A. 2.

The Humphrey Almy household in the 1860 Federal census for Gerry consisted of the following, all born in NY: Humphrey 56, farmer; Ruth 55; Elizabeth 39; Salina 21; John A. 19; James H. 17; Ebenezer 15; and Mary A. 12.
109. ALMON\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 1805; d. Forest, OH, 10 Feb 1861.

He m.(1) .............

He m.(2) Washington County, NY, 26 Apr 1837, SARAH CROSS.

Children, by first marriage:

1 i MARY ANN\textsuperscript{8}, m.(1) ..... GIFFORD; m.(2) ..... WILCOX; m.(3) ..... WEBER.

213 ii HENRY, b. NY, 4 Jul 1831; d. Girard, KS, 30 Apr 1913; m.(1) Kankakee County, IL, 31 Aug 1856, SARAH A. SEARS; m.(2) CLARA KENT, b. OH, 1843.

iii WILLIAM.

Children, by second marriage, b. NY:

214 iv HANNAH, b. 19 Sep 1839; d. Wyandot County, OH, 15 Jan 1864; m. Kankakee County, IL, 18 May 1859, JOHN C. DYCUS, b. OH, 1830. Children: 1. Almon Leroy Dycus, b. IL, 1861; m.(2) 6 Feb 1908, Alice Armstrong, b. AL, Mar 1870. 2. Sarah E. Dycus, b. OH, 1863.

v MARTHA, b. 1840.

215 vi BENJAMIN SANFORD, b. Whitehall, NY, 1841; d. 17 May 1911; m. ALICE BRIGHTMAN.

vii CHARLES TABER, b. Whitehall, NY, Sep 1843; d. 1926.

viii JEREMIAH CROSS, b. Whitehall, NY, 23 Dec 1845; d. 8 Apr 1930, buried Huestens Cemetery, Forest, OH; m. SARAH JANE POORMAN, b. 9 Sep 1844; d. 24 Sep 1913, buried Huestens Cemetery.

ix ALBERT WICK, b. Whitehall, NY, Mar 1848; d. 1927.

The Almon Almy household is found in the 1850 Federal census in Westfield, Chautauqua County, NY, as follows. Almon Alma 45, farmer; Sarah 37; Hannah 10; Benjamin 9; Charles 6; Jeremiah 4; and Albert 2.
110. ROBERT\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 1806; d. Schaghticoke, NY, 16 Mar 1841.

He m.(1) HARRIET SALSBOURY, b. 1808, d. Schaghticoke, 4 Dec 1833; m.(2) ELIZA SALSBOURY.

Child, by first marriage:

216 i HENRY\textsuperscript{8}, b. Cambridge, NY, 16 Mar 1833; d. 1875; m. HULDA SHARPSTEEN.
111. EGBERT CAREY⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenwich, Washington County, NY, 1812; d. Greenwich, 20 Nov 1883.


Child:


The Egbert C. Almy household is found in the 1860 Federal census in Greenwich, Washington County, NY, as follows. Egbert 50, b. NY; Sarah 48; Jane 2/12; and Sarah 55.

Egbert C. Almy was a farmer.
112. THOMAS J.\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Dec 1814; d. North Easton, Washington County, NY, 11 Sep 1877.

He m. SARAH BEEBE, b. 29 Feb 1815; d. 24 Apr 1882; dau of Roderick Beebe.

Children:

i GEORGE C.\textsuperscript{8}, b. 1844.

217 ii FREDRICK BEEBE, b. Easton, NY, Aug 1846; d. 18 Jan 1913; m. ANN MARGARET BLANCHARD, b. 1847; d. 1915.

iii ANDREW J., b. 1851; d. 1923; m. NORA L. THOMPSON, b. 1853; d. 1921.

The Thomas J. Almy household is found in the following Federal censuses in Easton, Washington County, NY. (all born NY)

1860: Thomas J. Almy 46, farmer; Sarah 45; George 15; Frederick 14; and Andrew 10.

1870: Thomas J. Almy 56, farmer; Sarah 55; Andrew J. 19; Frederick Almy 23, farm laborer; Maggie 23; and Lena 3/12.

1880: Sarah Almy 65, widow, living alone.
   In a nearby house: Andrew Almy 29, farmer; Elnora 26, wife.
   Frederick Almy and family also lived in a nearby residence.

REFERENCES: BEEBE FAM pp. 67, 91; FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES.
113. WILLIAM\(^7\) ALMY (Tillinghast\(^6\), Job\(^5-4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Dartmouth, MA, 29 Aug 1783; d. Portsmouth, RI, 2 Sep 1862.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 23 Nov 1805, RHODA FISH, b. about 1782; d. 5 Feb 1851; dau of Robert and Bathsheba (Barker) Fish.

Children, b. Portsmouth:

218  i  TILLINGHAST\(^8\), b. 27 Sep 1806; d. Providence, RI, 9 Feb 1875; m.(1) SARAH ANTHONY LITTLEFIELD, b. 1814; d. Providence, 28 Mar 1858. He m.(2) PRISCILLA M. CHASE.

219  ii  WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 27 May 1808; d. Providence, 11 May 1874; m. 28 Jul 1840, SYLVIA WEEKS BORDEN, b. 1818; d. Providence, 18 Oct 1893.

220  iii  BENJAMIN RATHBONE, b. 22 Feb 1810; d. New Bedford, MA, 29 Jan 1861; m.(1) Tiverton, RI, 2 Feb 1832, HANNAH EVANS, b. Freetown, MA, 9 Jul 1805; d. Providence, 10 Sep 1848. He m.(2) 15 Nov 1849, EMILY MANDEVILLE CUMMINGS, b. Dartmouth, MA, 25 Jun 1827; dau of Benjamin and Cynthia (Smith) Cummings.

221  iv  HUMPHREY, b. 15 Feb 1812; d. Providence, 24 Jun 1883; m. Portsmouth, 15 Jan 1838, AMY ANN CHASE, b. 9 Jul 1814; d. Providence, 22 Jan 1889.

  v  GILES MARTINBOROUGH, b. 23 Sep 1813; d. 11 Dec 1873.

  vi  ELIZABETH BOLTWOOD, b. 2 Nov 1815; d. Providence, 28 Jan 1881, unmarried.

222  vii  ROBERT TILLINGHAST, b. 10 May 1818; d. Princeton, IL, 27 Oct 1868; m. Providence, 11 Dec 1841, SARAH CORNELIA RUSSELL, b. Chillicothe, OH, 1818; d. Providence, 6 Dec 1891; dau of Daniel and Mary (Walker) Russell.

  viii MARY, b. 21 Mar 1820; d. Providence, 27 Mar 1893; unmarried.

  ix  RHODA ANN, b. 9 Aug 1822; d. Providence, 18 Dec 1880; unmarried.

William, in his will made at Portsmouth in 1856, proved 9 Feb 1863, named sons Tillinghast, William Franklin, Benjamin Rathbone, Humphrey, Giles Martinborough, and Robert; daughters Elizabeth Boltwood, Mary, and Rhoda Ann.

William and Rhoda, and their children Elizabeth, Mary, and Rhoda were buried at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.

The William Almy family is found in the 1860 Federal census for Portsmouth, RI, as follows. William Almy 76; Eliza 44; Mary 40; and R (female) 37.

114. ALBERT HUMPHREY⁷ ALMY (Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵-⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 25 Jul 1789; d. 16 Feb 1893.

He m. 15 Jan 1816, SARAH A. BURGESS, b. Plainfield, CT, 1796; d. 1865.

Children:

223   i  ALBERT HENRY⁸, b. Ashford, CT, 3 Aug 1820; m. Norwich, CT, 4 Oct 1847, AMELIA BALLOU, b. Killingly, CT, 27 Jun 1828; d. 1 Jul 1887; dau of Leonard Ballou.

224   ii WILLIAM TILLINGHAST, b. Thompson, CT, 14 Oct 1822; m.(1) Ashford, CT, 8 Jan 1845, PERCY S. PALMER, b. Ashford, 1824; d. Norwich, 5 Sep 1850. He m.(2) New London, CT, 13 Oct 1851, SARAH W. TIBBITS, dau of Dr. ...... and Catherine (Wilson) Tibbits.

Albert H. Almy was listed in the 1850 Federal census of Brooklyn, CT, as Humphrey Almy 60, farmer, b. Portsmouth, RI. His wife was listed as Sarah A. 51, b. Plainfield, CT.
115. BENJAMIN⁷ ALMY (Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 23 Mar 1791; d. 25 May 1869, buried Fall River, MA.

He m. RUTH LAWTON, b. Portsmouth, RI, 3 Mar 1792; d. 26 Feb 1848, buried Fall River; dau of Henry and Elizabeth (Pearce) Lawton.

Children:

i HANNAH C.⁸, b. 19 Feb 1812; d. 1870; m. ANTHONY MORSE.

ii HENRY S., b. Little Compton, RI, 3 Sep 1813; d. Fall River, MA, 16 Oct 1886; m.(1) ADELINE TRIPP; d. Fall River 19 Oct 1839. He m.(2) NANCY TABER, b. Tiverton, RI, 1815.

iii EDWIN R., b. RI, 30 Sep 1815; d. 1867; m. Fairhaven, MA, 25 Jan 1836, HARRIET HAMMOND, dau of William and Harriet (Blankenship) Hammond.

iv ELIJAH B., b. Portsmouth, 5 Nov 1817; d. Fall River, MA, 1886; m. CATHERINE F. HUNT, b. MA, 1814; d. 1880.

v GEORGE L., b. 17 Aug 1820; d. 1820.

vi GEORGE L., b. 30 Jan 1822; m.(1) Lowell, MA, 11 Nov 1847, ELIZABETH PAUL, d. Laurel, MD, 10 Mar 1863, dau of William and Ann Paul. He m.(2) ELLEN KITTRIDGE, b. MA, Sep 1832.

vii CONTENT, b. 24 Dec 1824; d. 1826.

viii CONTENT, b. 12 May 1827; m. JOSHUA BERESFORD CHAMPNEY, b. 12 Feb 1811.

ix SARAH B., b. 17 Sep 1829.

x BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, b. Little Compton, RI, 6 May 1831; d. Fall River, MA, 2 Feb 1909; m. Fall River, MA, 15 May 1853, ELIZABETH DRAPER DEAN, b. Fall River, MA, 9 Sep 1836; d. Fall River, 5 Apr 1907.

xi FRANKLIN LAWTON, b. Little Compton, 2 Jul 1833; d. Fall River, 12 Jun 1912; m.(1) Fall River, 22 Sep 1862, CHARITY ROBINSON BUFFINGTON, b. Fall River, 12 Apr 1837; d. Fall River, 27 May 1886; dau of Israel and Nancy B. Buffington. He m.(2) MARY K. COTTON, b. Fall River, MA, Jun 1846; dau of John S. Cotton.

Benjamin Almy served in the War of 1812, and was captain of the First Infantry of Portsmouth, under appointment by Governor Jones of Rhode Island, confirmed by the General Assembly.

The Benjamin Almy household is found in the 1850 Federal census for Fall River, MA, as follows. In the residence of Elijah B. Almy: (all b. RI) Benjamin 58; Content 22; Sarah B. 20; Benjamin T. 19, machinist; and Franklin 16, painter.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON p. 43.
116. GEORGE⁷ ALMY (Peleg⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 6 Dec 1788; d. Dartmouth, 16 Nov 1833.

He m. Dartmouth, 22 Apr 1814, PHEBE HOWLAND, b. 14 Feb 1795; d. 6 Mar 1876; dau of David and Avis (Akin) Howland.

Children, born Dartmouth:

231 i WILLIAM H.⁸, b. 1 Oct 1814; d. lost on whaling voyage around Cape Horn; m. Dartmouth or New Bedford, MA, 4 Dec 1839, ALMIRA BROWNELL, b. ca 1821; dau of Stephen and Phebe Brownell.

232 ii EBER CLARK, b. 2 Mar 1819; m. CHARLOTTE ALMY BROWNELL, b. Pandanarum, S. Dartmouth, MA, 1836; dau of Stephen and Phebe (Bliss) Brownell.

iii GEORGE, JR., b. 26 Jun 1819?

iv PHEBE ANN, b. 20 Jun 1821; unmarried.

Note: Some references give date of marriage for George and Phebe as 25 Mar 1814.
117. CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Peleg\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Dartmouth, MA, 29 Dec 1797; d. Dartmouth, 16 Jun 1843.

He m. Dartmouth, 9 Nov 1837, SUSAN N. SANFORD; b. Dartmouth, abt 1820; d. Westport, MA, 1902; dau of Abraham and Hannah (Briggs) Sanford.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] PELEG\textsuperscript{8}, b. 10 Jun 1838; d. 26 Sep 1855.
  \item[ii] CAROLINE A., m. 24 Sep 1855, DAVID BROWNELL, Jr.
  \item[iii] DEBORAH, b. 1841; d. 19 Sep 1841, age 5 mos. 13 days.
  \item[iv] SARAH L., b. Dartmouth, 12 Sep 1843; m. New Bedford, MA, 7 Oct 1867, OLIVER CROMWELL GRINNELL, Jr., b. 1840; d. 1913; son of Oliver Cromwell and Salley (Winslow) Grinnell. Children: 1. Alice F. Grinnell, b. 1868; d. 1920. 2. Oliver C. Grinnell, b. 1872; d. 1932. 3. Charles R. Grinnell, b. 1875. 4. Ralph H. Grinnell, b. 1884.
\end{itemize}

Christopher and daughter Deborah are buried at the cemetery on Russells Mills Road, South Dartmouth, MA.
118. PARDON\(^7\) ALMY (Giles\(^6\), Christopher\(^5\), Job\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)).

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 1 Oct 1822, ABIGAIL DAVIS of Westport, MA, b. 11 Oct 1799; d. 8 Mar 1866.

Children:

233  
i  ZELOTES L.\(^8\), b. 1823; m.(1) Dartmouth, 3 Apr 1855, ANN ELIZA SMITH; b. MA, about 1822. He m.(2) 10 Dec 1889, JANE E. MOORE, b. about 1853.

ii  ANDREW ALLEN, b. New Bedford, MA, 25 Jan 1826; d. 26 Dec 1894; m. Providence, RI, 13 Nov 1866, ELIZABETH ALMY BRIGHTMAN, b. of Israel and Lydia Wing (Slocum) Brightman. They had no children.

234  
iii  GILES, d. ca 1858; m. Dartmouth, 4 Feb 1856, ARIA SLOCUM, b. Dartmouth, 1840; dau of George Folger and Jane (Ward) Slocum.

iv  CORDELIA G., m. EDWARD AIKEN.

v  SUSAN GRINNELL, m. South Dartmouth, MA, 10 Feb 1849, HUMPHREY SHERMAN.

vi  BETSEY A., of Dartmouth; m. Stonington, CT, 28 Jun 1849, JOHN ELLIS.

vii  WILLIAM G., b. Dartmouth, 6 Aug 1836; d. 13 Jun 1911; m. 4 Jan 1865, LAURA B. SHERMAN, b. Dartmouth, Sep 1845; dau of Mercy Sherman. They had no children. William was buried Elm St. Cemetery.

viii  MARY G., b. about 1838.

ix  CORNELIA G., b. about 1842.

Son William G. Almy administered the estate of Pardon Almy 6 Jun 1869, and the estate of Abigail Almy of Westport 16 Mar 1877.

The Pardon Almy family is in the following Federal censuses.

1850, Dartmouth, MA: Pardon Almy 55, farmer; Abby D. Almy 50; Zelotes L. Almy 27, sailor; Andrew A. Almy 24, sailor; Giles S. Almy 22, sailor; Betsey A. Ellis 21; William G. Almy 13; Mary G. Almy 12; and Cornelia G. Almy 8.

1860, Westport, MA: Pardon Almy 67, farmer; Abby D. 60, wife; Andrew A. 35, 2nd mate propeller; William G. 23, farm laborer; Cornelia G. Aiken 18, wife; Betsey Davis 81; and Mary G. Almy 22.

Son William G. Almy 44, and wife Laura B. 34, were in the 1880 Federal census in Dartmouth, MA.

REFERENCES: CTVR, Stonington; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 44; MAVR, Dartmouth, New Bedford; SLOCUM GEN pp. 198, 335.
119. WILLARD? ALMY (Richard^6, Christopher^5, Job^4, William^3, Christopher^2, William^1), b. Dartmouth, MA, 1805; d. 7 Sep 1860.

He m. Westport, MA, 28 Aug 1828, ELIZABETH ANN SLOCUM, b. Dartmouth, 11 Jul 1808; d. 28 Aug 1883; dau of Peleg and Elizabeth (Rickertson) Slocum.

Children, b. Dartmouth:

i FREDERICK S., b. 1832; d. 22 Oct 1865, buried S. Dartmouth, MA.

ii RICHARD, b. Aug 1844; d. 10 Feb 1921, buried S. Dartmouth; m. HARRIET ANTHONY, b. 22 Aug 1844; d. 8 Dec 1932; dau of Stephen M. and Elisa Anthony.

Willard made his will 2 Jul 1859, proved Oct 1860. Both are buried at South Dartmouth.

The Willard Almy family is in the 1850 Federal census in Fall River, MA, as follows. Willard Almy 45, farmer, b. MA; Eliza 42; Frederick S. 17; and Richard 6.

Son Richard Almy was in the 1880 Federal census for Dartmouth, Bristol County, MA, in the household of Stephen Anthony, Jr., as follows. Stephen Anthony, Jr. 67, retired farmer; Elisa W. Anthony 58, wife; William S. Anthony 22, son; Richard Almy 35, son-in-law; and Harriet Anthony 35, daughter.

Son Richard Almy was also in the 1900 Federal census for Dartmouth, MA, as Richard Almy 53, b. MA in Aug, son-in-law of Stephen M. Anthony.

Willard and wife Elizabeth are buried in Padanaram Cemetery, South Dartmouth, MA.

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 44; MAVR, Dartmouth, Westport; SLOCUM GEN p. 117.
120. WILLIAM SILENCE\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Dartmouth, MA, 10 Oct 1798; d. Boston, MA, 25 Dec 1881.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 19 Nov 1828, ELIZABETH BRAYTON, b. Cambridge, MA, 19 Jun 1803; d. 11 May 1879; dau of Robert and Deborah (Hussey) Brayton of Nantucket.

Children:

i SARAH\textsuperscript{8}, died young.

ii ROBERT B., b. Cambridge, 12 Sep 1830; d. 4 Jan 1896.

iii SARAH H., b. Cambridge, 16 Dec 1832; d. 26 Feb 1869.

iv MATILDA H., died young.

v HENRY, b. Cambridge, 22 Aug 1836; d. 6 Apr 1879; m. 17 Jan 1862, ELIZABETH BARKER.

vi CATHARINE G., died young.

vii JOHN P., b. Cambridge, 17 Jan 1841; d. 7 Aug 1905, unmarried.

viii WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 17 Jan 1841; d. 14 Jun 1898; m. 3 Oct 1871, ALICE GRAY of Boston.


x THOMAS R., b. 1848; m. JULIA A. GOULDING, b. Ireland, Oct 1849.

William's will, made Dartmouth 7 Dec 1876, mentions sons Thomas R., Robert, Henry, John P., and William; son Robert's share to be managed by Henry, John, William, and son-in-law Frederick Grinnell; grandchildren Mabel, Sarah Helen, and Henry, children of his late son Henry; grandchildren Eleanor and William F., children of son William; Alice Almy Grinnell, daughter of his late daughter Alice.

The William Silence Almy households are in the following Federal censuses for Dartmouth, MA.

1850: William Almy 51, merchant; Elisabeth B. 43; Robert B. 19, sailor; Sarah H. 17; Henry 13; William F. 9; John P. 9; Alice B. 6; and Thomas R. 2.

1860: William Almy 58, merchant; Elizabeth 53; Robert B. 29, master mariner; Sarah H. 24; John P. 19; Alice B. 16; and Thomas R. 12.

1870: William Almy 69, blind, retired merchant; and Elizabeth B. 64.

1880: William Almy 82, widower, retired merchant; living with nurse and servants.

(Continued on next page.)
William Almy was born on the old Almy homestead in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, and passed his childhood and youth on his father's farm, receiving in the way of an education what the neighborhood district school afforded. The following is from an article in the *New Bedford Mercury* of December 28, 1881.

"He early determined to become a merchant, and at the age of thirteen he walked from his home near Horse Neck, carrying his shoes in his hand as a matter of economy, to Russell's Mills, where he began his career in the store of the late Abraham Barker. In a few years he removed to this city, and was employed as book-keeper in the store of William H. Allen and the late Gideon Allen, and in the counting-room of the late John Avery Parker. Graduating there, he went to Boston, and found employment in the best school possible for a merchant, the counting-room of the late A. & A. Lawrence. Soon after attaining his majority, and doubtless under the kind auspices of his employers, he formed a partnership with a fellow clerk, named Dexter, establishing the business (importing and jobbing of white-goods), which under the firm names of Dexter & Almy; Almy, Blake & Co.; Almy, Patterson & Co.; Almy, Hobart & Co.; and Almy & Co.; he successfully pursued for nearly fifty years. Cool, clear-headed, and sagacious, no man stood higher in the confidence and esteem of his fellows than William Almy. He achieved a handsome fortune for his time, but secured something far better, a reputation for spotless integrity and unblemished honor."

For many years William Almy was a director in the Eagle Bank, Boston, and for a number of years his firm was selling agent for various cotton and woolen mills, among these being the celebrated Wamsutta Mills of New Bedford. Politically he was a Whig and Republican.

About 1830, William Almy purchased a part of the old Almy farm, near Horse Neck, in Dartmouth, a delightful summer residence, which he greatly improved and beautified. But soon a gradual failure of sight obliged him to give up in a measure his business care, and in company with one of his daughters he went to Europe to seek the cure of his threatened blindness. He, however, received no benefit from the advice and treatment of the most eminent foreign oculists, and in a short time (1858) he became totally blind, -- a terrible affliction for a man so self-reliant and independent as he had been, so full of activity and so fond of social life. In 1868 he retired from business.

---

121. FREDERICK\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Dartmouth, MA, 30 Apr 1811; d. 6 Aug 1875.

He m. Gloucester, Middlesex County, MA, 25 Mar 1847, SUSAN HENRIETTA NILES, b. Cambridge, MA, 25 Feb 1822; d. 11 Sep 1893; dau of Thomas Niles of Boston, MA.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
    \item[i.] ELIZABETH B.\textsuperscript{8}.
    \item[ii.] FREDERICK, b. Boston, 14 Jun 1849; d. Lawrence, Long Island, NY, Sep 1915; m. 2 Jun 1885, MILLICENT MAGRUDER.
    \item[iii.] EDWARD P., b. MA, 1853, m., but wife unknown.
    \item[iv.] HENRY NILES, b. MA, 3 Mar 1857; d. 31 Jul 1925; m. 1880, Williamsport, PA, 11 Oct 1880, JENNIE PERKINS WHITE, b. 1 Oct 1858; d. Philadelphia, PA, 1 Jul 1937.
\end{itemize}

Frederick Almy lived in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, where he was born until 1837, when he settled in business in Boston, Massachusetts, and lived there or in the vicinity till the time of his death. In 1828 he commenced business at Russell's Mills, Dartmouth, keeping a small country store, and continued there till 1837, the time of his removal to Boston. He then, with his elder brother, William Almy, Joseph W. Patterson, and Jarvis Slade, formed the firm of Almy, Patterson & Co. Mr. Slade retired in 1846, and Mr. Patterson in 1865, when the firm became Almy, Hobart & Co.; this firm lasted two years, and was succeeded by Almy & Co. on January 1, 1868, Frederick Almy being the senior, Henry Almy (William Almy's son), Francis N. Foster, and George P. Slade (Jarvis Slade's son), being associated with him. This firm was dissolved in December 1872 on account of Frederick Almy's poor health, and so ended the succession of firms which had been land-marks in the dry-goods business for so many years.
122. CHARLES H.⁷ ALMY (Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Cambridge, MA, 2 Feb 1812.

He m. ELIZABETH ..........., b. Cambridge, 11 Sep 1816.

Child:

i  CAROLINE E.⁸, b. Cambridge, 27 Nov 1842; d. Cambridge, 23 Apr 1846.
123. PELEG$^7$ ALMY (William$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Samuel$^4$, William$^3$, Christopher$^2$, William$^1$), b. Westport, MA, 4 Jul 1781.

He m. New York, NY, 29 Dec 1806, MARIA BROOKFIELD, b. 22 Oct 1789.

Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Location</th>
<th>Marriage Location</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>ALPHONZO W.</td>
<td>New York, 1810</td>
<td>Lewiston, NY</td>
<td>25 Jul 1842</td>
<td>SUSAN SWEET.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
124. **SAMUEL**\textsuperscript{7} **ALMY** (William\textsuperscript{6}, Peleg\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Westport, MA, 24 Sep 1782.

He m. 19 Jan 1808, MERCY BROWNELL, b. Little Compton, RI, 28 Jul 1783; d. 22 Jun 1860. Mercy m.(2) Isaac Cory.

Children:

242  i  SAMUEL\textsuperscript{8}, b. 4 Aug 1810; d. 25 Dec 1856; m. 29 Oct 1835, MARY WINSOR COMSTOCK.

ii  CAROLINE BARTLETT, m. Westport, MA, 2 Aug 1831, JOHN HICKS, b. Little Compton, 22 Feb 1804.

Mercy Brownell was a descendant of Richard Warren who came to America in 1620 on the Mayflower.
125. ANDREW\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Otis\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 16 May 1795; d. 12 Dec 1880.

He m. Tiverton, 16 Apr 1817, CLARISSA ALMY, b. Little Compton, RI, 25 Aug 1799; d. 27 Jul 1885; dau of Sanford and Lydia (Gray) Almy (No. 31).

Children:

i GODFREY MANCHESTER\textsuperscript{8}, b. Little Compton, 29 Sep 1817; d. Fall River, MA, 3 Nov 1875.

243 ii JOB, b. Little Compton, 26 Mar 1819; d. Providence, RI, 6 Sep 1897; m. MARY ALLYN ABELL, d. Providence, 16 Dec 1889, dau of Robert and Asenath (Staples) Abell.

iii LUCINDA, b. Little Compton, 25 Mar 1821; d. 21 May 1848; m. New Bedford, MA, 2 Sep 1844, ALEXANDER R. BARKER of New Bedford.

iv MARIA DELIA, b. Little Compton, 16 Feb 1823; d. 2 Aug 1832.

244 v SANFORD, b. Little Compton, 14 Apr 1825; d. Pawtucket, 3 Nov 1903; m. Pawtucket, 8 May 1851, ELLEN AUGUSTA CARRIQUE, b. Cumberland, RI, 1830; d. Providence, 6 Aug 1903, age 73; dau of Richard and Laura (Whipple) Carrique.

vi SALLY H., b. 20 Mar 1827; d. 12 Aug 1832.

vii ANDREW J., b. 28 Feb 1830; d. N. Providence, RI, 29 Mar 1857.

viii CLARISSA AMELIA, b. Adamsville, Newport County, RI, 17 Dec 1832; d. 6 Oct 1856; m. Providence, 17 Jul 1856, ALBERT E. THURBER of Providence.

ix OTIS, b. 29 Jun 1834; d. Pawtucket, 9 Feb 1861; unmarried.

245 x HENRY CLAY, b. 6 Aug 1837; d. 21 Aug 1910; m. Providence, 10 Oct 1861, JOSEPHINE M. WHIGHTMAN, b. NY, Aug 1840; d. 16 Oct 1902.

xi HARRIET M., b. 1839; d. 1839.

246 xii ALBERT NELSON, b. 27 Dec 1840; d. 24 Apr 1908; m.(1) Providence, 20 Oct 1860, ANNA B. FESSENDEN, b. 1 Jan 1841; d. 12 Mar 1867. He m.(2) Smithfield, RI, 7 Jan 1875, ALICE JANE FRENCH, b. 17 Apr 1851; d. 22 Feb 1920; dau of Ezra W. and Alice Newell (Peck) French.

xiii OSCAR S., b. 1843; d. 1843.

Andrew was a sea captain. He moved to Pawtucket, RI, with his family and became a grocer.

The Andrew Almy household in the 1850 Federal census for Providence, RI, consisted of Andrew 55, grocery store; Clarissa 50; Godfrey M. 32; Sanford 25; Clarissa A. 17; Harry C. 13; Albert N. 9; and Otis 16, seaman.
126. FREDERICK⁷ ALMY (Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 31 Jul 1799; d. 1877.

He m.(1) Tiverton, 3 Dec 1826, HARRIET SEABURY, b. 1800; d. 22 Jul 1865; dau of Cornelius and Mary Seabury. He m.(2) Tiverton, 12 Dec 1867, MELISSA B. SIMMONS, b. RI, about 1848; dau of William L. and Bathsheba (Albert) Simmons. Melissa m.(2) Tiverton, 14 Nov 1883, Charles F. Wilcox.

Children, b. Tiverton:

i  HARRIET S.⁸, b. 19 Jul 1869; m. 25 Dec 1886, GIDEON FRANCIS GRAY.
ii  ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. 26 May 1871; m. 2 Oct 1892, CHARLES HENRY SISSON.

Frederick was deacon of the Tiverton Congregational Church for 32 years.

Following are the Frederick Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

1850: Frederick 51, farmer; and Harriet 50.
1860: Frederick 60, farmer; Harriet 60; and Maria Manchester 13.
1870: Frederick 70, farmer; Melissa B. 22; and Harriet 10/12, b. July.
1880: Melissa 32; Harriet 11; and Annie E. 9.

REFERENCES: DURFEE GEN p. 369; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p.46.
127. HORACE\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Otis\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 8 Mar 1809; d. 6 Apr 1874.

He m. HANNAH SEABURY, b. 1809; d. 29 Aug 1874.

Children, b. Tiverton:

247  

i  
OTIS H.\textsuperscript{8}, b. 1834; m. Tiverton, 4 Apr 1869, ELIZABETH C. DELANO, b. New Bedford, MA, 1845; dau of Thomas R. and Thankful J. Delano.

ii  
LUCINDA, b. 1839; m. 17 Jan 1866, JOHN C. CORY of Charlestown, MA.

248  

iii  
HORACE L., b. 4 Dec 1844; d. Tiverton, 9 Sep 1921; m. Newport, RI, 3 Apr 1872, MINA H. DODGE, b. Blue Hill, ME, Apr 1851; d. Providence, RI, 5 Mar 1924.

iv  
FERDINAND B., b. 30 Oct 1846; d. Tiverton, 1 Nov 1911.

v  
URSILLA MARIA, b. 29 Sep 1849; m. Tiverton, 28 Feb 1877, JOHN FRANKLIN DELANO, b. 8 Aug 1850; son of Thomas Rodolphus and Thankful (Sears) Delano. Children, b. Fairhaven, MA: 1. Alice Oakley Delano, b. 9 Feb 1879. 2. Ferdinand Almy Delano, b. 19 Aug 1880.

In his will made 16 Mar 1874, proved 3 Aug 1874, Horace named wife Hannah Almy; daughters Lucinda Cory and Ursilla M. Almy; sons Otis H., Horace L., and Ferdinand B.

Following are the Horace Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

1850: Horace 35, farmer; Hannah 34; Otis 14; Lucinda 10; Horace 6; Ferdinand 3; and Ursilla 9/12.

1860: Horace 51, farmer; Hannah 37; Otis H. 24, laborer; Lucinda 20; Horace L. 16; Ferdinand B. 14; and Ursilla M. 10.

1870: Horace 61, farmer; Hannah 61; and Ursilla 20.
128. CHARLES7 ALMY (Otis6, Job5, Samuel4, William3, Christopher2, William1), b. Tiverton, RI, 12 Mar 1817; d. Taunton, MA, 15 Apr 1902.

He m. SARAH FIFIELD HART, b. NH, 1812; d. 1890.

Children, born Fall River, MA:

i MARY F., b. 25 Jan 1840; m. ...... COVEL.

249 ii EDWARD, b. 12 Feb 1844; d. Auburndale, MA, 16 Sep 1924; m. 3 Nov 1870, ANNIE DEAN OLNEY, b. Fall River, 30 Aug 1850; d. Auburndale, 12 Jan 1921.

Following are the Charles Almy households in the Federal censuses for Fall River, MA.

1860: Charles 45, dry goods dealer, b. RI; Sarah F. 45, wife, b. NH; Mary F. 20, b. MA; and Edward 16, b. MA.
1870: Charles 60, dry goods dealer, b. RI; Sarah F. 58, b. MA; and Mary F. 30.
1880: Charles 64, dry goods dealer, b. RI; Sarah F. 64, wife, b. NH; and Ina F. Covel 6, granddaughter, b. MA.
1900: Charles 83, b. RI Mar 1817, is found living with his nephew, Horace L. Almy.
129. THOMAS\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4,3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 9 Sep 1787; d. 29 Dec 1850.

He m. Tiverton, 18 Jun 1808, LYDIA BAILEY, b. Tiverton, 31 Aug 1787; d. 12 Feb 1853; dau of Joseph Bailey.

Children, born Tiverton:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] HUMPHREY\textsuperscript{8}, b. 13 Apr 1809; d. 29 Dec 1830.
  \item[ii] PARDON, b. 20 Jan 1811; d. Nov 1828.
  \item[iii] WILLIAM, b. 1 Oct 1813; d. 1848; m. DELANY DURFEE.
  \item[iv] PEACE B., b. 13 Sep 1815; m. WILLIAM FRANCIS. Their son Thomas m. Lucinda Dyer
  \item[v] PHILIP, b. 1817; d. 12 Mar 1829.
  \item[vi] THOMAS, b. 28 Feb 1819; d. San Rafael, CA, 7 May 1882, buried Fall River, MA; m. 1 Oct 1846, HANNAH T. ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1252-9713), dau of Langworthy and Edith G. (Macomber) Almy.
  \item[vii] JOSEPH, b. 22 Sep 1822; d. San Rafael, 14 Jan 1901; m. Bolinas, CA, 10 May 1857, LUCINDA MILLER, b. IN, 13 Dec 1834; d. Oakland, CA, 30 May 1917.
  \item[viii] DEBORAH, b. 16 Mar 1824; d. 1 May 1846.
  \item[ix] LYDIA, b. 18 Jun 1826; d. 1879.
  \item[x] PARDON ARNOLD, b. 16 Jul 1829; d. Tiverton, 14 Mar 1878; m.(1) Tiverton, 16 Sep 1850, SARAH F. K. BORDEN; m.(2) Tiverton, 10 Jul 1870, CHRISTIANA C. WILCOX.
\end{itemize}

The Thomas Almy household, in the 1850 Federal census of Tiverton, RI, consisted of Thomas 63, miller; Lydia 63; Pardon A. 21, fisherman; and Joseph 32, miner.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; HOWLAND p. 382; LAWTON p. 47; RIHS/MS; RIVR, Tiverton, Friends (Vol. 7).
130. **ELEAZER⁷ ALMY** (Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 24 Jul 1792; d. about 1875.

He m. 9 Jan 1814, MARY WILCOX, b. RI, 23 Jan 1794; d. 21 Apr 1872; dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilcox.

Children, b. Tiverton:

i HOLDER⁶, b. 4 Oct 1814; d. Westerly, RI, 15 Sep 1845.

ii ALPHONZO, b. 23 May 1816; d. Tiverton, 13 Apr 1852.

iii ELLERY, b. 24 Dec 1817; d. Tiverton, 19 Sep 1851; m. Tiverton, 26 Mar 1846, ELIZABETH M. ALMY, (Almy Descendant No. 1239-105) b. 13 Mar 1826; d. 20 Aug 1851; dau of Gideon and Sarah (Almy) Almy.

iv DEBORAH, b. 2 Nov 1819; d. 15 Mar 1823.

v JOHN WILCOX, b. 9 Sep 1821; d. Tiverton, 4 Sep 1889; m. 21 Apr 1850, SARAH ANN SHERMAN, b. 9 Mar 1831; d. 30 Jun 1901.

vi PHILLIP B., b. 9 Jun 1824; d. Tiverton, 12 Mar 1825.

vii MARIA W., b. 3 Mar 1826; d. Tiverton, 15 Jan 1847.

viii LYDIA B., b. 28 Jan 1829; d. Tiverton, 25 Apr 1852.

ix DANIEL W., b. 23 May 1831; d. probably in California.

Following are the Eleazer Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

1850: Eleazer 60, sailor, b. RI; Polly 55, b. RI; Alphonso 32, sailor, b. RI; and Lydia 21, b. RI; (Daniel Almy 19, b. RI, was a boarder with George L. Brownell in New Bedford, MA).

1860: Eleazer 67, fisherman, b. RI; and Mary 66.
131. WILLIAM⁷ ALMY (Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴-³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 24 Jan 1796; d. Tiverton, 5 Sep 1866.

He m. ELIZABETH WILCOX, b. 7 Oct 1795; d. 16 Feb 1879.

Children:

i ABBEY⁸, b. 9 Feb 1821; d. 1850; m. Tiverton, 30 Jan 1842, JOHN BURROUGH.

ii BENJAMIN, b. Tiverton, 24 Jan 1823; d. 22 Apr 1903; m.(1) ANN W. WHITTIER, b. Dover, NH, 1825; d. 1861; m.(2) Tiverton, 15 Oct 1870, EMELINE J. MITCHELL, b. New Brunswick, GA, 6 Jul 1835; d. 5 Apr 1919; dau of Gaines and Louisa (Taylor) Mitchell.

iii ELIZABETH, b. 18 Jun 1825; d. 1904; m. Plainfield, CT, 15 Nov 1847, WILLIAM K. ADAMS, of Providence.

iv PATIENCE, b. Tiverton, 24 Jun 1827; d. 1905; m. Tiverton, 1 Nov 1846, GEORGE A. KING.

v HOLDER, b. Tiverton, 4 May 1830; d. 25 Sep 1887; m. Norfolk, VA, 30 Jun 1857, FRANCES A. BAKER of Portsmouth, VA, b. Fall River, MA, 1830; d. Portsmouth, VA, 1922.

vi PHEBE ANN, b. 4 Dec 1832; d. 1909.

vii WILLIAM R., b. 16 Jan 1835; d. 1903.

viii SARAH (SALLY) MARIA, b. Tiverton, 27 May 1837; d. 1917; m. Tiverton, 29 Jan 1855, GEORGE W. BAKER.

ix JULIA A., b. 18 Jun 1840; d. 1906.

Following are the William Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

1850: William 55, farmer; Elisa 55; Holder 20, sailor; Phebe A. 16; William 15; Sally 13; Julia A. 10; and Deborah 82.

1860: William 64, farmer; Eliza 64; William R. 25; and Julia 20.

1870: Eliza 74, widow; Julia 29; and Annie E. 9.

The 1900 Federal census for Baltimore, MD, has Julia A. Almy 59, b. RI, Jun 1840, as a boarder at the John W. Jones residence.
132. JONATHAN THURSTON⁷ † ALMY (Jonathan⁶, William⁵-⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 20 Jan 1782; d. Newport, 12 Jan 1869.

   He m. Newport, 31 Dec 1809, ANN COGGESHALL, b. RI, 26 Sep 1784; d. Newport, 22 Dec 1871.

   Children, b. Newport:

   i  ELIZABETH MOORE⁸, b. 25 Sep 1810; d. Newport, 11 Sep 1888; m. Portsmouth, RI, 20 Jul 1837, EDWARD A. SHERMAN.
   iii REBECCA, b. 1822; d. Providence, RI, 20 Jun 1865, age 43 years.

   Following are the Jonathan Thurston Almy households in the Federal censuses for Newport, RI.

   1850: Jonathan T. 68, grocer; Ann C. 66; and Rebecca 28.
   1860: Jonathan T. 78, grocer; Ann C. 76; and Rebecca 38.
   1870: Mrs. J. T. Almy 86.

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 48; RIVR, Newport, Providence (Vol. 3), 2nd Congregational Church, Newport (Vol. 8).
133. **JOHN⁷ C. (CLARK?) ALMY** (William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 5 Jun 1780; d. 18 Jan 1832.

He m. Dutches County, NY, SERENA HOWLAND, b. Dutches County, 14 Oct 1781; d. Coeymans, NY, 30 Jan 1862.

Child:


There may be other children, but the connections have not been proved as yet.

He m. LAURA LANEY, b. Schlarie, NY, 1789; d. Homer, 19 Mar 1859, buried Glenwood Cemetery, Homer.

Children:

i BELINDA⁸, b. prob 1807; d. Homer, 23 Oct 1823; unmarried.
ii WILLIAM, b. 1810; d. Homer, 31 May 1827; unmarried.
iii ELIZABETH, b. 1811; d. Homer, 11 May 1828; unmarried.
iv HIRAM, b. Homer, 7 May 1816; d. Palmyra, MO, 12 May 1865; m. Cortlandville, NY, 15 Aug 1837, REBECCA CROSBY.
v HARVEY HORACE, b. 1818.
vi HARRIET NEWALL, b. 1820; m. Homer, 1 Jan 1844, WILLIAM BLISS ST. JOHN, b. NY, 17 Aug 1819; d. 28 Jan 1876; son of Cornwall and Nancy (Wilcox) St. John.
vi GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Homer, 1822; m. MARIA GRISWALD, b, NY, 1823.
viii NANCY, b. 1824; m. ........ CAMPBELL.
ix MARY AMANDA, b. 1826; m. ........ EVERSON.
x ADALINE, b. 1827; d. Homer, 19 Feb 1875.
xi ELIZABETH II, b. 1830; m. ........ BUTTERFIELD.

Following is the Richard Almy household in the 1850 Federal census of Homer, Cortland County, NY. Richard 65, farmer, b. RI; Laura 61, b. NY; Adaline 22, b. NY; and Elizabeth 20, b. NY.

The 1860 Federal census for Homer, NY, lists the following household: Richard Almy 75, farmer, b. RI; Adaline 28, b. NY; and Mary 26, b. NY. In another household there is George Almy 43, carpenter and joiner, b. NY; Maria 35, b. NY; Mary 7, b. NY; and Lillie 1, b. NY.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES.
135. WANTON (WALTER)⁷ ALMY (William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. 16 Apr 1786; d. Toddsville, NY, 5 Nov 1868, buried there.

He m. JULIANA MOELLER, b. about 1789; d. 9 Jan 1864, age 75; dau of Rev. Henry and Julia Ann (Ritter) Moeller. She was widow of .......... Zetwitz. Juliana was buried at Beekmans Corners near Middleburg, NY.

Children:

260    i EDMUND JAMES⁸, b. 6 Mar 1813; d. 17 Jul 1871; m. 23 Feb 1836, AUGUSTA MARIA TODD, b. about 1817; d. 26 Dec 1884; dau of Lemuel Todd.

ii MARIA SOPHIA, b. 2 Jul 1814; d. 1 Dec 1891; m. 15 Aug 1829, Dr. FREEBORN GARRETSON THRALL, b. 3 Jun 1810; d. 26 May 1877; son of Roger and Sarah (Reynolds) Thrall. They lived in Cooperstown, NY, and later moved to Cleveland, OH.

iii JULIANA, b. 2 Aug 1816; d. 26 Jul 1852, buried Toddsville; m. Feb 1834, DEANE K. FENNER.

261    iv HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 30 Jun 1819; d. Rutland, IL, 30 Aug 1871; m. JOANNA BEEKMAN TEN EYCK.

v WILLIAM WALTON, b. 30 Jun 1819; d. 14 Jan 1827.

vi HENRIETTA JEANETTE, b. 17 Apr 1827; d. 31 Jul 1880; m. Presbyterian Church, Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY, 23 Jun 1847, ANDREW H. TODD, b. 21 Jun 1824; d. Paducah, KY, 25 Nov 1884; son of Ira and Sarah Todd. They lived in Minouk, IL, and later moved to Chicago, IL.
136. WILLIAM\(^7\) ALMY (Christopher\(^6\), John\(^5\), William\(^4\), Christopher\(^3-2\), William\(^1\)), b. RI, 2 Jun 1793; d. Saginaw, MI.

He m. MATILDA WEST.

Children, born New York:

- **i** PATTY\(^8\), b. 1818; unmarried.
- **262 ii** HENRY, b. 1821; m.(1) JANE ............ ; m.(2) ALMYRA BRAYLEY, b. NY about 1821 (born Straus, but adopted by her step-father; m. (3) LUCY ................. , b. about 1823.
- **iii** ELIZA, b. 1822-7; m. DAN WESTMAN.
- **v** HULDA, b. 1 Jan 1832; m. JOHN WILTSE.
- **263 vi** WILLIAM, b. 1833; m. about 1853 or 1854, either ELIZABETH GREEN or ELIZABETH JOSLIN, or both.
- **vii** MATILDA, b. 1835; m. GEORGE BALMANTEER.
- **viii** GEORGE, b. 1838.

Following is the William Almy household in the 1850 Federal census of Saginaw, MI. William A. Almy 57, farmer, b. RI; Patty 31, b. NY; William 16, laborer, b. NY; Matilda 14, b. NY; George 11, b. NY; Henry 28, laborer, b. NY; Jane 26, b. NY; George H. 5, b. NY; Nelson 3, b. MI; Charles 7/12, b. MI. In the same dwelling was the following Hubbard family. John Hubbard 24, laborer, b. Canada; Sally 21, b. NY; and William 4/12, b. MI.

____________________________________

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON p. 49.
137. **JOHN⁷ ALMY** (Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³², William¹), b. 17 Mar 1798; d. before 1870.

He m. ANNA ........, b. NY, 27 May 1801.

Children:

264 i ARNOLD THOMAS⁸, b. Albany County, NY, 30 Dec 1820; d. 1890; m. 1842, LUCY BRAZEE, b. Schoharie County, NY, 1824; d. Middleburgh, NY 6 May 1914.

265 ii ALEXANDER, b. 23 Sep 1823; d. 20 Sep 1899; m. 23 Dec 1843, NANCY E. OUDERKIRK, b. 25 Jun 1825; d. 5 Feb 1905.

iii RHODA, b. 3 Jul 1825; m.(1) STORM BECKER; m.(2) JOSEPH TURNER, b. about 1825.

266 iv WILLIAM STEWART, b. 29 May 1827; m. MARY JANE LOUDEN, b. 11 Apr 1827; dau of John and Sage Louden.

v SARAH, b. 29 Mar 1831; m. JOHN TITUS.

vi JAMES, b. 18 Jan 1837.

Following are the John Almy family members in the Federal censuses for Broome, Schoharie County, NY.

1870: Anna 65, widow, b. NY; living in home of Joseph Turner.
1880: Anna Almy 79, widowed mother-in-law, b. NY; Joseph Turner 54; and Rhoda 55, wife.
138. CRANSTON\(^2\) ALMY (Christopher\(^6\), John\(^5\), William\(^4\), Christopher\(^3\)-\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Rensselaerville, NY, 23 Jul 1814; d. Rensselaerville, 1860 or later.

He m.(1) about 1836, JANE ANN TUBBS, b. NY, about 1810; m.(2) about 1875, ROSAN .........., b. 1841.

Children by Cranston and Jane Ann, b. Rensselaerville:

i HIRAM\(^8\), b. 31 Jul 1837; m. CARRIE ....... b. MA, Jul 1851.
ii URSULA A., b. 13 Jan 1838; d. 10 Aug 1839.
iii MARY (POLLY) M., b. 15 Nov 1839.
iv OPHELIA A., b. 20 Jun 1841.
v ADELAIDE A., b. 21 Mar 1843.
vi SARAH JANE, b. 22 Jul 1844.
vii PHEBE URSULA, b. 13 Feb 1848.
viii JOHN C., b. 3 Jun 1850; d. 19 Dec 1878.
ix CAROLINE C., b. 17 May 1852.
x CRANSTON, b. 17 Oct 1853; d. 21 Nov 1853.
xi CHRISTOPHER, b. 17 Oct 1853; d. 5 Dec 1853.
xii FRANCES C., b. 8 Sep 1858; d. 3 Dec 1858.
xiii GEORGE, b. about 1860.

Children by Cranston and Rosan:

267 xiv LEWIS, b. Rensselaerville, 10 Apr 1876; d. 20 Jan 1965; m. KATHERINE CUPPS, b. Dec 1880.
268 xv WANTON, b. Apr 1877; m. LOUISE CUPPS.
xvi HARVEY, b. Mar 1884. He married and had a son.

Following are the Cranston Almy households in the Federal censuses for Rensselaerville, Albany County, NY. (all b. NY)

1850: Cranston 35, farmer; Jane A. 39; Hiram 13; Polly 11; Ophelia 8; Adelaide 7; Sarah J. 5; and Phebe 2.
1860: Cranston 45, farmer; Jane A. 49; Ophelia 18; Sarah J. 15; Phebe 12; John C. 9; Caroline C. 8; and Christopher 95.
1870: Cranston 55, farmer; Jane 58; Adelaide 20; Phebe 22; and George 9.
1880: Cranston 64, farmer; Rosan 38, wife; Lewis 4, son; and Wanton 3, son.
1900: Cranston 84, b. July 1815, boarder at Elsie Barkman residence.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 50.
139. CHRISTOPHER⁷ ALMY (Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. NY, 23 Jul 1819; d. 13 May 1906; buried Saginaw, MI, 16 May 1906.

He m. DELANY PICKETT, b. NY, 14 Oct 1819; d. Thomastown, Saginaw County, MI, 19 Jan 1888; buried Saginaw, 21 Jan 1888; dau of Peter and Betsey Pickett of New York. They lived in Saginaw, MI.

Children:

i MARGIANA (MARY)⁸, b. NY, 14 Jan 1840; d. Saginaw, 20 Mar 1904; m. Saginaw, 20 Oct 1859, JOHN DAWSON.

269 ii ARNOLD J., b. NY, 5 May 1841; buried Saginaw, 28 Apr 1928; m. Saginaw, 7 Jun 1963, ELIZABETH FINNEY, b. MI, Oct 1847; buried Saginaw, 18 Nov 1921.

270 iii JUDSON, b. NY, 27 Dec 1842; d. May 1932; buried Saginaw, 24 May 1932; m. 20 Sep 1888, NANCY R. ABBY, b. NY, Oct 1855; buried Saginaw, 16 Oct 1939.

iv JURDEN, b. 27 Mar 1845; d. 6 May 1892.

271 v PERCIVAL, b. NY, 23 Dec 1847; m. MAY ALLEN.

272 vi ISBAN, b. NY, 15 May 1850; d. Saginaw, 5 Apr 1925; buried Saginaw, 8 Apr 1925; m.(1) HARRIET BUXBY; m.(2) ANNA L. LISK-COOLEY (Addie), b. Lynesville, PA, 4 Apr 1863; d. 17 Mar 1944.

vii AUSTIN BIRD, b. Saginaw, MI, 28 Aug 1863; d. Saginaw, 21 Feb 1890; buried Saginaw, 23 Feb 1890; m. Jackson, MI, 15 Jan 1879, MARY ANN WETHERBEE.

viii CARRIE AGNES, b. Saginaw, MI, 17 Sep 1865; d. Saginaw, 30 Mar 1949; m.(1) WESLEY PERKINS; m.(2) 1890, GEORGE H. COOLEY. Children: 1. Ada M. Cooley, b. Saginaw, Dec 1890; m. Jay Thompson. 2. Ira George Cooley, b. Saginaw, 4 Sep 1892; d. 1 Jan 1940; m. Windsor, Canada, 1921, Edna May Balhoff.

Following is the Christopher Almy household in the 1850 Federal census of Middleburg, Schoharie County, NY. Christopher 31, farmer; Delany 30; Morgiana 10; Arnold 9; Jerdan 5; Judson 7; Percival 2; and Isban 3/12.

Following are the Christopher Almy households in the Federal censuses for Saginaw (1860) and Thomastown, Saginaw County, MI (1870, 1880, and 1900).

1860: Christopher 39, farmer; Delany 40; Mary 20; Arnold 19, laborer; Judson 17; Jordan 5; Percival 2; and Isban 3/12.

1870: Christopher 50, farmer; Delany 51; Percival 22, farm worker; Isban 20, farm worker; Austin 7, b. MI; and Carrie 4, b. MI.

1880: Christopher 61, farmer; Delany 61; Austin 17, son, laborer; and Carrie A. 14, dau.

1900: Christopher 80, b. NY July 1819, living alone.

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 50.
140. LANGWORTHY⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 20 Aug 1794; d. 28 Mar 1874.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 12 Apr 1818, EDITH G. MACOMBER, dau of Perry and Rachel (Gifford) Macomber.

Children:

i PHEBE⁸, m. 17 Jan 1842, WILLIAM E. CHASE. Children: 1. Elizabeth B. Chase; m. Russell W. Reynolds. 2. Sarah Almy Chase; m. William Valentine.

273 ii WILLIAM M., b. about 1820; d. 1885; m. GENEVRA ALLEN. b. Tiverton, RI, 1826; d. 1903.

iii HANNAH T., b. Fall River, MA, 1823; m. 1 Oct 1846, THOMAS ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1239-2126) b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Feb 1819; d. San Rafael, CA, 7 May 1882; son of Thomas and Lydia (Bailey) Almy.

iv SARAH.

v CHARLOTTE E., b. MA, 1826; unmarried.

Langworthy Almy served 60 or more days between April and July 1913 in the War of 1812 as an Ensign in Captain Rowland Brown's Company, RI Militia.

Pension files indicate he resided in Bristol County, MA, in 1855 and Fall River, Bristol County in 1871.

Following are the Langworthy Almy households in the Federal censuses for Fall River, MA.

1850: Langworthy 55, molder, b. RI; Edith 55, b. MA; and Charlotte E. 23, b. MA.
1860: Langworthy 65, works in Neighbors Foundry; Edith G. 65; and Charlotte E. 33, teacher.
1870: Langworthy 72, carpenter, b. RI; Edith 72, b. MA; Charlotte 32; and Eva 17.
141. JOB\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 1798; d. Tiverton, RI, 4 Oct 1879.

He m.(1) Newport, RI, 2 Apr 1827, SUSAN MANCHESTER. He m.(2) 11 May 1843, CYNTHIA G. SISSON. He m.(3) MRS. SARAH BROWNELL. He m.(4) 31 May 1859, SARAH KIDDER, b. Ireland, about 1816. He probably had other wives.

Children:

i  SUSAN MARIA\textsuperscript{6}, b. Tiverton, RI, 1830; d. Tiverton, 10 Feb 1853; m. EDWARD WILCOX, 2ND.

ii CLARINDA P., b. 1834; m. 19 Mar 1853, SAMUEL S. CHURCH.

iii SARAH, b. 27 Jul 1839; d. 11 Apr 1859.

The Job Almy household in the 1850 Federal census for Tiverton, RI, consisted of Job 52, farmer; Susan 20; and Sarah 11.
142. BENJAMIN⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 11 Jan 1810; d. 5 Mar 1892.

He m. Rochester, Plymouth County, MA, 18 Jan 1845, SOPHIA ALLEN of Rochester, b. 25 May 1815; d. 12 Feb 1893, dau of Justus and Sylvia Allen.

Children:

i  ABBY SOPHIA⁸, b. New Bedford, MA, 19 Aug 1846; d. 20 Oct 1867; m. 31 Jul 1867, JAMES SAWIN.

ii  MARIA KELSEY, b. New Bedford, 12 Sep 1848; m. 2 Mar 1870, WILLIAM SEABURY.


iv ELIZABETH TIBBITS, b. 7 Dec 1854; d. 24 Jul 1930; m. 28 Aug 1877, LESLIE A. LEE.

v MARIANA THOMAS, b. 2 Jan 1857; d. 1 Jul 1893; m. 1 Jul 1880, JOSEPH H. MATTHEWS.

Following are the Benjamin Almy households in the Federal census of New Bedford, MA.

1850: Benjamin 39, cooper; Sophia 35; Abby S. 3; Maria K. 1; and Clarinda Almy 17.
1860: Benjamin 50, cooper; Sophia 45; Abby S. 14; Maria K. 12; Sylvia B. 8; Elizabeth T. 5; and Mary A. T. 3.
1870: Benjamin 60, farmer; Sophia 55; Sylvia B. 18; Lizzie T. 15; and Marianna 13.
1880: Benjamin 70, farmer; Sophia 65; and Abigail Mendall 70, sister.
143. John7 Almy (Cranston6, John5, William4, Christopher3-2, William1), b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Sep 1804; lost at sea, 1849.

He m. Abby Melville, b. 1805; d. 1905.

Children:

i Sally Barker8, b. 1830; d. 1833.
ii Margaretta Gammell, b. Newport, RI, 13 Dec 1832; d. Wakefield or South Kingstown, RI, 9 Oct 1877.
iii John H., b. 1833; d. at sea 1859.
iv Abby B., b. 1840.
v Hannah A. F., b. 1841; d. 1842.

John, his wife Abby, and children Sally, Margaretta, John H., and Hannah are buried in Newport Common Burial Ground.

The John Almy family (without John) are in the following Federal censuses for Newport, RI.

1850: Abby M. Almy 44; Margaret 17; John H. 14; and Abby 10.
1860: Abby M. Almy 54; Margaret 27; and Abby B. 20.
1870: Abby M. Almy 64; Margaret 37, teacher; and Abbie B. 30, teacher.
144. GIDEON⁷ ALMY (Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Sep 1806; d. Newport, RI, 22 Apr 1853.

He m. Newport, RI, 12 Oct 1834, ABBY B. FREEBORN, b. 1812; d. 1885; dau of George and Phebe Freeborn.

Children:

i CHARLES⁸, Twins buried Island Cemetery, Newport.

ii ABBY Twins buried Island Cemetery, Newport.

274 iii GEORGE CRANSTON, b. Newport, Aug 1837; m. May 1850, ALICE BROWN.

275 iv WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Newport, Oct 1841; m. Providence, RI, 21 Oct 1877, LUCY O. LEACH.

v FRANCIS MERRIAM, b. 22 Mar 1843; d. 30 Apr 1865, killed in the Civil War.

vi CHARLES CORTLAND, b. Newport, 21 Jan 1846; d. Newport, 9 Sep 1869.

Gideon was a master mariner of Newport and made his will 5 Nov 1853 in which he named wife Abby and four children.

Gideon, his wife, and son Francis are buried Island Cemetery, Newport.

The Gideon Almy family is in the 1850 Federal census for Newport, RI, listed as follows. Gideon Almy 44, mariner; Abby B. 39; George C. 15; William H. 10; Francis M. 8; and Charles C. 4.
145. ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{2} ALMY (Cranston\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 14 Aug 1811; d. Portsmouth, 23 Oct 1850.

He m. MARTHA B. SIMPSON, b. 1816; d. 1889; dau of Samuel Simpson of Newport, RI.

Children, b. Fall River, MA:

i RUTH AMELIA\textsuperscript{8}, b. 7 Aug 1842; d. Newport, RI, 11 Jan 1915; m. Newport, 9 Jun 1864, ALEXANDER N. BARKER, a lumber and hardware dealer of Newport, b. RI, abt 1841; children, b. Newport: 1. Grace Barker, b. abt 1873. 2. Archibald Barker, b. abt 1874.

ii THEODORE, b. 28 Sep 1845; d. Boston, MA, 24 Feb 1884; unmarried. He was in meat business in Boston.

iii ABRAHAM, b. 25 Mar 1848; d. Newport, 29 Jan 1902; m. 28 Oct 1884, ANNA W. HAZARD, dau of Simeon and Mary Ann (Stevens) Hazard.

iv SAMUEL SIMPSON, b. 12 Jul 1849; d. Newport, 3 Sep 1902; m. LAURA SHERMAN, b. 1849; d. 1895.

The Abraham Almy family is in the 1850 Federal census for Fall River, MA, as follows. Abraham Almy 38, butcher; Martha 33; Amelia 7; Theodore 4; Abraham, Jr. 2; and Samuel 11/12.

The family is then found in the following Federal censuses for Newport, RI.

1860: Martha B. Almy 42; Ruth A. 17; Theodore 14; Abraham 11; and Samuel S. 10.

1870: Martha B. Almy 54; Theodore 25, butcher; Abraham 22, painter; and Samuel 20, clerk in post office. Also in the same house was Alexander N. Barker 29, bookkeeper, and Ruth A. Barker 28.

1880: Martha 64; Theodore 34, meat market; abraham 32, painter; and Alexander Barker 38, probate clerk; Ruth 37; Gracie 6; and Archie 5.
146. WARREN WASHINGTON⁷ ALMY (George⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 12 Nov 1831; d. Tiverton, 19 Sep 1908.

He m. Tiverton, 25 Oct 1853, SARAH LOUISE GRAY, b. Tiverton, 16 Sep 1833; d. 28 Jan 1907; dau of Robert and Abigail Gray.

Children, probably all born Tiverton:

i  GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, b. 20 Dec 1854.
ii JENNIE, b. 16 May 1858; d. New Bedford, MA, 15 Apr 1876.
iii JOSEPHINE, b. 14 Aug 1860; d. 1889.
v LOUISA, b. 23 Dec 1864.
vi HARRIET, b. 13 Aug 1867; m. 23 Jun 1897, HENRY LINCOLN PECKHAM, b. Newport, RI, 8 Jul 1865; son of Felix A. and Sarah B. (Hendricks) Peckham.
iiii ARABELLE, b. 26 Sep 1869; m. 26 Jan 1889, FRANK McKIBBEN.
278 viii NORMAN LEE, b. 2 May 1872; d. 1936; m. 1 Jun 1896, HENRIETTA C. BURT, b. 20 Jul 1870; dau of Samuel P. Burt.
ix MAUD, b. 30 Oct 1874.

Wanton was a trap fisherman and farmer.

Following are the Warren Washington Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

1860: Warren W. 29, farmer; Sarah L. 26; George W. 5; Jennie 2; and William P. 32.
1870: Warren W. 39, farmer; Sarah L. 37; George W. 16, farm laborer; Jennie 12; Josephine 10; Edward T. 7; Louisa 5; Harriet 3; and an unnamed female infant 8/12, b. Sept.
1880: Warren W. 48, farmer; Sarah L. 46; Josephine 19; Edward T. 17; Louisa 15; Hattie 12; Arabelle 10; Norman Lee 8; and Maud 5.
1900: Warren W. 68; sarah L. 66; Louisa 35; and Maud 25.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 53; RepMenMA p. 1663.
147. GEORGE W.⁷ ALMY (Frederick⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 23 Nov 1815.

He m. HARRIET LEWIS, b. MA, Jan 1823.

Children:

i  GEORGE W., b. MA, Aug 1853.
ii  HARRIET.

The 1900 Federal census for Newton, Middlesex County, MA, shows the following household. Harriet A. Almy 77, b. MA Jan 1823; George W. Almy 46, son, b. MA Aug 1853; Sarah E. Lewis, sister, 72, b. MA Aug 1829.
148. JOHN SIMMONS⁷ ALMY (Frederick⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 23 Nov 1815; d. Little Compton, 20 May 1904.

He m. Little Compton, 21 Dec 1843, LEDORA Y. SISSON, b. 25 Jul 1820; d. Little Compton, 18 Aug 1882; dau of Greene B. and Mary (Potter) Sisson.

Children, born Little Compton:

i MARTHA EVELYN⁸, b. 3 Jan 1845; d. Little Compton, 17 Feb 1935.
ii MARY EUDORA, b. 25 Sep 1846; d. Little Compton, 27 Jan 1924, buried Little Compton Cemetery; m.(1) ALLEN; m.(2) JOHN SISSON, b. 23 Oct 1846; d. 2 Jun 1913, buried Little Compton Cemetery; son of Joseph and Harriet W. Sisson. Children, born Little Compton: 1. William Northupp Sisson, b. 1 Sep 1871; 2. Lydora Almy Sisson, b. 22 May 1882.
iii ARAVESTA, b. 28 Dec 1848; d. Little Compton, 6 May 1920.
iv FREDERICK GREENE, b. 23 Mar 1851; d. Fall River, MA, 1 Apr 1936; m. 22 Nov 1894, ANNIE Mc FARLAND, b. 1867; d. 1935; dau of John and Elizabeth Mc Farland.
v WILLIAM SISSON, b. 2 Aug 1853; d. Little Compton, 29 Sep 1947; m.(1) IDA FLORENCE BROWNELL, b. Little Compton, 29 Mar 1894; m.(2) 14 Mar 1899, HANNAH ETHEL ALMY, b. MA, Dec 1874; dau of Horace and Mina (Dodge) Almy (Almy Descendant No. 1235-5773-1).
280 vi VALENTINE SIMMONS, b. 14 Aug 1863; d. Providence, RI, 4 Mar 1917; m. 15 Jul 1895, CLARA WILKINSON HULL, b. 13 Oct 1871; d. 3 Oct 1931.

Following are the John Simmons Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton, RI. In the 1850, 1860, and 1870 censuses, John S. and family were living in the same dwelling as his father, Frederick Almy.

1850: John S. 34, laborer; Ledora 33; Martha E. 5; Mary E. 3; and Aravesta 1.
1860: John S. 45; Ledora 40; Martha E. 15; Mary E. 13; Aravesta 11; Frederick G. 9; and William 6.
1870: John S. 55, farmer; Ledora 49; Martha E. 25; Vesta 22; Frederick G. 19; William S. 16; and Valentine 6.
1880: John S. 64, farmer; Ledora 60; Martha E. 35; aravesta 32; Frederick 30, farmer; and Valentine 16.
149. PHILIP WILLIAM⁷ ALMY (Sanford⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 17 Apr 1823; d. Little Compton, 7 Dec 1894.

He m. Little Compton, 1 Jan 1868, MARY COOK ALMY, b. Little Compton, 2 Jan 1832; d. 29 Jan 1919; dau of Pardon and Mary (Cook) Almy.

Children, born Little Compton:

i MARY LOIS⁸, b. 3 Oct 1868; m. Little Compton, 18 Feb 1896, Dr. DOUGLAS PETER ALEXANDER JACOBY, b. 1864, South Whitehall, PA

281 ii PHILIP WILLIAM, b. 9 Nov 1872; m. East Providence, RI, 12 Dec 1898, GRACE ELLA BOURNE, b. East Providence, 6 Oct 1877; d. Little Compton, 1 Aug 1961; dau of Baylies T. Bourne.

Philip and Mary were buried in the Sanford Almy burial ground, Little Compton.

Following are the Philip W. Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton, RI.

1870: Philip W. 47, farmer; Mary C. 46; and Mary L. 1.
1880: Philip 56, farmer; Mary 47; Lois 11; and Philip W. Jr. 7.
150. OLIVER HUMPHREY⁷ ALMY, JR. (Oliver Humphrey⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 5 Jul 1835; d. Little Compton, 27 Dec 1903.

He m. Little Compton, 6 Mar 1862, ELIZABETH A. HOWLAND, b. Dartmouth, MA, 28 Dec 1842; d. Little Compton, 17 May 1915; dau of Capt. Frederick S. and Lillian (Russell) Howland.

Children, born Little Compton:

i  LILLIAN RUSSELL⁸, b. 10 Jul 1863; d. Little Compton, 7 Mar 1885.

282 ii  FREDERICK W. C., b. 22 Jan 1872; d. Little Compton, 22 Oct 1944; m. 13 Jun 1899, LOUISA BALCOM ALMY, (Almy Descendant No. 1235-5773-3) b. Tiverton, RI, 13 Jun 1878; dau of Horace and Mina (Dodge) Almy

The following obituary was in the local newspapers. "In the death of Oliver H. Almy, the community has sustained more than an ordinary loss, and the writer, who has been a life-long friend of Mr. Almy, takes this opportunity of offering a tribute of respect to the deceased, and a word of sympathy to the bereaved family. Mr. Almy as a boy attended the public schools of his own town, and later prepared for college at Pierce Academy, Middleboro, Massachusetts. He later took up farming as an occupation. Mr. Almy served several times in the capacity of school committee and town offices, and many will remember his word of sympathy and cheer, and his advice was often asked in business affairs. In the death of Mr. Almy, Little Compton loses one of its valued citizens. At the time of his death he held the office of president of the Seaconnet Steamboat Company.

Following are the Oliver Humphrey Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton, RI.

1870: (in his father's house) Oliver H. Jr. 34, farmer; Elizabeth A. 26; and Lillian R. 6.
1880: Oliver 44, farmer; Elizabeth 37; Lillian 16; and Frederick 8.
1900: Oliver h. 64, b. RI July 1835; Elizabeth 56, wife, b. MA Dec 1843; Frederick W. 28, son, b.RI Jan 1872; Louisa B. 21, wife, b. RI Jun 1878; and Dorothy W. 1/12, dau, b. RI May 1900.

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 54; LITTLE COMPTON FAM p. 11; RIVR, Little Compton; RI FAM, Vol II, p. 466.
151. CHARLES⁷ ALMY (Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 8 Jun 1819; d. New Bedford, MA, 1 Nov 1886.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 28 Oct 1846, MARY ANN CUMMINGS, b. Dartmouth, MA, 6 Jan 1823; d. 1910; dau of Benjamin and Cynthia (Smith) Cummings.

Children, b. New Bedford:

i HELEN WAYNE⁸, b. 19 Aug 1847.
283 ii CHARLES, b. 23 Jan 1851; d. Cambridge, MA, 29 Oct 1934; m. Canton, MA, 6 Oct 1882, HELEN JACKSON CABOT, b. 26 Jan 1856; d. Cambridge, 10 Apr 1938; dau of Dr. Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) Cabot of Boston.

iii FREDERICK, b. 28 Nov 1858. Harvard A.B. 1880, A.M. 1883. He was a lawyer in Buffalo, NY; unmarried.

iv FRANCIS, b. 28 Nov 1858. Harvard A.B. 1879, A.M. 1880. He was in commercial business in Buffalo, NY; unmarried.

Charles Almy was reared a farmer, and from early years was accustomed to labor. He had a good common school and academic education, and commenced teaching school when but seventeen. He was a good teacher for seven consecutive years. In 1843 he opened a country store at Tiverton, where he remained until January 1, 1846, when he went to New Bedford and engaged in a dry-goods and tailoring business. He shortly after, in partnership with George A. Bourne, as Almy & Bourne, started an auction and commission business. He soon became interested in whaling, and devoted himself largely to that lucrative business, relinquishing the management of his store to his brother Sanford, who purchased it in 1861. Charles continued whaling until the breaking out of the civil war. In 1854 he built a whaling ship (four hundred tons), the Seconet, at Fairhaven, and afterwards a bark of three hundred and eighty tons for merchant service, which he names for his daughter Helen W. Almy. He commenced an insurance business in 1864 when he was induced to take the agency of the National Travelers Accident Insurance Company, of New York. This proving profitable, he accepted agencies from life and fire insurance companies, and built up a fine business.

Following are the Charles Almy households in the Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA.

1850: Charles 29, merchant; Mary A. 27; Helen W. 2; Sanford 20, clerk. (Sanford is Charles' brother.
1860: (could not find due to poor microfilm)
1870: Charles 51, life and fire insurance agent; Mary A. 47; Helen W. 22; Charles, Jr. 19; Francis 11; and Frederick 11.
1880: Charles 61, insurance agent; Mary A. 56; Helen W. 32; Francis 21; Frederick 21; and Emily M. 32, daughter-in-law.

REFERENCES: BRISTOL pp. 153-155; FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; HISTORIC FAM p. 43; LAWTON p. 54; LITTLE COMPTON FAM p. 9.
152. **BRADFORD⁷ ALMY** (Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 11 Dec 1827.

He m. MARY M. ............ , b. RI, Jul 1834.

Child:

i ANNIE M.⁸, b. MN, Nov 1885.

Following are the Bradford Almy households in the Federal censuses.

1850, Little Compton, RI: Bradford 22, living with his parents.

1900, Wabash, Wabash County, MN: Bradford 72, b. RI Dec 1827; Mary M. 63, wife, b. RI Jul 1834; Annie M. 14, dau, b. MN Nov 1885.
153. **SANFORD⁷ ALMY** (Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 17 Feb 1830; d. Ohioville, OH, 23 Apr 1895.

He m. 4 Sep 1878, CATHERINE J. POTTÅ, b. PA, 5 Aug 1846, d. 22 Oct 1926; She was the widow of William T. Wright.

Children:

1. MARY E.⁸, b. Jul 1879.
2. SANFORD EDMOND, b. 15 Jul 1883; d. E. Liverpool, OH, 11 May 1958; m. 28 Mar 1906, ELIZABETH LOUNETTE WILSON.

Following are the Sanford Almy households in the Federal censuses.

1850 New Bedford, MA: Sanford 20, clerk, living with his brother Charles Almy and family.

1880 Fox, Elk County, PA: Sanford 50, b. RI; Catherine 33, b. PA; and Mary E. 11/12, dau b. PA. Also listed are Catherine's children by prior marriage: Thomas Wright 14 and Maggie Wright 12.
154. HENRY NICHOLS\(^7\) ALMY (John Edwin\(^6\), Sanford\(^5\), John\(^4\), Job\(^3\)-2, William\(^1\)), b. Little Compton, RI, 13 Apr 1837; d. Little Compton, 2 Jul 1887.

He m. Little Compton, 2 Aug 1881, CLARA L. DOUGLAS, b. Fall River, MA, 1861; d. 24 May 1891; dau of James and Sarah (Austin) Douglas.

Children, born Tiverton:

285

i JAMES HENRY\(^5\), b. Jun 1883; d. 1959; m. 23 Aug 1905, EDNA C. WHITE, dau of Leroy M. and Annie E. (Bliss) White.


Both Henry and Clara are buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton, RI.

Following are the Henry Nichols Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton, RI.

1850: Henry N. 13, with his parents and family.
1860: Henry N. 23, with his parents and family.
1870: Henry N. 34, assistant farmer, with his parents and family.
1880: Henry N. 43, farmer; Cornelia C. 35, sister; and Elma Wilcox 12, nephew.
155. HORACE MANCHESTER\(^7\) ALMY (John Edwin\(^6\), Sanford\(^5\), John\(^4\), Job\(^3\), William\(^1\)), b. Little Compton, RI, 17 Sep 1838; d. Greenwood, NE, 21 Feb 1891.

He m. Little Compton, 17 Nov 1864, ABBIE COLBURN GRINNELL, b. Little Compton, 16 Mar 1837; d. Ashland, NE, 5 Feb 1918; dau of Benjamin and Lydia (Head) Grinnell.

Children:

286  i  FRANK FAYETTE\(^8\), b. Little Compton, 12 Jan 1866; d. Grinnell, IA, 6 Jun 1932; m. Boscobel, WI, 14 Sep 1892, EVA LUELLA MC REYNOLDS, b. Boscobel, WI, 10 Jan 1869; d. Grinnell, 3 Oct 1958.


288  iv  BILLINGS GRINNELL, b. Centralia, IL, 16 Feb 1874; d. Lincoln, NE, 18 Mar 1949; m. Ashland, 18 Apr 1901, ADA MARKS, b. Oskaloosa, IA, 9 Jan 1875; d. Lincoln, 27 Nov 1928.

289  v  JOHN EDWIN, b. Centralia, IL, 13 Oct 1875; d. Lincoln, 7 Jul 1943; m. West Point, NE, 22 Jul 1903, AMY BRUNER, b. West Point, 13 Feb 1875; d. West Point, 26 Nov 1955.

Both Horace and Abbie grew up in Little Compton and both taught school there prior to their marriage. Abbie also taught in the Fall River, Massachusetts school. During the Civil War Horace worked as a carpenter for the U.S. Government, near Washington, D.C. He had helped build, and keep in repair, stables and other shelter for the U.S. Cavalrymen’s horses.

Following are the Horace Manchester Almy households in the Federal censuses for Lancaster County, NE.

1880: Horace 42; Abbie 43; Frank 14; Florence 12; Horace 10; Billings 6; and John 4.
1900: Abbie 63, b. RI Mar 1837, living with son Horace and his family.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; HORACE M. ALMY; LANCASTER CO. p. 236.
156. CHARLES⁷ ALMY (Peleg⁶, John⁴, Job³, William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 19 Nov 1817.

He m. PHEBE A. DROWN, b. ME, Oct 1823.

Children:

290  i  FREDERICK⁸, b. RI, Jan 1847; d. Williston, ??; m. Crookston, MN, 10 Dec 1879, BESSIE KNUTSON, b. Norway, 14 Jan 1857; d. Noonan, ??, 1933; dau of Elling Knutson.


Following are the Charles Almy households in the Federal censuses.

1850 Portsmouth, RI: Charles 32, ship carpenter; Phebe A. 27; and Frederic 4.
1860 Newport, RI: Charles 42, farmer; Pheve A. 26; and Peleg 4. (Son Frederic was living with his grandfather Peleg.)
1870 Portsmouth, RI: Charles 52, farmer; Phebe A. 46; Frederick A. 24; and Peleg 14.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 55; RepMenRI p. 1311.
157. PHILLIP\(^7\) ALMY (Peleg\(^6\), John\(^4\), Job\(^3\), William\(^1\)), b. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Aug 1831; d. 1920.

He m. Portsmouth, 11 Oct 1853, SARAH H. SHERMAN, b. RI, Dec 1837; d. 1919. Both Philip and Sarah are buried at St. Mary's Cemetery in Portsmouth.

Children:

i   EDNA L.\(^8\), b. 28 Oct 1855; m. Providence, RI, 27 Aug 1880, CLINTON HALE of Providence.

292 ii GEORGE MANCHESTER, b. 31 May 1859; m. Providence, 1 Jun 1882, EMMAGENE HATHAWAY.

iii MARY SHERMAN, b. Jul 1863; m. EUGENE LOUIS CLARKE.

Following are the Philip Almy households in the Federal censuses of Portsmouth, RI.

1860: Philip 28; Sarah 25; Ednah 4; and George M. 1.
1870: Philip 38, farmer; Sarah 35; Edna 14; George M. 11; and Mary 6.
1880: Philip 46, farmer; Sarah 43, wife; and Mary 16, daughter.

1900 Federal census for Scituate, RI: Phillip 67, b. RI Aug 1832; and Sarah 62, wife, b. RI Dec 1837.
158. EDWARD B.⁷ ALMY (Edward⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 21 May 1844; d. 1923.

He m. Portsmouth, 16 Jan 1872, FRANCES ROGERS COGGESHALL, b. Middletown, RI, 9 Aug 1849; d. 1931; dau of Noel and Sarah Ann (Rogers) Coggeshall of Middletown, RI.

Children:

i ANNA REBECCA⁵, b. Portsmouth, 11 Mar 1873.


Edward B. Almy was a councilman a number of years, and commissioner of the town asylum for a long period. He was said to have been one of the best farmers of the town of Portsmouth, RI.

Edward and Frances are buried at St. Mary's Cemetery in Portsmouth.

Following are the Edward B. Almy households in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI.

1880: Edward, Jr. 35, farmer; Frances R. 30, wife; Annie R. 7, dau; and Katie F. 3, dau; Mary C. 8, widowed sister; Rebecca E. Fales 14, niece; and Mary B. Weaver 65, aunt.

1900: Edward, 55, b. RI May 1845; Frances R. 50, wife, b. RI Aug 1849; Annie R. 27, daughter, b. RI Mar 1874; and Edith Coggeshall 17, niece, b. RI Nov 1882.
159. GEORGE WEAVER\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Edward\textsuperscript{6}, Peleg\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 3 Jan 1846.

He m. Newport, RI, 22 Sep 1869, ELLEN GOULDING, b. Newport, 6 Dec 1847; dau of George and Emma Goulding.

Child, b. Meriden, New Haven, CT:

i MAUDE\textsuperscript{8}, b. 20 Sep 1873.

They lived in Brooklyn, NY.
160. EUGENE⁷ ALMY (John⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³², William¹), b. RI, 1 Jul 1846; d. Henley, CA, 19 Oct 1890.

He m. Princeton, IA, 21 Dec 1868, JANE ANN KERR, b. Mahoning, Indiana County, PA, 10 Sep 1846; dau of Israel and Rosanna (Gourley) Kerr.

Children:

i GEORGE⁶, b. IL, 1870.
ii WILLIAM, b. IL, 1871.
iii JOHN, b. MN, 1875; m. LILLIAN ESTELLE (LILLIE) NICHOLAS, b. Winnemucca, NV, 21 Feb 1876; dau of Jeremiah and Mary Alicia (Wood) Nicholas.

The Eugene Almy household is found in the 1880 Federal census for Lyons, Clinton County, IA, as follows. Eugene 33, b. RI; Jane 33, wife, b. PA; George 10, son, b. IL; William 8, son, b. IL; John 5, son, b. MN; Zac 7/12, son, b. IA; and Louis 29, brother, b. RI.
161. WILLIAM COOK⁷ ALMY (Samuel Elam⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 14 Apr 1833; d. Fall River, MA, 11 Jul 1918.

He m. 1861, ANNIE LOUISE WILCOX, b. Marion, MA, 24 Aug 1844; d. Newport, RI, 10 Sep 1915; dau of Gideon and Louisa (Wing) Wilcox. Annie m.(2) 7 Nov 1877, Jacob Almy (Almy Descendant No. 1408-3832). William C. Almy probably m.(2) Tiverton, 29 Mar 1882, FLORA HENDERSON.

Children, RI:

i HERBERT COOK⁸, b. 21 Mar 1864; d. Tiverton, RI, 15 May 1939; m. FRANCES JACK, b. NY, Sep 1867; d. 1921. In his will made 20 Jan 1938, Herbert named his brother William L. Almy, and his half sisters Susan Wing Hart and Edna Almy Chase.

ii WILLIAM LINCOLN, b. 11 Feb 1866; d. 11 Feb 1938; m. IDA LIVINGSTON SMITH, d. 12 Dec 1913; dau of Daniel Smith.

iii ANNIE LOUISE, b. Tiverton, 15 Sep 1869.

iv SUSAN LOUISE, b. 8 Oct 1871; d. 12 Dec 1875.

When Herbert Cook Almy was 17 he joined in the Alaska gold rush. After his wife's death he became a recluse and on December 26, 1937 was arrested for the attempted murder of Herbert Cavaca. Cavaca owed back rent on the dwelling he was renting from Herbert Almy. Herbert got tired of being put off and shot Cavaca five times, none being fatal. Herbert was found guilty of assault with a deadly weapon at his trial in the Superior Court at Newport on October 10, 1938. Herbert Almy died the next Spring.

The William Cook Almy family is found in the 1870 Federal census for Tiverton, RI, in the house of Gideon Wilcox as follows. Annie L. 25, b. MA; Herbert C. 6, b. RI; Willie L. 4, b. RI; and Louisa 8/12, b. RI.

Herbert C. Almy 36, and his wife Frances C. 32, are in the 1900 Federal census for Tiverton, RI.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 55; WILCOX GEN pp. 88-9, 106.
162. SAMUEL ELAM⁷ ALMY (Samuel Elam⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 27 Jul 1838; d. Tiverton, 14 Sep 1912.

He m. Tiverton, 26 Jul 1863, CYNTHERIA E. DELANO, b. MA, Nov 1843; d. 1919; dau of Thomas R. and Thankful J. Delano.

Children:

296  i  FRANK DELANO⁶, b. 4 Jun 1865; m. JULIA MAY LUCE of Bristol, RI.

297  ii  LEON FOSTER, b. Providence, RI, 28 Mar 1868; m.(1) MARY M. MORRIS, b. May 1867; m.(2) Unknown.

iii  STELLA LOUISE, b. Tiverton, 6 Feb 1876; m. Tiverton, 8 Oct 1913, HUBERT B. COOK; son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Cook. He m.(2) 20 Oct 1920, Florence W. Brown.

iv  ALBERT SIDNEY, died young.

Samuel E. Almy of Tiverton, in his will made 12 Jul 1912, named wife Cynthia; sons Frank D. and Leon F.; and daughter Stella L.

The Samuel Elam Almy family is found in the following Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

1870: Samuel E. 31, farm laborer; Cynthia E. 26; and Frank D. 5. (Living in his father's house.)
1880: Samuel E., Jr. 44, farmer; Cynthia E. 36; Frank D. 14; Leon 12; Stella 4; and Samuel E. 80, father, retired.
1900: Samuel E. 61, b. RI July 1838; Cynthia E. 56, wife, b. MA Nov 1843; and Stella L. 24, daughter, b. RI Feb 1876.
163. **ALBERT SIDNEY⁷ ALMY** (Isaac Cook⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job⁳², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 31 Jul 1836; d. Bristol, RI, 10 Feb 1915.

He m.(1) Providence, RI, 3 Feb 1861, LOUISA A. BESSEY, b. ME about 1843; d. Providence, 20 Sep 1864; dau of John and Ruth Bessey. He m.(2) Providence, 7 Jan 1866, CORNELIA AUGUSTA KNIGHT, b. 3 Jul 1845; d. Bristol, 24 Jan 1936; dau of Jeremiah Knight.

Child by first marriage:

i **ARMOND BESSEY⁸**, b. Providence, 18 Jan 1862; d. 25 May 1866.

Children by second marriage:

ii **NORA NIOBE**, b. Providence, 26 Apr 1868; d. Bristol, 5 Jun 1937; m. Bristol, 9 Sep 1890, ALFRED GARDNER EARLE.


The Albert Sidney Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census for Bristol, RI, as follows: Albert S. 63, b. RI Jul 1836; Cornelia 53, b. RI Jul 1846; and Alice B. 16, daughter, b. RI Nov 1883.

Alice Bateman Almy held many offices in the Bristol and Rhode Island state DAR organizations and was a staunch supporter of the CAR (Children of the American Revolution). She was always deeply interested in the compilation and preservation of historical and genealogical records. She was an organizer and charter member of the Bristol Historical Society, and served as its president and curator. Alice’s SS No. is 039-22-0922.
164. DARWIN⁷ ALMY (Isaac⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Feb 1848; d. Providence, RI, 9 Mar 1916.

He m.(1) Providence, 25 May 1875, CLARA ABBY COOK, b. MA, 14 Jan 1855; d. 4 Apr 1887; dau of William L. and Abby Cook. He m.(2) Apr 1888, JANET SPENCE, b. RI, Jul 1856; d. 5 Feb 1915. He m.(3) Providence, Dec 1915, Mrs. Ella J. Wilbour.

Children by Darwin and Clara, born Bristol, RI:

298 i WALTER SMITH⁸, b. 4 Aug 1876; d. 7 Aug 1963; m. 6 Apr 1904, HARRIET JOSEPHINE GLINES, b. Providence, RI, 8 Apr 1875; d. 22 Sep 1943; dau of Frederick Mark and Kate Josephine (Laughlin) Glines.

299 ii CHARLES FREDERICK HERBERT, b. 10 Jan 1879; d. Wakefield, RI, 11 Jan 1964; m.(1) 2 Nov 1907, CLEMENTINE CAMERON, d. 4 Oct 1939; dau of John and Annie Cameron. He m.(2) 1 Feb 1941, EDITH WATSON.


Following are the Darwin Almy households in the Federal censuses for Bristol (1880) and Providence (1900), RI.

1880: Darwin 32, b. RI; Clara A. 25, wife, b. MA; Walter S. 3, son, b. RI; and Charles F. H. 1, son, b. RI.

1900: Darwin 52, b. RI Feb 1848; Janet S. 44, wife, b. RI Jul 1856; Walter S. 23, son, b. RI Aug 1876; Charles F. H. 21, son, b. RI Jan 1879; and Clara M. 14, dau, b. RI Mar 1886.

Darwin attended the local Tiverton schools and at the age of 16 he gave up school and began work on the home farm, remaining there until his father died. Darwin then became involved in the menhaden (fish) oil business, and was the master for 4 years of a steamer engaged in that line of work. At the age of 26 he left this business and began the manufacturing of jewelry in Providence in partnership with Edwin A. Baker. However, after two years he returned to the fishing business and remained at it until age 31 when he entered the employ of the Herreshoff Manufacturing Company, of Bristol, becoming foreman of the boiler or engineering department, which he ran for eleven years. In the Spring of 1890, Darwin patented the Almy Water Tube Boiler, which he had started manufacturing on 1 September 1899. He formed the corporation known as the Almy Water Tube Boiler Company. The company was very successful and employed about 35 men.

Darwin, though a Republican, was never active in politics. He belonged to the Providence Association of Mechanical Engineers; Rhode Island Automobile Club; Rhode Island Yacht Club; Bristol Yacht Club; New York Yacht Club; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Engineers Club of New York; American Society of Naval Engineers; and the Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.
165. GEORGE⁷ ALMY (George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 25 Nov 1799; d. Dec 1876.

He m. Dartmouth, 5 Sep 1822, ANNA E. MORTON, b. Dartmouth, 13 Oct 1799; d. 31 Jan 1866; dau of George and Mary (Eddy) Morton.

Children, born Dartmouth:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Marriage Place</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Marriage Partner</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>MARY MORTON</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>14 Jul 1823</td>
<td>Dartmouth</td>
<td>22 Apr 1829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300 ii</td>
<td>JAMES TUCKER</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>24 Dec 1824</td>
<td>New Bedford</td>
<td>12 Jan 1895</td>
<td>24 Sep 1830</td>
<td>MARY ANN CARLES REYNARD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301 iii</td>
<td>JOHN EDDY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>31 Jul 1826</td>
<td>New Bedford</td>
<td>8 Nov 1871</td>
<td>24 Sep 1911</td>
<td>MARY E. PURINGTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iv</td>
<td>GEORGE B.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5 Sep 1828</td>
<td>New Bedford</td>
<td>19 Sep 1893</td>
<td>16 Jul 1832</td>
<td>ALMIRA B. JENNEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v</td>
<td>MARY ELIZABETH</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1 Mar 1830</td>
<td>New Bedford</td>
<td>21 Sep 1900</td>
<td>24 Sep 1830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi</td>
<td>CHARLES</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>17 Dec 1831</td>
<td>Providence, RI</td>
<td>17 Dec 1833</td>
<td>17 Dec 1835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii</td>
<td>THOMAS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>13 Jan 1834</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 May 1862</td>
<td>17 Dec 1835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii</td>
<td>ANNA</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>17 Dec 1835</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Dec 1835</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ix</td>
<td>CHARLES THOMAS</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>2 Oct 1839</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Dec 1864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302 x</td>
<td>WILLIAM TUCKER</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>26 Mar 1841</td>
<td>Taunton, MA</td>
<td>18 Jan 1914</td>
<td>14 Oct 1848</td>
<td>ELIZA E. BRIGGS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

George Almy was a farmer in Dartmouth.

Following are the George Almy households in the Federal censuses for Dartmouth, MA.

1850: George 50; Anna E. 50; Mary E. 20; Thomas 16; Anna 14; Charles T. 10; William T. 9; and Mary Morton 79.
1860: George 60; Anna E. 60; Mary E. 30; Thomas 26; Anna 24, Charles T. 20; and William T. 19.
1870: George 70; and Mary E. 40.

Son James T. Almy is living with his wife, Mary A., in New Bedford in 1850.

Sons John C. and George B. are shown in the 1850 census for New Bedford living together as boarders. In 1860 and 1870 they are shown married with their wives in their own New Bedford residences.

REFERENCES: EDDY GEN p. 264; FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON pp. 46-57; MAVR, Dartmouth, New Bedford; RIVR, Friends (Vol. 7).
166. JAMES\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (George Brownell\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{1-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Dartmouth, MA, 25 May 1802; d. New Bedford, MA, 26 Sep 1874.

He m.(1) Pembroke, Plymouth County, MA, 6 Sep 1832, SOPHIA KEEN, d. 15 Nov 1840; dau of James and Sarah (Magoun) Keen of Pembroke, MA. He m.(2) Dartmouth, 3 Mar 1842, RUTH A. POTTER, b. Dartmouth, 22 Feb 1814; d. 3 Sep 1891; dau of William and Anna (Aiken) Potter of Dartmouth.

Children by James and Sophia, born New Bedford:

303  i  JAMES KEEN\textsuperscript{8}, b. 17 Dec 1834; d. 24 Sep 1898; m. 12 Oct 1856, MARIA C. DURFEE, dau of James and Margaret Durfee.

304  ii  WILLIAM, b. 7 Apr 1836; d. New Bedford, 16 Mar 1918; m. 18 Jul 1858, MARTHA FORBES, b. Elizabeth City, NC, 17 Jan 1838; d. 30 Oct 1918; dau of Joshua and Fanny Forbes.

iii  SARAH, b. 19 Jan 1838; d. 18 Apr 1889.

iv  MARTHA J., b. 19 Jan 1838.

Children by James and Ruth, born New Bedford:

v  JACOB L., b. 20 Oct 1842; d. 27 May 1873, killed by Indians at San Carlos Agency; he was at U.S. Military Academy 1 July 1863 to 17 Jun 1867. He was a Civil War veteran; unmarried.

vi  SOPHIA, b. 25 Sep 1845; d. 31 Jul 1910; m. 28 Nov 1872, ANDREW M. MARTS.

vii  LYMAN POTTER, b. 26 Jul 1846; d. 10 Sep 1848.

viii  HENRY L., b. 26 Jul 1846.

James was a jeweler of New Bedford.

Following are the James Almy households in the Federal censuses of New Bedford, MA.

1850: James 47; Ruth 36; James K. 15; William 14; Sarah 12; Martha 12; Jacob 7; and Sophia 5.

1860: James 58; Ruth 48; William 24; Sarah 22; Martha 22; Jacob 17; Sophia 15; and Gertrude E. 1.

1870: James 68, retired watch maker; Ruth 56; Sarah 32, store clerk; Jacob 28, in U.S. service; Sophia 26, library assistant.

167. JOSEPH’ ALMY (Christopher⁶, Holder⁶, Job⁴⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 30 Jun 1795; d. Smithfield, RI, 24 Apr 1868.

He m. Smithfield, 29 Mar 1821, SUSAN EDDY, b. Scituate, RI, 1796/7; d. Smithfield, 26 Apr 1867, age 70 years. Susan m.(1) about 1815, Oliver Hurd; this marriage was annulled in 1820. Susan is thought to be the daughter of Elkanah and Mary (Hopkins) Eddy.

Children, b. Smithfield:

i MARY LAWTON⁸, b. about 1822; m. ........ BARKER; (she was in Joseph's will as oldest daughter.)

305 ii CHRISTOPHER, b. Slatersville, RI, 1824; d. Providence, RI, 27 Aug 1881; m. Thompson, CT, 2 Jul 1843, SARAH A. ANDREWS, b. Smithfield, 8 Aug 1821; d. Providence, 23 Jun 1858; dau of Thomas and Anna (Sheldon) Andrews.

iii JOSEPH, b. 10 Jan 1826; d. 18 Nov 1826.

iv SUSAN, b. 27 Mar 1827; d. Providence, 21 Dec 1887; m. Providence, 4 Jan 1849, FRANKLIN HURLBUT RICHMOND, b. Providence, 24 Mar 1820; son of Franklin and Elizabeth (Coy) Richmond. Children, born Providence: 1. Anna Augusta Richmond, b. 26 Dec 1849. 2. George Coy Richmond, b. Oct 1851.

v LYDIA HILL, b. 1828.

vi JOSEPH, b. 5 Jan 1830; d. Smithfield, 26 Dec 1832.


306 viii WILLIAM, b. Smithfield, 10 Apr 1833; d. 9 Dec 1906; m. 11 Dec 1856, ANGELINE A. GREENMAN, b. E. Blackstone, MA, 8 Nov 1833; d. 22 Oct 1909; dau of Austin and Abby Greenman.

ix JOSEPH, b. 7 Sep 1836; d. San Francisco, CA, 4 Nov 1871; m. ELIZA A. ........ .

Joseph Almy was the chief clerk of Messrs. Almy, Brown & Slater, and subsequently of Messrs. J. & W. Slater, for a period of thirty years — from 1813 to 1843. After the later year he retired to his residence, a mile north of the village of Slatersville, where he spent his declining years in rural pursuits. He worshiped with the Society of Friends.

The Joseph Almy household is in the 1850 Federal census for Smithfield, RI, as follows. Joseph 55, farmer, b. RI; Susan 54, b. RI; Sarah C. 19; William 16; Joseph Jr. 15; and servants. The Joseph Almy household is in the 1860 Federal census for Smithfield, RI, as follows. Joseph 65; Susan 63; William 27; and Angeline 26. The Joseph Almy household in the 1865 R.I. state census for Smithfield, has: Joseph Almy 69, b. Portsmouth, RI, accountant; Susan E. Almy 68, b. Scituate, RI, housekeeper; William 32, b. Smithfield, farmer; Angelina A. 31, b. MA, housekeeper; and George R. 2, b. Smithfield.

Joseph, Susan, and their 3 sons named Joseph, are buried in the Rhode Island Historical Cemetery in the Town of North Smithfield, RI.
168. ROBERT LAWTON⁷ ALMY (Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 6 Feb 1802; d. Smithfield, RI, 21 May 1845, buried Fall River, MA?

He m. Smithfield, 4 Apr 1833, HANNAH L. WILBOR, b. 14 Apr 1805; d. 6 Sep 1847; dau of William and Anna (Bragg) Wilbor.

Children:

i ROBERT LAWTON⁸, b. 8 Feb 1834; d. Fall River, MA, 18 May 1835.
ii WILLIAM WILBUR, b. 2 Apr 1835; d. Fall River, 18 May 1835.
iii MARY W., b. 21 Jul 1836; m. JOHN H. GARDNER.
iv HOLDER, b. 5 Jul 1837.
v ANNA BRAGG, b. Providence, 27 Mar 1841; d. 24 Aug 1841.
vi HARRIET BUTLER, b. Providence, 16 Apr 1843; d. 14 Jul 1843.
169. OBADIAH⁷ ALMY (Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴-3-2, William¹), b. Newport, RI, 3 Jun 1805; d. Danby, VT, 31 May 1839.

He m. Danby, VT, 13 Oct 1825, RHODA BARRETT, b. Rutland, VT, 28 Mar 1801; d. 3 Jun 1867; dau of Jaazaniah and Rhoda (Read) Barrett.

Children:

i  HELEN MARY⁸, b. 1826; d. New York, NY, 16 May 1882; m. Danby, 2 Jul 1846, Dr. VOLNEY PELEG SLOCUM, b. South Easton, Washington Co., NY, 6 Oct 1825; son of Alexander Slocum. Children: 1. Mary Louisa Slocum, b. 3 Nov 1847; m. Rutland, VT, 1 Nov 1870, Job Thomas. 2. Ruth Rovena Slocum, b. 15 Nov 1851; d. 22 Oct 1868; 3. Helen Maria Slocum, b. 23 Jun 1855; m. New York, NY, Jul 1876, William Wallace Clark. 4. Charles Volney Slocum, b. 6 Apr 1856, m. Delia A. Clark. 5. Margaret Amelia Slocum, b. 8 Jun 1858. 6. Harvey Hoag Slocum, b. 20 Nov 1860; d. 2 Oct 1864. 7. Alexander Slocum, b. 28 May 1863. The family lived in Granville, NY; Rutland, VT; and New York City.

ii  LYDIA HILL, b. 1828; d. 22 Nov 1857; m. 5 Sep 1850, ISAAC SWIFT.

iii  RHODA B., b. 1830; d. 6 Mar 1867; m. ISAAC SWIFT.

iv  MARGARET OTIS, b. 1832; d. 1871; m. FRED ENSIGN.

v  STEPHEN B., b. 1 Jan 1835; d. Millbrook, NY, 3 Sep 1879; m. LYDIA SLADE.

vi  JAMES M., b. 1837; d. Battle of Bull Run, Jul 1861.
170. SAMUEL HOLDER\(^2\) ALMY (Christopher\(^6\), Holder\(^5\), Job\(^4\)-3-2, William\(^1\)), b. Newport, RI, 13 Apr 1812; d. Salem, MA, 10 Apr 1885.

He m. Adams, MA, 17 Feb 1831, JULIA ELMA HATHAWAY, b. Adams, 1811; d. 1893; dau of James and Dorothy (Bowerman) Hathaway.

Children:

i SARAH CLEMENTINE\(^8\), b. 3 Feb 1832; d. 10 Mar 1889; m. 20 Nov 1855, SETH TEMPLE, b. Heath, MA, 14 Dec 1823; son of Seth and Julia (Porter) Temple. Children: 1. Arthur Seth Temple, b. 26 Nov 1856. 2. Frank Temple, b. 12 Dec 1860.

308 ii JAMES FERGUS, b. South Adams, MA, 24 Jul 1833; d. Salem, MA, 14 Apr 1899; m. Brighton, MA, LURANA NEWCOMB BIGELOW; b.. Conway, MA, 7 Sep 1827; d. Salem, 4 Apr 1880; dau of John B. Bigelow.

iii PHEBE ELINOR, b. 26 Dec 1835; d. 28 Jan 1913; m. 3 Oct 1855, HIRAM Mc CLOUD.

iv MARY, b. 29 Jun 1837; d. 15 Oct 1926; m. 26 Nov 1857, JOHN F. CHASE. Child: Robert Chase, drowned at 16 years of age while swimming in the Blackstone River.

v ANNA JULIA, b. 7 Oct 1839; m. 17 Apr 1854, FRANK BUTLER.

vi HIRAM, b. 24 Feb 1841; d. Whitehall, NC, in Civil War, 16 Dec 1862, a member of the 23rd Massachusetts Volunteers.

vii ABBY GIFFORD, b. 8 Dec 1842; d. 27 Sep 1920; m. CHARLES W. BUXTON.


The fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Samuel H. and Julia E. Almy was pleasantly celebrated on the Seventeenth day of the second (as the Friends say), at the house of their son, James F. Almy, Esq. They repeated their marriage vows in a Quaker marriage ceremony.

The obituary which appeared in the newspapers a few year later stated that Samuel Holder Almy was born in Newport, R.I., April 13, 1812, of Quaker parentage. When a boy his parents removed to Vermont, where he lived for years. He was educated in the Friends school in Providence, R.I. He returned to Vermont soon after his graduation and taught school for several terms in towns in that state, afterward in Adams, Mass. For many years, Samuel was engaged in cotton and woolen manufacture at Adams and North Adams, and in 1873 came to Salem and was for a time associated with his son in the dry goods business.
171. HOLDER SLOCUM\(^7\) ALMY (Jacob\(^6\), Holder\(^5\), Job\(^4\), William\(^1\)), b. Portsmouth, RI, 29 Jun 1807; d. Sandwich Islands, 16 May 1856.

He m.(1) New Bedford, MA, 1 Sep 1833, ELIZABETH HOWLAND, b. Westport, Bristol County, RI, 5 Jan 1811; d. New Bedford, 9 Nov 1836; dau of Resolved and Patience (Hathaway) Howland. He m.(2) New Bedford, 5 Jul 1838, PATIENCE RUSSELL WADDY, b. 1820; dau of Humphrey and Clarissa Waddy.

Children of Holder and Patience:

i ELIZABETH\(^8\), b. 14 Jul 1839; d. 22 Mar 1853.

310 ii JOHN WINTHROP, b. Newport, RI, 14 Feb 1843; m.(1) ................. ; m.(2) HELEN GORDON or GARDNER.

iii JULIA, b. Portsmouth, RI, 29 Jul 1844; m. ca. 1871, WILLIAM BROWNELL, b. MA, ca. 1844. Child: Alice R. Brownell.

iv HOLDER B., b. Pawtucket, RI, 1846; d. 3 Aug 1846.

Holder was a seafaring man engaged in whaling.

He may be the Holder Almy, 45, pilot, living with 3 other pilots, in the 1850 Federal census for San Diego, CA.

Following are the Holder Slocum Almy households in the Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA.

1850: Holder 43, sailor, b. RI; Patience 33, b. MA; Elizabeth H. 10, b. MA; John W. 8, b. RI; and Julia H. 5, b. MA.

1860: Patience 43, teacher, b. MA; and Julia H. 15, b. MA.

1870: Patience 51, keeps house, b. MA; and Julia H. 24, b. MA.

Following is the household of William Brownell in the 1880 Federal census of New Bedford: William H. Brownell 35, b. MA, clerk in shipping; Julia H. Brownell 35, b. MA; Alice R. Brownell, 8, dau, b. MA; Patience R. Almy 60, b. MA, mother-in-law; and Charles D. Almy 7 and John W. Almy 4, children of John Winthrop Almy.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; HISTORIC FAM pp. 44-45; LAWTON p. 59; MAVR, Dartmouth, New Bedford; RepMenRI p. 1681.
172. LEVI⁷ ALMY (Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴:3:2, William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 12 Sep 1808; d. Portsmouth, 15 Jul 1884.

He m. Portsmouth, 15 Nov 1832, SUSAN HANNAH HAZARD WALES, b. Portsmouth, 25 Jan 1815; d. 13 Jan 1898; dau of Atherton and Elizabeth (Hazard) Wales.

Children, born Portsmouth:

i CHARLOTTE⁸, b. 27 May 1835; d. Newport, RI, 20 Jun 1920; m. 1860, CHRISTOPHER S. SOUTHWICK of Middletown, RI; son of Joseph and Dorcas Southwick of Newport, RI. Child: 1. Alfred Southwick, b. 16 Feb 1861.

311 ii JACOB, b. 26 Apr 1839; d. Portsmouth, 26 Oct 1919; m.(1) Providence, RI, 7 Nov 1877, FRANCES JANE SISSON, dau of Albert and Jane Sisson. He m.(2) 8 Nov 1877, ANNIE LOUISE WILCOX, b. Marion, MA, 24 Aug 1844; d. Newport, 10 Sep 1915.

312 iii HENRY WALES, b. 15 Jan 1841; d. 1920; m. Keene, NH, MARY E. BEMIS, b. Troy, NY, 1840; d. 1921; dau of James and Fanny (Lawrence) Bemis.

iv ROBERT BARCLAY, b. 7 Aug 1843; d. Portsmouth, 18 Nov 1917; m. Fall River, MA, 17 Jan 1870, MARGARET L. GRINNELL, b. 26 Apr 1850; d. 1919; dau of Alvan and Susannah Brownell (Slocum) Grinnell. Robert was engaged in fishing with his brother Henry for forty years.

v HOLDER, b. 2 Oct 1845; d. Portsmouth, 4 Nov 1925, buried Quaker Cemetery, Portsmouth. He was a fisherman; and he never married.

Levi made one trip on a whaling voyage around Cape Horn, but after his marriage he settled down to farm life in Portsmouth, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and was buried in the Friends cemetery. For some years he served as a preacher for the Society of Friends, and he was known as a thoroughly good, Christian man, devoted to his home, and temperate in his habits. He was a Republican in political faith.

In his will, Levi named wife Susan H. Almy; and children: Charlotte, Jacob, Henry W., Robert B., and Holder.

Following are the Levi Almy households in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI.

1850: Levi 41, farmer; Susan 35; Charlotte 15; Jacob 11; Henry W. 9; Robert B. 6; Holder 4; and Elizabeth Wales 77.
1860: Levi 51, farmer; Susan 45; Charlotte 24; Jacob 21; Henry 19; Robert 16; and Holder 14.
1870: Levi 61, farmer; Susan 55, keeping house; and Holder 23, fisherman.
1880: Levi 70, farmer; Susan H. 65, wife; Holder 34, fisherman.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON pp. 59-60, 108; RepMenRI p. 1681; RIVR, Portsmouth; SLOCUM GEN p. 277.
173. WILLIAM ELLERY\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 1805; d. New London, CT, 21 Nov 1869.

He m.(1) 31 Oct 1826, LAVINIA CAROLINE CHAMPLIN, b. Newport, RI, dau of Capt. Oliver and Sarah (Gibbs) Champlin. He m.(2) New London, 11 Jul 1844, ANN K. FRANK, b. CT, 1812; d. 17 Apr 1898.

Children, by first marriage:

i LAVINIA CAROLINE, b. 1827; d. 16 Oct 1830.

ii WILLIAM ELLERY, JR., b. 1830; d. 7 Jun 1853, buried Newport Common Burial Ground.

iii LAVINIA CAROLINE, b. 1837.

Following is the William E. Almy household in the 1850 Federal census for New London, CT.

William E. 45, Agent U.S., b. RI; Ann 35, b. CT; Sarah J. 39, b. RI; and William E., Jr. 20, b. RI.
174. GEORGE IRISH\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 1810; d. 15 Sep 1852.

He m. ELIZABETH WOOD FREEBORN, b. Newport, RI, 13 Sep 1809; d. 15 Feb 1878; dau of George and Mary M. (Barker) Freeborn.

Children:

i MARY E.\textsuperscript{8}, b. Newport, RI, 9 Jun 1843; d. Newport, 24 Aug 1929; m. Newport, 9 Apr 1867, JOHN Y. THURSTON.

ii PHEBE A., b. 1845; d. 9 Apr 1899.

George, his wife, and daughter Phebe, are buried in Newport Common Burial Ground.
175. **JOHN JAY\(^7\) ALMY** (Samuel\(^6\), Job\(^5-4-3-2\), William\(^1\)), b. Newport, RI, 24 Apr 1815; d. 16 May 1895.


Children by first marriage:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>CHARLES GARDNER(^6)</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Dec 1854; d. 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii</td>
<td>WILLIAM ELLERY</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>San Juan, PR</td>
<td>9 Nov 1856; d. 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii</td>
<td>AUGUSTUS CRAVEN</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Nov 1856; d. Jun 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iv</td>
<td>ANN ELIZA</td>
<td>Brooklyn, NY</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Aug 1861; m. Lt. JOHN T. HARRIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v</td>
<td>SARAH GARDNER</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Dec 1870; m. Major HENRY BROOKS PRICE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

John Jay's wives were granddaughters of Thomas Gardner, Commander of the Wagon Brigade for Rochambeau's Army.

John Jay Almy entered the Navy as a midshipman in 1829, and rose through the successive grades to be commodore on 30 December 1869 and rear-admiral on 24 August 1873. He was retired in April 1877 after 46 years and eleven months of service. As midshipman and lieutenant he cruised all over the world in the old sailing Navy. He was at the surrender of William Walker, the American adventurer who in 1853 made the Mexican governor a prisoner and proclaimed a new regime in Lower California. He commanded the ship *Fulton* in the expedition to Paraguay, was at the siege of Vera Cruz and the capture of Tuxpan during the Mexican War. As commander, he had charge successively of the gunboats *South Carolina*, *Connecticut*, and *Juniata*. While in command of the *Connecticut* he captured four noted blockade-runners with valuable cargoes, and ran ashore and destroyed four others. As captain, he commanded the *Juniata* which was in the South Atlantic Squadron, until 1867. John Jay was then assigned to the Brooklyn Navy Yard, then the Signal Corps, and after a cruise in the Pacific he was retired 24 April 1877.

Following is the John Jay Almy household in the 1880 Federal census for Washington, DC. John J. 65, b. RI; Alida G. 46, b. DC; Augustus C., son, b. DC; Annie E. 18, dau, b. NY; and Sarah G. 9, dau, b. DC.

Augustus C. Almy was included in the 1900 Federal census under Military and Naval. He was a Lieutenant at USFS, New York.

---

REFERENCES: APPLETONS p. 59; FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS; KITCHEL GEN pp. 43-44; LAWTON p. 60.
176. BENJAMIN⁷ ALMY (Andrew⁶, Job⁵-⁴-³-², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 27 Nov 1814; d. 19 Feb 1895.

He m.(1) Middletown, RI, 17 Nov 1839, HARRIET BARKER, b. 17 Dec 1818; d. 25 Jun 1842; dau of Arnold and Mary Barker. He m.(2) 12 May 1844, SARAH A. SISSON, b. 17 Oct 1828; d. 9 May 1902.

Child by first marriage:

i HARRIET B.⁵, b. 1842; m. New Bedford, MA, 29 Dec 1864, ANDREW PEARCE.

Children by second marriage:

ii EMELINE W. or ERNESTINE, b. Portsmouth, RI, 24 Jun 1845; m. Newport, 23 Oct 1862, BENJAMIN D. CARLISLE.

iii ABBY AMELIA, b. Portsmouth, RI, 18 Jun 1848; d. Portsmouth, 10 Dec 1933; m. Waltham Twp, La Salle County, IL, 28 Mar 1865, BENJAMIN CLARKE SHERMAN, b. 1841.

314 iv WILLIAM JAMES, b. probably Ithaca, NY, 18 Jul 1850; d. Aurora, IL, 10 Aug 1893; m. RHODA LAVENTIA FRENCH, b. 26 May 1850; d. Aurora, 31 Jul 1893.

315 v ANDREW M., b. RI, 19 Jul 1852; m. Waltham, IL, LUCY M. WOOD, b. Waltham, 4 Feb 1855, dau of Benjamin D. and Harriet (Brewster) Wood.

vi ELIZABETH P., b. 3 Dec 1854.

316 vii JOSEPH B., b. Middletown, RI, 20 Feb 1857; d. IL, 1930; m. CATHERINE BARNHARDT, b. IL, 1 Jan 1863.

viii SARAH ANNA, b. Middletown, 17 Apr 1861; d. 20 Sep 1861.

ix MARY S., b. Portsmouth, RI, 14 Jun 1864.

x SARAH C., b. Utica, IL, 16 Sep 1869.

Following are the Benjamin Almy households in the Federal censuses for RI.

1860 Middletown: Benjamin 46, tanner, b. RI; Sarah A. 30; Harriet B. 18, domestic; Ernestine W. 14; Abby A. 12; William J. 10; Andrew M. 8; Elizabeth P. 5; and Joseph B. 3.

1880 Portsmouth: Benjamin 65; Sara A. 52; Joseph B. 23; Mary S. 15; and Sarah C. 10, b. IL.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 61; RIVR, Middletown.
177. JOB⁷ ALMY (Andrew⁶, Job⁵-⁴-³-², William¹), b. 14 Feb 1817; d. New Bedford, MA, 5 Nov 1907.

He m.(1) 17 May 1840, ABBY W. PERRY, d. 2 Feb 1864, age 44 years, 6 months; dau of Stephen and Ann Perry. He m.(2) 20 Sep 1865, ELIZABETH (HILL) VAN DOREN, b. New Bedford, 16 Jan 1823; d. 28 May 1902, age 79 years, 4 months, 12 days; dau of Benjamin and Nancy Hill and former wife of R. L. Van Doren.

Children, by first marriage:

i ANDREW W.⁸, b. 1843; d. in Civil War, 24 Aug 1874; m. 2 Jul 1868, IDA E. WADSWORTH. She m.(2) 9 Sep 1880, Myron L. Swift.

ii STEPHEN P., b. 1846-7.

iii JOB, JR., b. 1855.

iv ANNIE L., b. 1859; m. 20 Sep 1883, GEORGE N. PITMAN.

v ABBIE E., b. 1861; d. New Bedford, 19 Oct 1876.

The Job Almy households are in the following Federal censuses.

1850 Fairhaven, MA: Job Almy 33; Abby 31; Andrew W. 7; Stephen P. 3
1860 Fairhaven, MA: Job Almy 43; Abby 41; Andrew W 17; Stephen P. 14; Job, Jr. 5; Abbie E. 3; and Anna L. 1.
1870 New Bedford, MA: Job Almy 53; Elizabeth 47; Job, Jr. 15; Abbie E. 13; and Anna L. 10.
1880 New Bedford, MA: Job Almy 57; Elizabeth 55; and Adelaide 19.

REFERENCES: CW RECORDS V p. 399; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 61; MAVR, New Bedford; Prov VR, Vol. 5.
178. WILLIAM JAMES⁷ ALMY (Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. RI, 15 Jun 1819; d. Sabin, MN, 1903.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 16 Jul 1843, MARY ANN E. MACOMBER, b. 1821.

Children:

317  i  JAMES SEABURY⁸, b. RI, 9 Jul 1844; m. Dwight, IL, 16 Mar 1870, HELEN MAR Winsor, b. CT, abt. 1852.
    ii  EUGENE or FRED, b. RI, abt. 1846.
    iii  MASON, b. Almyville (Plainfield), CT, 1 Jan 1849; d. Almyville, 17 Aug 1850.
318  iv  WILLIAM ELDRIDGE, b. RI, Oct 1852; m. MARTHA A. PURDY, b. Canada, Aug 1853.

(Probably others.)

William was listed as a wool sorter in the Plainfield, CT, record of son Mason’s birth.

William James Almy's two sons, James S. and William E. are in the 1880 Federal Census for Elmwood, Clay County, MN.

In the 1900 Federal Census for Portland, OR, William J. Almy 81, b. Jun 1819, RI, is listed with his son-in-law, John Seibert.
179. HENRY BULLEN\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Andrew\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 21 Nov 1833; d. 10 Feb 1909.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 21 Oct 1855, AMANDA M. BULORD, b. New Bedford, 1835; d. 27 May 1907; dau of Lewis and Sarah Bulord.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] ANNA ALICE\textsuperscript{8}, b. 24 Dec 1856; d. 8 Jan 1857.
  \item[ii] EDWARD, b. 1860.
  \item[iii] ANNA ALICE, b. 2 Aug 1862; d. 30 May 1929.
  \item[iv] HARRIET, b. Feb 1872.
  \item[v] LOUIS H., b. New Bedford, 1872; d. 1971; m. New Bedford, 9 Jan 1892, MARY COLLINS, b. New Bedford, Sep 1873; d. 21 Jun 1942; dau of John and Bridget (Mahoney) Collins.
\end{itemize}

Following are the Henry B. Almy households in the Federal censuses of New Bedford, MA. (All persons born in Mass. unless otherwise indicated.)

1860: Henry B. 25, sailmaker; Amanda M. 24; and Edward D. 2.
1870: Henry B. 31, sailmaker, b. RI; Amanda 33; Edward 10; and Anna 7.
1880: Henry B. 45, b. RI; Amanda 42; Edward D. 21; Anna A. 17; Louis H. 9; and Hattie A. 8.
1900: Henry 65, b. MA May 1835, upholsterer; Amanda 63, b. MA Oct 1836.

______________________________

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 61; MAVR, New Bedford.
180. MOSES BROWN⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, Job⁵-⁴-³-², William¹), b. Smithfield, RI, 5 Apr 1818; d. Portland, OR, 10 Feb 1874.

He m. SARAH L. HALE, b. Newbury, MA, 10 Jul 1820; dau of Daniel and Ruth Hale.

Children:

i  JOHN HALE⁸, b. Manville, RI, 20 Nov 1844; d. North Providence, RI, 10 Nov 1873, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence. He was a manufacturer, and never married.

320  ii  FRANK RICHMOND, b. Pawtucket, RI, 1849; m. SARAH FREEMAN, b. Apr 1853; d. San Francisco, CA, Sep 1925.


Following is the Moses Brown Almy household in the 1850 Federal census for Foster, RI. They were living in the home of his father-in-law Daniel Hale 56: Moses B. Almy 32, trader; Sarah L. 32; John H. 5; Frank R. 1; and his mother, Abby Almy 50. Moses B. Almy must have been traveling at the time of the 1850 census as he is also found in Sacramento, CA, in that census.
181. WILLIAM BARKER\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Smithfield, RI, 8 Apr 1820; d. 15 Jan 1852.

He m.(1) ABBY A. .......... , b. 1827. He m.(2) ............ MOWREY.

Child:

321 i BENJAMIN F.\textsuperscript{8}, b. 5 Jul 1845; d. 6 May 1906; m. SUSAN MIETT.

The William Almy household is found in the 1850 Federal Census for Foster, RI, as follows. William 28, machinist, b. RI; Abby 23; Benjamin F. 4; and Henry 23, weaver. The latter is William's brother.
182. SAMUEL⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, Job⁵-⁴-³-², William¹), b. 1825; d. Cumberland, RI, 8 Mar 1860.

He m. SOPHIE W. PHILLIPS, b. Smithfield, RI, 1831; dau of Nathaniel Phillips.

Child:

i CORA JENETTE⁸, b. Cumberland, 10 Jan 1860; d. 8 Aug 1887; m. Woonsocket, RI, 7 Jan 1879, EUGENE F. WILBOR, b. 27 Jun 1885; d. 1924.

The Samuel Almy family is found living in the Nathaniel Phillips household in the 1850 Federal Census for Foster, RI. Following are the occupants. Nathaniel Phillips 47; Sophia Phillips 41; Harriet Phillips 22; Samuel Almy 25, store keeper, b. RI; Sophia P. Almy 19; and Olive W. Phillips 13.
183. **WILLIAM A.⁷ ALMY** (Samson⁶, Peleg⁵, Job⁴-³-², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 8 Dec 1834; d. Providence, 31 Aug 1874.

He m. Providence, 8 Dec 1855, MARIA J. SNELL, b. Plainfield, CT, 1834; d. Moosup, CT, 23 Oct 1870; dau of Daniel and Eliza (Rice) Snell.

Children, born Plainfield, CT:

i  MARY ANNA⁸, b. 17 Feb 1864; m. 15 May 1885, STEPHEN NICHOLSON.

ii MARIA LOUISE, b. 30 Aug 1865; m. 12 May 1887, HOWARD IRVING GARDNER.

William and Maria are buried at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.
184. CHARLES TALBOT\textsuperscript{7} ALMY (Samson\textsuperscript{6}, Peleg\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Providence, RI, 22 Dec 1841; d. 8 Dec 1892.

He m. Brooklyn, Windham County, CT, 27 Sep 1866, HELEN ASENATH RICHMOND, b. Providence, 26 Jul 1848; d. East Greenwich, RI, 27 Dec 1924; dau of Apollos and Asenath (Waldo) Richmond.

Child:

322 i SAMSON\textsuperscript{8}, b. Moosup, CT, 12 Aug 1869; d. Dublois, ME, 14 Nov 1940; m. 18 Sep 1909, MARY WEEDEN HOPKINS.

Charles in his will made 8 Oct 1888, proved 27 Dec 1892, named his wife, Helen R. Almy and son, Samson Almy. He was of Tilton, Belknap Co., NH, according to the probate record at Providence.

The Charles T. Almy family is found in the household of John F. Bryant in the 1880 Federal Census of Tilton Town, Belknap County, NH, as follows. Charles T. 38, b. RI; Helen 33, b. CT; and Samson 9, b. CT.
185. **STEPHEN OLNEY⁸ ALMY** (William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵-4, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 19 Jun 1797; d. 2 Jun 1877.

He m. MARIA BROWN.

Children:

i  CATHERINE B.⁹, b. about 1822-4.
ii  HARRIET S., b. about 1826-8.
iii  MARIA, b. about 1829-30.
iv  CHARLOTTE BURNETT ?, b. about 1838-9; m. GEORGE ALMY BURNETT, b. 3 Mar 1838.

The Stephen Olney Almy family is found in the 1850 Federal Census in Cincinatti, Hamilton County, OH, living in the Burnet House Hotel at the time of the census, as follows. Stephen O. Almy 50, banker, b. CT; Maria B. 47, b. CT; Catherine B. 27, b. NY; Harriet S. 23, b. NY; Maria 20, b. NY; and Charlotte B. 11, b. NY.

Records in the Vincennes (Knox County, IN) Library indicate that in 1862, a Dr. S. O. Almy from Hamilton County, Ohio, bought a lot in Vincennes and 159 acres in Knox County.
186. WILLIAM A.⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 19 Dec 1799.

He m. ELIZA MOREHOUSE, d. 13 Mar 1885.

Children:


324     ii WILLIAM, b. May 1835; d. Milwaukee, WI, 18 Oct 1901; m. JANE WARDELL.

iii HELEN.
187. CHAUNCEY COLE⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵-⁴, William⁴, Christopher², William¹), b. NY, about 1816.

He m. CAROLINE MOREHOUSE, b. NY, about 1819.

Children:

i  EDITH CAROLINE⁹, b. Buffalo, NY, 26 Jul 1842; unmarried.
ii  ALICE G., b. 1844; m. M. B. WADSWORTH.
iii GEORGE FILMORE, b. South Leroy, NY, 31 Aug 1845; d. OH, 17 Aug 1913; m.(1) 1864, AMELIA J. BURROWS; m.(2) 1873, REPPIE MC CULLOCH; m.(3) Mrs. NORA HIGGINS.
iv  ALBERT CHAUNCEY, b. Pavillion Center, NY, Mar 1853; m. Allen County, OH, 19 Oct 1876, HARRIET AGNES HUME, b. Delphos, OH, 23 Mar 1854.

The Chauncey Cole Almy family is in the 1850 Federal Census in Pavilion, Genesee County, NY, as follows. (all born NY) Chauncy C. Alma 33, farmer; Caroline M. Alma 29; Edith C. Alma 8; Alice G. Alma 6; and George F. Alma 4.

In the 1880 Federal Census for Delphos, Marion Township, Allen County, OH, Caroline Almy 59, b. NY, is listed as mother in the household of her son Albert.
188. JOHN S.\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. NY, Aug 1814; d. 1867.

He m. 1836, SARAH ANN TRASK.

Children:

i HANNAH R.\textsuperscript{9}, m. JACOB HOWARD. Children: 1. Emma Howard; 2. Edna Howard.

327 ii JAMES ESICK, b. Nov 1844; m.(1) RUTH BULLOCK; m.(2) SARAH SMITH; m.(3) SUSAN C. .......... .
189. ELISHA OTIS\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. RI, Aug 1816.

He m. 1836, NANCY TRASK, b. NY, Oct 1822.

Children, born, prob. Dundee, Yates County, NY:

\begin{itemize}
  \item i  ESTHER\textsuperscript{9}, m. RUFUS SMITH.
  \item 328 ii  JAMES EZRA, b. Apr 1840; m. MARIAH BAILEY, b. NY, Jul 1841.
  \item 329 iii  JOHN WINFIELD, b. Jan 1842; m. 11 Sep 1864, ABIGAIL JANE “VENNIE” KECH, b. abt. 1846.
  \item 330 iv  GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb 1846; m. SARAH M. BRIGGS.
  \item vi  JANE, m. HAZAR WHEELER.
  \item vii  STEPHEN O., b. Apr 1848; m. SARAH J. SWITZER, b. NY, Jan 1850.
\end{itemize}

Elisha Otis Almy and his brother, Charles W., established farms in Jerusalem Township, Yates County, NY, and moved to the northern part of Starkey prior to the Civil War. Charles located on what is now Huff Road and Elisha on Sproat Hill Road backing up to that of Charles.

Nancy Almy is found in the 1900 Federal Census (Soundex) in Dundee Village, Yates County, NY. Nancy is listed as 77, b. NY Oct 1822, mother-in-law to John S. Gannon.
190. **CHARLES W.⁸ ALMY** (James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵-⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1828; d. 1892.

He m. **AMANDA D. STEBBING**, b. NY, Jul 1829.

Children:

1. i **GRPHA J.⁹**, b. 1849; d. 1896; m. **M. H. SCHOFFIELD**.


Charles W. Almy and his brother, Elisha Otis, established farms in Jerusalem Township, Yates County, NY, and moved to the northern part of Starkey prior to the Civil War. Charles located on what is now Huff Road and Elisha on Sproat Hill Road backing up to that of Charles.

Amanda D. Almy is found in the 1900 Federal Census in Starkey Town, Yates County, NY. Amanda is listed as age 71, b. NY Jul 1829, mother, in household of William C. Almy.

**REFERENCES:** FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS.
191. JONAS R.\(^8\) ALMY (Charles W.\(^7\), Elisha\(^6\), John\(^5\)-4, William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Sterling, Yates Co., NY, 28 Sep 1832.

He m. Auburn, OH, 11 Feb 1864, SARAH HOOVER, b. Hartville, OH, 22 Nov 1841; d. 24 Feb 1917.

Children:

i CORA\(^9\).

332 ii CHARLES DANIEL, b. Auburn, OH, 21 Oct 1869; d. 20 May 1955; m.(1) RUBY HIGHTREE, b. Jan 1888; d. 19 Jun 1907; m.(2) about 1908, EDITH BUCHWALD, b. 31 Mar 1882; d. 9 Aug 1928.

The Jonas R. Almy households are in the Federal censuses in Auburn, Geauga County, OH, as follows.

1880: Jonas R. Almy 47, b. NY; Sarah 38, wife, b. PA; Cora 14, dau, b. OH; Charles D. 10, son, b. OH; and Rebecca 83, mother, b. VT.
1900: Jonas Almey, 67, b. NY Sep 1832; Sarah 58, wife, b. PA Nov 1841; Charles D. 30, son, b. OH Oct 1869; and Raymond Minier 13, nephew, b. OH Apr 1887.
192. THOMAS COGGEHALL\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Benjamin D.\textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Dartmouth, MA, 27 Jul 1826; d. 26 Jan 1886.

He m. PHILIPPINA HOWELL, b. 1844; d. 26 Dec 1870.

Child:

i LOUIS H.\textsuperscript{9}, b. 1 Jun 1869; d., unmarried.

193. FREDERIC CHAUNCEY\textsuperscript{8} ALMY  (Benjamin D\textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Buffalo, NY, 22 Apr 1841; d. Keystone, OK, 21 Jan 1914.


Children:

333  


iii  EDITH KATIE, b. 6 Feb 1883; d. 3 Dec 1895.

334  


v  FREDERICA CONSTANCE, b. 16 Oct 1897; d. 14 Aug 1900.

vi  LEROY.

The Frederic Chauncey Almy family is found in the 1880 Federal Census in Grant Precinct, Buffalo County, NE, as follows. Frederick Almy 39, farmer, b. NY; Jeannett H. 22, wife, b. OH; Frank H. 6, son, b. OH; and Sylvia H. 4, dau, b. OH.
194. DAVID D.\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, James Gould\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. MA, Aug 1828; d. Providence, RI, 4 Jul 1821.

He m. SARAH A. ..........., b. MA, Sep 1831.

Children, b. New Bedford, MA:

\begin{align*}
\text{i} & \quad \text{JOSEPH L.\textsuperscript{9}, b. May 1848; d. Providence, RI, 4 Feb 1928.} \\
335 \quad \text{ii} & \quad \text{WILLIAM H., b. 17 Sep 1851; m. LUCY D. JENERSON, b. RI, 5 Jul 1851.} \\
\text{iii} & \quad \text{CHARLES A., b. Jan 1854; m. NELLIE, b. RI, Apr 1869.}
\end{align*}

Following is the David D. Almy household in the 1860 Federal Census for New Bedford, Bristol County, MA.

David D. 32, b. MA, boat builder; Sarah A. 28, b. MA; Joseph L. 12, b. MA; William H. 9, b. MA; and Charles H. 6, b. MA.

Following is the David D. Almy household in the 1900 Federal Census for Providence, RI.

David D. 71, b. MA, Aug 1828; Sarah A., 68, wife, b. MA, Sep 1831; Joseph L. 52, son, b. MA, May 1848.
195. GEORGE L.\(^8\) ALMY (Leonard\(^7\), James Gould\(^6\), Benjamin\(^5\), John\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. MA, about 1835; d. 19 Sep 1898.

He m.(1) 22 Sep 1854, SARAH T. TRIPP, d. 20 Sep 1864; dau of Nathan and Emeline Tripp. He m.(2) 19 Dec 1865, ABIGAIL CRAPO, b. 15 Jul 1835; d. 1 Dec 1893; dau of Elisha S. and Hope (Howland) Crapo.

Children, by first marriage:

336 i LEONARD S. C.\(^9\), b. New Bedford, MA, 15 Oct 1855; m. ABIGAIL M. TEMPLE.
ii SARAH E., b. about 1860.

Children, by second marriage:

iii CHARLES, b. about 1866.
337 iv GEORGE LEONARD, b. May 1869; m. SYLVIA E. HATHAWAY.
v STELLA D., b. Feb 1872.

Following are the George L. Almy households in the Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA.

1860: George L. Almy 24, shoemaker, b. MA, is with his sister Anna M. Almy 22, b. MA, living with their mother, Anna Almy 64, b. MA.

1870: George L. Almy 32, house carpenter, b. MA; Abby W. 30, b. MA; Sarah E. 10, b. MA; Charles 3, b. MA; and George 7/12, b. MA.
196. **SENeca**\textsuperscript{8} **Almy** (Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Ovid, Cayugo Co., (now Seneca County) NY, 1794; d. Vincennes, IN, 24 Nov 1846.

He m. Vincennes, IN, 19 Jul 1812, ELIZABETH TICE.

Children, b. Vincennes:

\begin{itemize}
  \item [i] SYLVESTER H.\textsuperscript{9}, b. abt. 1820; m. Vincennes, 26 Jul 1836, CATHERINE CAMERON.
  \item [ii] ALFRED M., b. 6 Apr 1824; m.(1) Vincennes, 13 Nov 1845, MARY M. COLLINS, b, Green County, IN, 10 Nov 1826. She m.(2), 4 Nov 1880, William Huffman, as his third wife. Alfred m.(2) Vincennes, 26 Apr 1875, Mrs. LOUISA GWALTNEY. She next married, 5 Nov 1877, Richard Simmons.
  \item [iii] ALVIN, b. Vincennes, 1826; d. Vincennes 1877; m. Vincennes, 6 Jan 1852, HARRIET SISCO, b. 1834.
  \item [iv] SARAH, b. abt 1830; m. 26 Oct 1848, NAPOLEON BONAPARTE EDWARDS. They had 10 children, but apparently only four lived to adulthood; James, Missouri, Lillie, and Vincent.
\end{itemize}

Seneca fought at Tippecanoe in 1811.
197. IRA P.⁸ ALMY (Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Ovid, Cayuga Co., (now Seneca County) NY, 15 Sep 1802; d. 12 Nov 1884.

He m. 2 Feb 1826, MARY MUNDY, b. 8 Mar 1805; d. 12 Sep 1885; dau of William Mundy of Farmersville, NY.

Children:

i  JOSEPHINE⁹, m. Dr. O. E. SWIFT.

340 ii SAMUEL S., b. Oct 1829; m. CATHERINE J. .........., b. NY, about 1829.

iii WILLIAM, b. 1832; d. 1 Feb 1835.

iv SARAH, b. abt 1837; m. W. T. HOPKINS.

v GEORGE, b. abt 1844; d. 1852.

Ira was a dry goods merchant and grain shipper on the Seneca River and Barge Canal.

The Ira Almy household is in the 1850 Federal Census in Covert, Seneca County, NY, as follows: Ira Almy 47, farmer, b. NY; Mary 45, b. NJ; Sarah 13, b. NY; and George 6, b. NY.
198. MILTON GENOA\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Samuel\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Farmersville, NY, 4 Oct 1806; d. Newburg, NY, 2 Feb 1882.

He m. SARAH WILCOX of Hartford, CT.

Children:

i MIRANDA\textsuperscript{9}, b. Covert, Seneca County, NY, 4 Jun 1836; m. Seneca County, NY, 13 Apr 1864, WILLIAM E. BARTLETT.

341 ii MILES, b. Covert, 8 Mar 1839; m. GERTRUDE CURTIS.

The Milton G. Almy household is in the 1850 Federal Census for Covert, Seneca County, NY, as follows. Milton G. Almy 32(?), b. NY; Sarah 33, b. CT; Miranda 13, b. NY; and Miles 10, b. NY.
199. JAMES GENOA\(^8\) ALMY (Samuel\(^7\), Thomas\(^6\), Samuel\(^5\), Job\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. 9 Jan 1818.

He m. Seneca, NY, 14 Apr 1847, LAURA F. WILCOX of Hartford, CT, b. 9 May 1819; d. 13 Feb 1870.

Children:

i  ALBERT CURTIS\(^5\), b. Seneca, 11 Feb 1848; m. ANNIE F. BAYLES of Port Jefferson, NY. He received a Ph.D. from Cornell University.

ii GRACE CURTIS, b. 17 Feb 1850; d. 1875.

iii JESSIE C., b. 9 Oct 1856.

The 1850 Federal Census for Covert, Seneca County, NY, has the James G. Almy household as follows: James G. Almy 32, farmer, b. NY; Lura 30, b. CT; Albert C. 2, b. NY; and Grace 2/12, b. NY.

The 1900 Federal Census (soundex) for Orange, Essex County, NJ, lists Albert C. Almy 52, b. NY Feb 1848, and wife Annie F. Almy 50, b. NY Jun 1849, as boarders at the residence of Walter Sutherland.
200. PHILIP GREENE\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Job\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Auburn, NY, 10 Jul 1818; d. prob. Rochester, NY, 21 May 1873.

He m. 1 Sep 1846, MARY ELIZABETH OSBURN, b. 22 Jun 1828; d. 21 Jan 1897; dau of Nehemiah and Sarah Ann (Van Schuyver) Osburn. She m.(2) 1884, Michael Filon.

Children, born Rochester:

1. SARAH LOUISE\textsuperscript{9}, b. 18 Dec 1849; m.(1) 28 Feb 1867, W. L. ANGEVINE; m.(2) FRANK J. STEWART.

2. ELMER EUGENE, b. 20 Apr 1851; m. 16 Apr 1884, NELLIE BLY CARD.

3. WILLEY HENRY, b. 15 May 1858; m. 23 Apr 1887, JESSIE LOUISE START, dau of Hartwell and Ellen Augusta (Moon) Start.

Philip was a druggist in Rochester, NY.

Philip Greene Almy's father-in-law, Nehemiah Osburn, came to Rochester in 1820 and built his home there. His home was an inn of sorts, and was known as the Osburn House and later as the Mills Hotel.

Mary Elizabeth Osburn's grandfather was John Osburn, Sergeant, New York Militia.
201. BRADFORD LAKISLEY⁸ ALMY (Bradford⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Ithaca, NY, 19 Oct 1819; d. Enfield, NY, 12 Jan 1892.

He m.(1) MARYETTA CRONK, b. Ulysses, Tompkins County, NY, abt. 1821; d. 19 Apr 1864, age 43, buried in Tompkins Co., NY. He m.(2) ELIZABETH DUNHAM.

Children of Bradford and Maryetta, b. Enfield, NY:

343  i  BRADFORD⁹, b. 10 Feb 1845; d. Enfield, 4 Jul 1910; m. 20 Jul 1876, FRANCES E. VANT.
    ii SARAH P., b. 7 Nov 1846; d. Ulysses, NY, 13 Jun 1847.
    iii WILLIAM M., b. Aug 1849.
    iv ELIZA A., b. 1850; m. ARTHUR W. HAWKES.
344  v  HENRY C., b. 6 Apr 1852; m. DELPHINE ..........., b. NY, Dec 1852.
    vi ERASTUS C., b. 6 May 1859; d. 1942; m. 23 Jan 1889, CARRIE FARRINGTON, b. 1860.

Children of Bradford and Elizabeth:

    vii CORA M., b. 1866; d. 21 Mar 1929; m. JOHN WIXOM.

The Bradford Lakisley Almy households are found in the following Federal censuses for Enfield, Tompkins County, NY.

1850: Bradford L. Almy 30, shoemaker, b. NY; Mary Etta 28; Bradford 5; William 2; and Eliza 1/12.
1870: Bradford Almy 50, shoemaker and farmer, b. NY; Elizabeth 26, keeping house; William 22; Eliza A. 20; Henry C. 18; Erastus C. 15; and Cora M. 4.

Son Myron T. Almy is found in the 1900 Federal Census in Ledyard, Caunya County, NY, with wife Bertha M.

He m. Spofford, NY, 20 Sep 1818, LYDIA STREETER, b. 1800; d. 1895.

Children:

i CAROLINE⁹, d. 1874; m. WORDEN BABCOCK.

345 ii ALEXANDER STREETER, b. Spofford, NY, 13 Apr 1823; m. 1844, CHRISTINA BUFFINGTON.

346 iii JEWETT, b. 1825; d. 1855; m. JULIA ..........

David went to Spofford in 1802.

He served in the War of 1812 as a private in Captain I. K. Page’s Company, 13th U.S. Infantry. He enlisted 5 March 1814 and was discharged 19 Jun 1815. Pension files indicate he was a resident of Richburg, Allegany County, NY, in 1871. His widow was of Genesee (Ceres Post Office), Alleghany County, NY, in 1888.

The David Almy family is found in the Federal censuses for Wirt, Allegany County, NY, as follows.

1850: David Alma 52, mason, b. NY; and Lydia Alma 50, b. NY.
1860: David Almy 62, mason, b. NY; and Lydia Almy 59; b. MA.
1870: David Almy 72, stone mason, b. VT; and Lydia 69, b. VT.
203. SAMUEL WILLETT\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Robert Kirby\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Spofford, NY, 17 May 1821; d. 25 Apr 1899.

He m.(1) SALLY FOSTER APPLEBEE, b. 1 Oct 1823; d. 30 Nov 1864. He m.(2) CAROLINE ROGERS PIERCE, b. 12 Aug 1839; d. 25 Mar 1923.

Children, by first marriage:

i MARY ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{9}, b. 6 Jun 1842; d. 8 Jun 1922; m. HENRY PIERCE, b. 19 Aug 1832; d. 17 Nov 1897; Child: Floyd B. Pierce, b. 1 Jul 1873; d. 6 Oct 1952; m. Adelaide Almy Wightman.

347 ii SIDNEY WILLETT, b. 9 Feb 1844; d. 24 Sep 1907; m.(1) ADELAIDE STANTON; m.(2) PHOEBE HYATT, b. PA, 22 Sep 1853; d. Jun 1935.

348 iii ADRIAN ADELBERT, b. 23 Mar 1850; d. 6 May 1915; m. 3 Jul 1878, MARY EMMA DARROW, b. Waterford, CT, 1 Sep 1852; d. 2 Feb 1944; dau of Rev. Edmund and Elizabeth (Potter) Darrow.


350 v SAMUEL MERRILLS, b. 22 Dec 1859; d. 14 Dec 1937; m.(1) ELLEN HOWE; m.(2) FLORENCE SHAFFER, d. 1944.

Children, by second marriage:

vi ELLA CELESTE, b. 6 May 1866; m. GILES EDWIN THOMAS, b. 18 Jan 1864; d. 3 Feb 1938. Child: 1. Glen Almy Thomas, b. 1 Oct 1895, m. Charlotte L. Clark.

vii SALLIE, b. 28 Oct 1867; d. 17 Sep 1928; m. BENJAMIN LANE. Children: 1. Beatrice Lane, b. 6 Dec 1889, m. Floyd Sisson; 2. Bernice Almy Lane, b. Apr 1894; 3. Samuel Henry Lane, b. 8 Jul 1897, m. Ruth Smalley; 4. Adrian Almy Lane, b. 5 Sep 1905, m. Mildred Mason.


x EDITH ADELE, b. 28 Feb 1873; d. 27 Mar 1937; m. BURNSIDE PIERCE.

351 xi EARL ROBERT, b. 16 Mar 1875; m. NINA DANIELS.

xii ARTHUR JUDSON, b. 23 Dec 1877; d. 14 Dec 1940; m. Jan 1906, JOSEPHINE ALMY, b. 19 May 1874; d. 8 Aug 1949; dau of Henry Clay and Josephine M. (Wightman) Almy (Almy descendant No. 1235-5710).

The Samuel Willett Almy family can be found in the 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 Federal censuses for Wirt, Allegany County, NY.
204. CHARLES HERBERT \textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Noah\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Enileo, PA, July 1849.

He m. Columbia County, WI, 23 Dec 1866, ADA HENRIETTE PORTER, b. MA, Oct 1850, dau of Harrison and Sophia Porter.

Children:

i LYNN AMY\textsuperscript{9}, b. bef. 1878, d. abt. 1939; m. Sauk County, WI, Sep 27, 1891, FANNIE JESSOP, d. abt. 1940.

ii SCOTT, b. bef. 1878.

iii HUGH, b. 27 May 1874.


v FLORENCE D., b. July 1883.

Charles Herbert Almy is in the 1900 Federal Census in Juneau County, WI as follows: Charles H. 51, b. July 1849 PA; Ada M. wife 50, b. Oct 1850 MA; Hugh C. son, 26, b. May 1874, WI; Shirley D. dau. 20, b. Aug 1880 WI; Florence D. dau 17, b. July 1883 WI.
205. ALANSON W. ALMY (Joseph, John, Samuel, Job, William, Christopher, William), b. abt. 1826.

He m. LOVINIA __________, b. NY, Nov 1835.

Children:

352  i  ELMER L., b. Hartsville, NY, Dec 1854; d. 1938. He m. abt. 1880, HARRIET ACKER; dau of Hugh J. Acker.

   ii  HERBERT, b. abt. 1855.

353  iii  WILLIS F., b. May 1858; m. abt. 1880, EVA J. PHELPS.

   iv  FRANK L., b. Oct 1873.

Following are the Alanson W. Almy households in the Federal Censuses for Hartsville, Steuben County, NY.

1860: Alanson 31, farmer, b. NY; Lovinia 22, housewife, b. NY; Elmer 5; Herbert 4; and Willys 2.

1870: Alanson 41, farmer, b. NY; Lavina 32, keeping house; Elmer 16; Herbert 15; and William 11.

1880: Alanson 53, farmer, b. NY, both his parents born NY; Lovina 44, wife, b. NY; Frank L. 6, son, b. NY; Willis, 22, farm laborer, b. NY; Eva J. 22, wife, b. NY; married during census year. Hugh J. Acker 49, widowed; Elmer J. Almy, 25, son-in-law, farm laborer, b. NY; Harriet E. Almy 23, dau, keeping house, b. NY; married during census year.

In the 1900 Federal Census for Hornellsville, Steuben County, NY, is Frank Almy 26, b. NY, Oct 1873; Lovina 64, mother, b. NY Nov 1835.
206. **JAMES A.⁸ ALMY** (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Hartsville, NY, 25 Mar 1841.

He m. (1) JANE P. _______, b. PA, abt. 1851. He m. (2) 1 Sep 1870, PHOEBE JANE ASHBAUGH.

Children:


ii EDNA A., b. Nov 1884; m. W. M. STUART.

Following is the James A. Almy household found in the 1880 Federal Census for Steuben County, NY.

James A. 38, farmer, b. NY; Jane 28, wife, b. NY; her parents, b. PA; Mark 1, son; Joseph 80, father, widowed.

Following is the James A. Almy household found in the 1900 Federal Census for Canisteo, Steuben County, NY.

207. WILLIAM⁸ ALMY (Thomas⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. prob. Seneca County, NY, Feb 1840.

He m. LUCINDA (Lusetta R. in 1900 Ohio Federal census) b. OH, Jul 1840.

Children, b. MI:

i HENRY R.⁹, b. 1866.
ii GEORGE C., b. Mar 1870; m. MI, Aug 1878, NELLIE M..
iii MARY A., b. 1872.
iv RUTH L., b. 1874.
v HENRY C., b. 1877.
vi WILLIAM R., b. Feb. 1880.
vii SIDNEY J., b. May 1884.

The William Almy household is in the 1880 Federal census in the Township of Nelson, Kent County, Michigan, as follows. William Almy 38, farmer, b. NY; Lucinda 36, b. OH; Henry R. 13, son, b. MI; George C. 10, son, b. MI; Mary A. 7, dau, b. MI; Ruth L. 5, dau, b. MI; and Henry C. 2, son, b. MI.

In 1900, the William Almy household is in Luther, Lake County, MI, as follows. Willaim 60, b. NY, Feb 1840; Lusetta R. 59, wife, b. OH, Jul 1840; Willaim R. 20, son, b. MI, Feb 1880; and Sidney J. 16, son, b. MI, May 1884.
208. Tamerlain Almy (Joseph⁷, Anthony⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. NY, Aug 1834.

He probably m(1), about 1860, .........................

He m(2) Harriet Meeker, b. VT Jun 1850; dau of Rev. and Elizabeth (Burnett) Meeker.

Children:

i  Mary E.⁹, b. about 1861.
ii  Minnie M., b. about 1873.
iii  Hannah L., b. about 1875.
iv  Bessie, b. Jul 1886.

Tamerlain Almy is found in the Federal censuses in Cambridge, Washington County, NY, as follows.

1850, 1860, and 1870: Tamerlain is living with his parents. The 1870 census also listed Mary E. Almy 9, b. NY.
1880: Talmen E. S. Almey (has to be Tamerlain) 45, b. NY; Nallie 30, wife, b. VT; Minnie M. 7, b. NY; Hannah L. 5, dau, b. NY; and Dianthy 73, mother, b. NY.
1900: Tamerlain 65, b. NY Aug 1834; Harriet 49, wife, b. VT Jun 1850; Bessie E. 13, dau, b. NY Jul 1886.

______________________________
REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUSES.
209. **WILLIAM H.⁸ ALMY** (Pardon⁷, Anthony⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. NY, 31 Oct 1840; d. 1 Sep 1906.

He m. RHODA J. .........., b. RI or MA, Mar 1847. She was identified as Boza J. in the 1900 census.

Children:

i MABEL F.⁹, b. NE, 1876.
ii CORAL, b. NE, 1879.
iii COOVL, b. NE, Jun 1880.
iv ALIS, b. AR, Aug 1891

William H. Almy is found in the following Federal Censuses.

1850 Cambridge, Washington County, NY: He is in the household of his father. William H. 9, b. NY.
1860 Cambridge: In father's household as 19, farmer.
1870 Cambridge: In father's household as 28, works on farm.

The William H. Almy found in the following censuses is presumed to be the same person.

1880 Plum Creek, Dawson County, NE: William H. 40, b. RI; Rhoda J. 32, wife, b. RI; Mabel F., dau. 4, b. NE; and Coral, dau. 11/12, b. NE.
1900 Blythe Twp, Boone County, AR: William H. 59, b. RI, Oct 1841; Boza J. 53, wife, b. RI, Mar 1847; Coovl 20, son, b. NE, Jun 1880; and Alis 9, dau. b. AR, Aug 1891.
210. REDFORD D.\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Anthony\textsuperscript{7-6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 1846; d. Cambridge, NY, 31 May 1891.

He m. MARIA LAWLER, b. 1865; d. 1931.

Child:


Mary T. Almy's obituary read "Mary T. Almy, 87, of RD 2, Buskirk a retired teacher and the last surviving member of the pioneer line that left the Massachusetts Bay Colony to settle in South Cambridge under a Royal Land Grant of the King of England, died Sunday at her residence, a day before her 88th birthday after a brief illness."

"Part of Miss Almy's home in which she was born and died was more than 200 years old. She was a retired teacher and taught in one-room schoolhouses in Easton, Buskirk, South Cambridge and Speigletown. Miss Almy also taught in Mechanicville when it was still a village. She was the last teacher in the one-room school house at Walloomsac, before it was torn down. She taught for more than 30 years and retired in 1959."

"Miss Almy operated the Almy Dairy Farm, until 1966, and was a member of the New England Milk Producers Association and a communicant of St. Brigid's Church, Buskirk. Miss Almy had been active in the church until recent years." "There are no immediate survivors."
211. JOHN AUSTIN⁸ ALMY (Humphrey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Gerry, NY, 10 Jul 1840; d. Randolph, NY, 7 Oct 1925.

He m. 8 Jan 1866, HARRIET BARNUM, b. Ellery Township, Chatauqua County, NY, Jun 1846. She was related to P. T. Barnum of circus fame.

Children, born Gerry:

354  i  JEWETT MONROE⁹, b. 8 Oct 1867; d. Columbia, SC, 4 Oct 1959; m. Centralia, NY, 25 Sep 1895, MINERVA LOVE, b. Towerville, NY, 8 Jan 1865; d. 1957.


The John Austin Almy family is found in the Federal censuses for Gerry, Chatauqua County, NY, as follows.

1880: (all born NY) John A. Almy 39; Harriet 33, wife; Jewett 12, son; and Floyd 2, son.
212. JEWETT EBENEZER\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Humphrey\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Gerry, NY, 20 Aug 1844; d. Long Beach, CA, 1922.

He m. Grand Rapids, MI, 7 Apr 1870, MARTHA ROBINSON, d. Long Beach, 1932; dau of Judge Robinson of Grand Rapids.

Children:


ii  CAROLINE, b. Sinclairville, NY, 11 Jul 1880; d. 1956; m. Jamestown, 1906, BEN MALTBY.
213. HENRY\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. NY, 4 Jul 1831; d. Girard, KS, 30 Apr 1913.

He m.(1) Kankakee County, IL, 31 Aug 1856, SARAH A. SEARS; m.(2) CLARA KENT, b. NY, 1843.

Children, by first marriage:

i WILLIAM T.\textsuperscript{9}, b. OH, 1861.
ii CHARLES E., b. IL, 1862.

Children, by second marriage:

iii ALMON E., b. IL, 1871.
v MARY ELLEN, b. Rockville, IL, 3 Mar 1876; d. Audubon, MN, 14 Feb 1916; m. Nevada, IA, 12 May 1895, SAMUEL O. HAUSKINS. Child: Orrville James Hauskins, b. 9 Apr 1900; m. 19 Jun 1922, Dorothy Alice Ward.

The Henry Almy family is found in the 1880 Federal census in Jefferson, Polk County, MO, as follows. Henry Almy 49, b. NY; Clara 36, wife, b. NY; William T. 19, son, b. OH; Charles E. 18, son, b. IL; Almon E. 9, son, b. IL; George E. 6, son, b. IL; and Mary E. 4, dau, b. IL.
214. BENJAMIN SANFORD⁸ ALMY (Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William⁳, Christopher², William¹), b. Whitehall, NY, Jul 1841; d. Clymer, NY, 17 May 1911.

He m. ALICE BRIGHTMAN, b. Sherman, NY, 1839; d. Clymer, NY, 1898.

Children, b. Clymer, NY:


The Benjamin Sanford Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Clymer, Chautauqua County, NY, as follows. Benjamin S. 58, b. NY Jul 1841; Florence M. 19, dau, b. NY Aug 1880; and Joseph E. 16, son, b. NY Jun 1884.
215. JEREMIAH CROSS\(^8\) ALMY (Almon\(^7\), Benjamin\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Job\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Washington County, NY, 23 Dec 1845; d. 8 Apr 1930, buried Huestens Cemetery, Forest, OH.

He m. 1 Jan 1868, SARAH JANE POORMAN, b. 9 Sep 1944; d. 24 Sep 1913, buried Huestens Cemetery, Forest.

Children:

359  

360  
|   |   | WILLIAM ALVA, b. Mt. Blanchard, OH, 4 Jun 1872; d. Columbus, OH, 1946; m. Forest, 18 Mar 1897, SADIE ELLEN HARRINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1875; d. 1952. |
|   | iii | MYRTA BELLE, b. 25 Jan 1874; d. Forest, 18 Apr 1963; m. CLARREN W. YANT, b. 22 Feb 1875; d. 1 Oct 1952. |

361  
|   | iv | ALMON, b. Mt. Blanchard, 15 Aug 1875; d. 22 Apr 1952; m. ANNA ELLEN NAUS, b. 5 Mar 1876; d. 31 Oct 1964; dau of David A. and Fanny Naus. |
|   | v  | CORA DELL, b. Mt. Blanchard, 3 Jun 1878; d. Forest, 30 Nov 1922; m. 12 Dec 1916, HOWARD CONOVER. They had no children. |

The Jeremiah Cross Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Jackson, Hardin County, OH, as follows. Jerry Almy 54, b. NY Dec 1845; Sarah J. 55, wife, b. OH Dec 1844; Marty B. 26, dau, b. OH Jan 1874; Almon 24, son, b. OH Aug 1875; Cora D. 21, dau, b. OH Jun 1878; Charles Chet, 31, son, b. OH Jan 1869; Myrta, 26, dau-in-law, b. OH May 1874; Hulda 6, gr-dau, b. OH Sep 1893; Marie 4, gr-dau, b. OH Mar 1896; and Dewey 1, gr-son, b. OH Jun 1898.
216. **HENRY^8 ALMY** (Robert^7, Benjamin^6, Joseph^5, Job^4, William^3, Christopher^2, William^1), b. Cambridge, NY, 16 Mar 1833.

He m. HULDA SHARPSTEEN.

Children:

|     | ii | NETTIE, b. 1868; d. 1874. |
|     | iii | ARTHUR LE ROY, b. 1871; d. 1900, shortly after graduating from Cornell University, Ithaca, NY. |
|     | iv | ROBERT HENRY, b. 1873; d. 1874. |

The Henry Almy family is found in the 1870 Federal census in Auburn, Cayuga County, NY, as follows: (all born NY) Henry Almy 37, dealer in flour; Hulda Almy 32, keeping house; Claude Almy 5; Nettie Almy 2; Susan Sharpstine 73; and Phebe Sharpstine 35.
217. FREDRICK BEEBE\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Easton, Washington County, NY, Aug 1846; d. Greenwich, Washington County, NY, 18 Jan 1913.

He m. ANN MARGARET BLANCHARD, b. Mar 1846; d. Greenwich, 1915; dau of Andrew Blanchard.

Children:
\begin{itemize}
\item[i] LENA M., b. Apr 1870; m. ........ WADE.
\item[ii] LURA G., b. Oct 1871; m. ........ STEVENS.
\item[iii] LAURA, b. 1873.
\item[iv] FLOYD BLANCHARD, b. Greenwich, NY, 10 Sep 1876; d. 9 Dec 1954; m. 211. Greenwich, 1895, ALICE JANE HAMMOND, b. Easton, NY, 22 Jun 1877; d. 1948.
\item[v] FRANK THOMAS, b. May 1878; d. 1929; m. JANE M. STEWARD, b. 1879; d. 1958.
\item[vi] JOSEPHINE, b. Dec 1879; d. 11 Apr 1966; m. LOUIS E. SHILLING, b. 1876; d. 1957.
\item[vii] LOUIS, b. Greenwich, Jul 1881; d. 1945; m. ROSE WELCH, b. 1883; d. 1969.
\item[viii] ANDREW G., b. Easton, NY, 5 Jun 1884; d. Bedford, VA, 11 Oct 1966; m. Greenwich, 7 Dec 1901, NELLIE WADE. Andrew’s SS No. is 095-10-1211.
\item[ix] CHARLES, b. Easton, Dec 1885; d. Poughkeepsie, Dutches County, NY, 29 Jul 1955.
\end{itemize}

The Frederick B. Almy family is found in the Federal censuses, in Washington County, NY, as follows.

1870: Frederick Almy 23, farm laborer, b. NY; Maggie 23, housewife, b. NY; and Lena 3/12, b. NY, Apr.
1880: Frederick Almy 32, farmer, b. NY; Margrett 32, wife, b. NY; Lena 10, dau, b. NY; Lura 8, dau, b. NY; Floyd 3, son, b. NY; Frank 2, son, b. NY; Josie 4/12, dau, b. NY; and Andrew Blanchard 67, father-in-law, b. VT.
1900: (all born NY) Frederick Almy 45, b. Aug 1854 (prob. should be 54, b. 1845); Margaret Almy 54, wife, b. Mar 1846; Lena M. Wade 30, dau, b. Apr 1870; Lura G. Stevens 28, dau, b. Oct 1871; Frank T. Almy 22, son, b. May 1878; Louis Almy 18, son, b. Jul 1881; Andrew G. Almy 15, son, b. Jun 1885; and Charles 14, son, b. Dec 1885.
218. TILLINGHAST\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (William\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 27 Sep 1806; d. Providence, RI, 9 Feb 1875, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

He m.(1) 31 Oct 1833, SARAH ANTHONY LITTLEFIELD, b. Warwick, RI, 1914; d. Providence, 29 Mar 1858, buried Swan Point Cemetery; dau of Thomas and Barbara (Low) Littlefield. He m.(2) Nantucket, RI, 22 Oct 1860, PRISCILLA M. CHASE, b. 1819; dau of Franklin and Nancy (Ellis) Chase.

Child of Tillinghast and Sarah:

\begin{itemize}

The Tillinghast Almy household is in the 1850 Federal census in the city of Providence, RI, as follows. Tillinghast Almy 43; Sarah A. 36; and Sarah E. 12.

\end{itemize}
219. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William⁴, Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 27 May 1808; d. Providence, RI, 11 May 1874, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

He m. Fall River, MA, 28 Jul 1840, SYLVIA WEEKS BORDEN, b. Fall River, 21 Dec 1817; d. Providence, 18 Oct 1893, buried Swan Point Cemetery; dau of Stephen and Prudence Borden.

Children:

i  ISADORE F.⁹, b. 1841; d. 1848.

ii MARY E., b. 4 May 1842; d. 6 May 1842.

iii MARY AMANDA, b. 1843; d. 30 Dec 1847, age 4 years, 7 months, 16 days.

iv SYLVIA LOUISE, b. 1844; m. Providence, 30 Nov 1863, NICHOLAS CHASE POTTER.

v HELEN MARIA, b. 1849; d. 1895; m. Providence, 1 Jan 1873, EDWARD CLARENCE ALMY, b. 13 Jun 1847; (Almy Descendant No. 1233-5147-2), son of Robert and Sarah (Russell) Almy.

vi LAURA ELIZA, b. Providence, 18 Dec 1851; d. Syracuse, NY, 11 Dec 1925, buried Swan Point Cemetery.

vii IDA FRANCES, b. 1856; d. 23 Nov 1858.

The William Franklin Almy household is in the 1850 Federal census in the city of Providence, RI, as follows. William F. Almy 40; Silvia W. 33; Silvia L. 3; and Helen M. 2.
220. BENJAMIN RATHBONE\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (William\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Feb 1810; d. New Bedford, MA, 29 Jan 1861, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.

He m.(1) Tiverton, RI, 2 Feb 1832, HANNAH EVANS, b. Freetown, MA, 9 Jul 1805; d. Providence, 10 Sep 1848, buried Swan Point Cemetery; dau of David and Martha (Hathaway) Evans. He m.(2) Dartmouth, MA, 15 Nov 1849, EMILY MANDEVILLE CUMMINGS, b. Dartmouth, MA, 25 Jun 1827; d. Providence, 17 Dec 1923, buried Swan Point Cemetery; dau of Benjamin and Cynthia (Smith) Cummings.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah:

i WILLIAM HUMPHREY\textsuperscript{9}, b. Scituate, RI, 22 Nov 1832; d. Providence, 5 Feb 1875. Unmarried. He built a woolen mill in Almyville, CT, and was also a mill owner in Johnston, RI.

365 ii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Tiverton, RI, 10 Jun 1834; d. Johnston, 11 Jul 1911; m. New Bedford, 3 Sep 1856, ELLEN M. BAYLESS, b. 12 Mar 1834; d. Simmonsville, RI, 23 Sep 1914.

366 iii THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Providence, 7 Apr 1836; m. Bureau County, IL, 28 Apr 1861, MARY E. RICHARDS, b. Providence, 30 Apr 1841; dau of Dr. John and Eliza Walker (Russell) Mason.


vi FREDERICK STEUBEN, b. Providence, 21 Nov 1847; d. Providence, 7 Aug 1848, buried Swan Point Cemetery.

Children of Benjamin and Emily:

vii WALTER, b. Providence, 29 Dec 1850; d. 13 Aug 1906, buried Swan Point Cemetery.

viii EDWARD CLARENCE, b. Barrington, RI, 15 Aug 1852; d. Providence, 6 Jul 1883; m. ANNA KIRTLEY BOWEN.

ix EMMA CUMMINGS, b. New Bedford, 12 Jul 1854; d. New Bedford, 12 Jul 1855, buried Swan Point Cemetery.

x HARRY ATHERTON, b. New Bedford, 8 Aug 1857; d. New Bedford, 2 Sep 1860, buried Swan Point Cemetery.

Benjamin R. Almy lived in Tiverton, Westport, Providence, and New Bedford. He was a manufacturer. According to probate records, an inventory of his estate was made 10 May 1861. On 1 Apr 1870 Emily M. Almy was appointed guardian to Walter Almy and Clarence Almy, minors of New Bedford.

The Benjamin R. Almy families are found in the following Federal censuses.

1850 Providence, RI:
Benjamin R. Almy, 40, paper dealer, b. RI; Emily M. 23, b. MA; William H. 17, clerk, b. RI; Benjamin R. 16, clerk, b. RI; Thomas J. 14, b. RI; Martha F. 11, b. RI; and Anna E. 8, b. RI.

1860 New Bedford, MA:
Benjamin R. Almy, 50, merchant, b. RI; Emily M. 33, b. MA; Martha F. 21, b. RI; Anna E. 17, b. RI; Walter 9, b. RI; Clarence 8, b. RI; and Harry A. 3, b. MA.
221. HUMPHREY⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵-⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Feb 1812; d. Providence, RI, 24 Jun 1883.

He m. Portsmouth, 15 Jan 1838, AMY ANN CHASE, b. 9 Jul 1814; d. Providence, 22 Jan 1889; dau of Clark and Anna (Borden) Chase.

Children:

i (son)⁹

ii RHODA ANN, b. Fall River, MA, 24 Jul 1840; d. Providence, 7 Apr 1917.

iii EVELINA, b. 27 Sep 1842; d. Providence, 6 Mar 1915.

iv ADA BYRON, b. Providence, 17 Feb 1844; d. Providence, 29 Jul 1914.

v EUGENIA, b. Providence, 18 Jun 1846; d. Providence, 27 Nov 1923.

vi JULIA MARIA, b. 5 Nov 1849; d. 3 Jan 1850.

vii HERBERT, b. 25 Feb 1851; d. 17 Nov 1932; m. Providence, 21 Feb 1884, LYDIA FRANCES KELTON, d. Providence, 3 May 1926.

viii ARTHUR LOUIS, b. Providence, 7 Apr 1855; d. Providence, 14 Jun 1924.

Humphrey, his wife, and their seven children are buried at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

Humphrey in his will made 5 Nov 1881 in Providence, proved 24 Jul 1883, named wife Amey Ann Almy; sons Arthur Louis and Herbert; daughters Rhoda Ann Almy, Evelina Almy, Ada Byron Almy, and Eugenie Almy; and his sister Mary Almy.

Son Arthur Louis Almy was written about in *Industries and Wealth of the Principal Points in Rhode Island* published in 1892. In it Arthur is identified as one of the younger architects of Providence who sustains a high reputation for skill and reliability and none receive a more flattering measure of recognition. The article states “Mr. Almy is a man in the prime of life, and was born in Providence. He is a thoroughly experienced draughtsman and competent general architect, and is, in a word, master of his art in all its branches. He has been established for the past six years, and has done a large amount of work all over the city and state.”

The Humphrey Almy family is found in the following Federal censuses in Providence, RI, as follows.

1850: Humphrey Almy 35, grocer, b.RI; Mrs. Almy 34; Rhoda A. 10; Eveline 8; Ada 7; and Eugene 5.

1880: Humphrey Almy 68, landlord, b. RI; Amy Ann 66, wife, b. RI; Rhoda Ann, 39, dau, single, b. MA; Evelina 37, dau, single, b. RI; Ada Byron, 36, dau, single, b. RI; Eugenia 34, dau, single, b. RI; Herbert 29, son, lawyer, b. RI; and Arthur Louis 25, son, draftsman, b. RI.

222. ROBERT TILLINGHAST 8 ALMY (William 7, Tillinghast 6, Job 5-4, William 3, Christopher 2, William 1), b. Portsmouth, RI, 10 May 1818; d. Princeton, IL 20 Oct 1868.

He m. Providence, RI, 11 Dec 1841, SARAH CORNELIA RUSSELL, b. Chillicothe, OH, 1818; d. Providence, 6 Dec 1891, age 73; dau of Daniel and Mary (Walker) Russell.

Children:

i ROBERT RUSSELL 9, b. Providence; d. 29 Jan 1850 at age 6.

ii EDWARD CLARENCE, b. Providence, 13 Jun 1847; d. Providence, 5 May 1924; m.(1) Providence, 1 Jan 1873, HELEN MARIA ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1233-5142-5), b. Providence, 1849; d. Providence, 31 Aug 1895; dau of William and Sylvia (Borden) Almy. He m.(2) NORMA SMITH, b. RI, Sep 1868.

iii SARAH ELLA, b. Providence, 18 Aug 1850; d. Melrose, MA, 10 Mar 1912.

iv ADELAIDE ISABELLE, b. 1853; d. 1926; m. Providence, 19 Jan 1875, GEORGE WASHINGTON CORY.

v ROBERT TILLINGHAST, b. Providence, 14 Feb 1858; m. Providence, 17 Jun 1885, ADDIE GORE CONGDON; dau of William Ritchie and Adeline (Kent) Congdon.

vi FERDINAND BAILEY, b. 1861; d. 1946; m. ANNIE HOOPER.

vii MARY A.

Robert, his wife Sarah, and their children Robert R., Sarah Ella, and Robert T. are buried at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

On 7 Feb 1871, Sarah C. Almy, the mother, was appointed guardian of Mary A. Almy, Sarah E. Almy, Ferdinand B. Almy, and Robert T. Almy, under 14 years of age, children of Robert Almy.

The Robert Almy family is in the following Federal censuses for Providence, RI.

1850: Robert Almy 31, b. RI; Sarah 31, b. OH; and Edward C. 3, b. RI.
1880: Mrs. Robert Almy 60, widow, b. OH; Robert T. 22, son, single, clothing sales, b. RI; Ferdinand B. 19, son, single, clerk in clothing sales, b. IL; and Sarah E. 29, dau, single, music teacher, b. RI.
223. ALBERT HENRY\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Albert Humphrey\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Ashford, Brooklyn, or Killingly, CT, 3 Aug 1820; d. 20 May 1906.

He m. Norwich, CT, 4 Oct 1847, AMELIA BALLOU, b. Killingly, CT, 27 Jun 1828; d. 1 Jul 1898; dau of Leonard Ballou.

Children:

- i SARAH BALLOU\textsuperscript{9}, b. Norwich, CT, 23 Aug 1848.
- iii LEONARD BALLOU, b. Norwich, 17 Jul 1851; m. Norwich, 21 Jun 1876, CAROLINE STOWELL WEBB.
- iv ANNA ELIZA, b. 9 Oct 1845; d. 1856.
- v JOHN BURNETT, b. 23 Sep 1857; d. 1858.

Albert H. Almy was a merchant in Norwich, CT.

The Albert H. Almy family is found in the 1850 Federal census for Norwich, CT, as follows. Albert H. Almy 29, merchant; Amelia B. 22, wife; and Frank B. 1, son.
224. WILLIAM TILLINGHAST\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Albert Humphrey\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Thompson, CT, 14 Oct 1822; d. Norwich, CT, 24 Feb 1877.

He m.(1) Ashford, Windham County, CT, 8 Jan 1845, PERCY S. PALMER, b. Ashford, 1824; d. Norwich, 5 Sep 1850. He m.(2) New London, CT, 18 Oct 1851, SARAH W. TIBBITS, d. 15 Oct 1879, age 52; dau of Dr. and Catherine (Wilson) Tibbits.

Child:

i WILLIAM K.\textsuperscript{9}, b. Norwich, 1848.

William T. Almy was a merchant in Norwich, CT.

Following is the William T. Almy household in the 1850 Federal census for Norwich, CT. William T. Almy 27, merchant; P. S. 26, wife; William K. 2, son.


**225. HENRY S.** ⁸ **ALMY** (Benjamin ⁷, Tillinghast ⁶, Job ⁵-⁴, William ⁴, Christopher ², William ¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 3 Sep 1813; d. Fall River, MA, 16 Oct 1886, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.

He m.(1) ADELINE TRIPP, d. Fall River, 19 Oct 1839. He m.(2) NANCY TABER, b. Tiverton, RI, 1815.

Child by first marriage, born Fall River:

i ADELINE TRIPP⁹, b. 19 Oct 1839; m. .......... DUNBOLTON. Child: Nancy Dunbolton, b. Sep 1875.

Children by second marriage:

ii ELVY, b. about 1844.

iii ALFERETTA, b. about 1847.

iv EDWARD, b. Fall River, 1849; m. 1 May 1877, CATHERINE F. ROSS, b. Nova Scotia, Canada, 1853.

v EMMA M., b. Fairhaven, MA, 1854; m. 16 Feb 1875, RICHARD F. WORDELL.

vi MARTHA G., b. Fairhaven, 1858; d. Fall River, 29 Oct 1869.

The Henry S. Almy family is in the Federal censuses in Fall River, MA, as follows.

1860: Henry S. Almy 37, merchant, b. RI; Nancy T. 35, wife, b. RI; Adeline 18, housekeeper, b. RI; Alpheoretta 12, b. RI; Edward 11, b. RI; Emma 8, b. RI; and Martha 1, b. MA.

1870: Henry S. Almy 57, machinist, b. RI; Nancy 55, b. RI; Adeline 27, b. RI; Alferetta 23, works in cotton mill, b. RI; Edward 20, machinist apprentice, b. RI; and Emma J. 27, works in cotton mill, b. MA.

1880: Henry Almy 66, machinist, b. RI; Nancy Almy 65, wife, b. RI; Alferetta Almy 33, dau, single, b. RI; Adeline Dunbolton 38, dau, married, at home, b. RI; and Nancy Dunbolton 4, gr-dau, b. MA.

1900: Alfereta Almy 53, b. RI Jul 1846; Adeline Dunbolton 58, sister, b. RI Apr 1842; Nannie Dunbolton 24, niece, b. MA Sep 1875.
226. EDWIN R.\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. RI, 30 Sep 1815; d. 1867.

He m. Fairhaven, MA, 25 Jan 1836, HARRIET HAMMOND, b. MA, 1819; dau of William and Harriet (Blankenship) Hammond.

Children, b. Fairhaven:

373\ i\ EDWIN R., JR.\textsuperscript{9}, b. 14 Jun 1840; m. EMMA ............ .
  \ ii\ HARRIET H., b. 13 Nov 1841.
  \ iii\ GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 28 Oct 1843; d. 15 Sep 1851.
374\ iv\ WILLIAM HENRY, b. 10 Dec 1845; m.(1) EMMA AYER; m.(2) MARY FRANKENBERG, b. 6 Mar 1866.
  \ v\ NATHANIEL CHURCH, b. 2 Nov 1848.
  \ vi\ FREDERICK, b. 8 Aug 1851; d. 6 Sep 1881.
  \ vii\ GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 25 Nov 1854.

The 1850 Federal Census for Fairhaven, MA, lists the following for this family: E. R. Almy 34, merchant, b. RI; Harriet H. 31, b. MA; Edwin R., Jr. 10, b. MA; Harriet H. 8, b. MA; George F., 6, b. MA; William H. 4, b. MA; and Nathaniel C. 1, b. MA.

The 1855 State Census for Fairhaven list the following for this family: Edwin R. Almy, Sr. age 39, b. Mass. Occupation - Merchant; Harriet H. 36; Edwin R. Jr. 15, student; William Henry 9; Nathaniel Church 6; and George Franklin 6 mos.

The 1865 State Census for Fairhaven list Edwin R. Sr. age 47 (widower) Trader; William Henry 19, clerk; Nathaniel C. 16; and George 12. Other family members deceased.
227. ELIJAH B.\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 5 Nov 1817; d. Fall River, MA, 1886.

He m. CATHarINE F. HUNT, b. MA, 1814; d. 1880. Both Elijah and Catherine are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

Children:

i REBECCA R., b. 1843; d. 1843, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.
ii AMEY C., b. Fall River, 20 Oct 1845.
iii CHARLES A., b. Fall River, 26 Oct 1846; m.(1) Providence, RI, 24 May 1877, MARIETTA SWAN, d. Providence, 8 Apr 1888. He m.(2) NELLIE NORMAN.
iv RUTH ANNA, b. Fall River, 3 Aug 1849; d. 1851, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.
v GEORGE F., b. Fall River, 4 Nov 1851.

Following are the Elijah B. Almy households in the Federal censuses for Fall River, AM.

1850: Elijah B. Almy 33, merchant; Catherine F. 35; Amey C. 4; Charles A. 3; and Ruth A. 1.
1860: Elijah B. Almy 43, machinist; Catherine F. 45; Amey 14; Charles 13; George F. 8' and Franklin L. 27, printer. The latter is Elijah's brother.
1870: Elijah B. Almy 53, superintendent of cotton mill, b. RI; Catherine 55, b. MA; Amy C. 24, b. MA; and George F. 15, b. MA.
1880: Elijah Almy 63, Superintendent of cotton mill, widowed, b. RI, was living with his brother, Benjamin Almy.
228. GEORGE L.⁸ ALMY (Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵-⁴, William⁴, Christopher², William¹), b. 30 Jan 1822.

He m.(1) Lowell, MA, 11 Nov 1847, ELIZABETH PAUL, d. Laurel, MD, 10 Mar 1863; dau of William and Ann Paul. He m.(2) ELLEN KITTRIDGE, b. MA, Sep 1832.

Children:

   i   ELIZABETH⁹, b. MA, Oct 1849.

376   ii   ARTHUR.

George L. Almy was a machinist.

The George L. Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal Census in Waltham, Middlesex County, MA, as follows. George L. Almy 78, b. RI Jan 1822; Ellen K. 67, wife, b. MA Sep 1832; and Elizabeth 50, b. MA Oct 1849.
229. BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Little Compton, RI, 6 May 1831; d. Fall River, MA, 2 Feb 1909.

He m. Fall River, 15 May 1853, ELIZABETH DRAPER DEAN, b. Fall River, 9 Sep 1836; d. Fall River, 5 Apr 1907.

Children, born Fall River:

i  FRANK\textsuperscript{9}, b. 14 Oct 1854; d. near Boston, MA, 4 Jul 1884. He was visiting his fiancee at a location just outside of Boston. He and her brother were out buying fireworks. They saw a train coming from one direction, but Frank didn't hear the one from the other direction and it struck and killed him.

ii  ALICE DEAN, b. 17 May 1856; d. Fall River, 21 Apr 1937 at the home of her brother Theodore.

iii  THEODORE BENJAMIN, b. 31 May 1866; d. Fall River, 12 Mar 1931; m. Fall River, 24 Nov 1897, PHANUEL B. SANFORD, b. Fall River, 9 Mar 1884; d. Fall River, 20 Sep 1959; dau of Joseph P. and Elizabeth (Sunly) Sanford.

The Benjamin Tillinghast Almy family is in the Federal Censuses in Fall River, MA, as follows.

1860: Benjamin F. Almy 29, machinist; Elizabeth 29, wife; Frank H. 6; and Alice D. 4.
1870: Benjamin F. Almy 39, cotton machinist, b. RI; Elizabeth 39, b. MA; Frank H. 15, b. MA; Alice 24, dau, teaching school, b. MA; and Theodore 14, son, at school, b. MA.
1880: Benjamin Almy 49, superintendent in cotton mill, b. RI; Elizabeth 49, wife, b. RI; Frank 25, son, civil engineer, b. MA; Alice 24, dau, teaching school, b. MA; and Theodore 14, son, at school, b. MA.
1900: Benjamin T. Almy 69, b. RI May 1831; Elizabeth 69, wife, b. MA Sep 1830; and Alice D. 44, dau, b. MA May 1856.
230. FRANKLIN LAWTON⁸ ALMY (Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵-⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 2 Jul 1833; d. Fall River, MA, 12 Jun 1911.

He m.(1) Fall River, 22 Sep 1862, CHARITY ROBINSON BUFFINGTON, b. Fall River, 12 Apr 1837; d. Fall River, 27 May 1886, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River; dau of Israel and Nancy B. (Lincoln) Buffington. He m.(2) MARY K. COTTON, b. Fall River, MA, Jun 1846; dau of John S. Cotton.

Children, born Fall River:

i SARAH LOUISA⁹, b. 14 Sep 1863; d. Fall River, 26 Mar 1929.
ii NANCY BUFFINGTON, b. 10 Jul 1865; d. Somerset, MA, 19 Jan 1958.
iii IDA LAWTON, b. 13 Dec 1867; d. Fall River, 28 Apr 1946.
iv NELLIE ROBINSON, b. 3 May 1870; d. Fall River, 26 Jun 1874 of scarlet fever, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.

v FRANK STRATTON, b. 23 Aug 1873; d. Short Hills, NJ, 26 Nov 1943; m. Fall River, 7 Oct 1902, MARIAN STAFFORD, b. Fall River, 26 Nov 1878; d. East Providence, RI, 15 Feb 1973; dau of Foster Manning and Ella Jane (Flint) Stafford.

vi THOMAS, b. 7 Mar 1883; d. Fall River, 6 Sep 1946; m. West Newton, MA, 16 Nov 1912, KATHERINE EDDY, b. West Newton, 14 Jun 1882; d. Fall River, 26 Dec 1939. They had no children.

The following is from Franklin L. Almy's obituary in the Fall River newspaper.

Franklin Almy was the youngest of the 11 children of Benjamin and Ruth Almy, and had been a resident of Fall River since the family moved there in 1837. He attended the local schools, and in the early summer of 1845, at the age of 12 years, became a carrier for the *Weekly News*, which had been started but a few weeks before by John C. Milne and Thomas Almy (1239-2126). The paper then had but two carriers, and Franklin Almy carried half the entire edition.

In the following September he expressed a desire to learn to set type, and he entered the *News* office as an apprentice. He was faithful and efficient, and became a journeyman in 1850 and subsequently the foreman of the composing room.

In 1862 he became a member of the firm, the name of which was changed to Almy, Milne & Co., and became the business manager, a position which he held continuously up to the time of his death. On the death of Thomas Almy in 1882, Franklin L. Almy and Mr. Milne purchased his interest in the firm, and the old name of Almy & Milne was resumed.

When Franklin Almy first became associated with the paper, it was only a small, four-page weekly.
The News was originally a Democratic paper, but withdrew from the support of that party because of its defense of slavery. It became a Free Soil and later a Republican paper, with the organization of that party.

Franklin L. Almy was associated in business with John C. Milne for 67 years. They had been partners for 50 years, and during that time there never had been any serious disagreement or unpleasant word between them. Franklin was a trustee of the Citizens Savings Bank for many years. He was also director of the Flint, Wampanoag and Charlton mills, and was president of the Wampanoag and the Flint. He had considerable interests in other local manufacturing corporations. He held public office only as a member of the common council in 1867 and 1868.


The Franklin Lawton Almy family is in the Federal censuses in Fall River, MA, as follows.

1870: Frank L. Almy 36, printer and publisher, b. RI; Charity 33, b. MA; Sarah L. 6, b. MA; Nancy B. 4, b. MA; Ida 2, b. MA; and Nellie, 28 days, b. MA.
1880: Franklin Almy 46, b. RI; Charity, wife, b. MA; Sarah 16, dau, b. MA; Nancy 14, dau, b. MA; Ida 12, dau, b. MA; and Frank 6, son, b. MA.
1900: Franklin L. Almy 66, b. RI Jul 1833; Mary C. wife, b. MA Jan 1846; Sarah L. 36, dau, b. MA Sep 1863; Nancy B. 34, dau, b. MA Jul 1865; Ida L. 32, dau, b. MA Dec 1867; F. S. 26, son, b. MA Aug 1873; and Thomas 17, son, b. MA Mar 1883.
231. WILLIAM H.\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (George\textsuperscript{7}, Peleg\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Dartmouth, MA, 1 Oct 1814; d. lost on whaling voyage around Cape Horn.

He m. Dartmouth or New Bedford, MA, 4 Dec 1839, ALMIRA BROWNELL, b. about 1821; dau. of Stephen and Phebe Brownell.

Children:

i GEORGE H.\textsuperscript{9}, b. 1841; d. lost with his father on whaling voyage.

ii MYRA ANN, b. Dartmouth, 24 Jul 1845; m. Dartmouth, MA, 4 Jan 1864, ROWLAND CLIFFORD THOMAS.

Following are the William H. Almy households in the Federal censuses for Dartmouth, MA.

1860: (in the residence of Stephen Brownell 62, and wife Phebe 61) Almira B. Almy 38; and Mariane 15.
1880: In the residence of Stephen Brownell 82; Phebe Brownell 81, wife: Almira B. Almy 58, dau, widow.
232. EBER CLARK\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (George\textsuperscript{7}, Peleg\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Dartmouth, MA, 2 Mar 1819; d. 13 Jul 1881. He was known as Captain Eber Clark Almy.

He m. CHARLOTTE ALMY BROWNELL, b. Pandanarum, S. Dartmouth, MA, 1836; d. 4 May 1884; dau of Stephen and Phebe (Bliss) Brownell.

Children:

379  i  EDWARD CLARK\textsuperscript{9}, b. 19 Mar 1858; m. EMMA FRANCES UPHAM, b. MA, May 1862; dau of Alonzo amd Maria (Hyde) Upham.

ii HELEN ALCIERA, m. 11 Apr 1882, GEORGE WASHINGTON HARRIS.

iii GEORGE H., d. by drowning on a voyage.

Following are the Eber Clark Almy households in the Federal censuses for Dartmouth, MA.

1850: Living with his mother, Phebe H. Almy 55; Eber C. Almy 31, sailor; Phebe A. Almy 28; and David Howland 83.

1860: Eber C. Almy 41, master mariner; Charlotte A. 24; Edward C. 2; and Helen A. 1.

1870: Eber C. Almy 51, master mariner; Charlotte A. 34; Edward C. 12; Helen A. 11; and George H. 7.

1880: Eber C. Almy 61, retired mariner; Charlotte A. 44, wife, invalid, paralysis; Edward C. 22, son, law student; Helen A. 21, dau; and George H. 18, son, sailor.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; LAWTON p. 69; MAVR, Dartmouth.
233. ZELOTES L.⁸ ALMY (Pardon⁷, Giles⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1823.

He m.(1) Dartmouth, MA, 3 Apr 1855, ANN ELIZA SMITH, b. MA, about 1822. He m.(2) 10 Dec 1889, JANE E. MOORE, b. about 1853.

Child by first marriage:

i HELEN⁹.

Following are the Zelotes Almy households in the Federal censuses in MA.

1850, Dartmouth: Zelotus L. 27, sailor, was living with his parents.
1860, Westport: Zelotus L. Almy 37, farmer, b. MA; and Ann E. Almy 38, wife, b. MA.
1870, Westport: Zelotus L. Almy 46, farmer, b. MA; and Anna E. 46, b. MA.
1880, Westport: Zelotus L. Almy 52, farmer, b. MA; and Ann Eliza 50, wife, b. MA.

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 44.
234. GILES\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Pardon\textsuperscript{7}, Giles\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), d. about 1858.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 4 Feb 1856, ARIA SLOCUM, b. Dartmouth, 1840; dau of George Folger and Jane (Ward) Slocum. Aria m.(2) 3 Apr 1866, Captain Daniel Baker.

Child by Giles and Aria:

i GILES PARDON\textsuperscript{9}, b. 14 Dec 1857; d. New Bedford, MA, 13 May 1912. He is listed as a laborer in the 1900 census for Dartmouth.

On 6 Aug 1869, Aria S. Baker was appointed guardian to Giles P. Almy of Dartmouth.

The Giles Almy family is found in the 1860 Federal Census for Dartmouth, MA, without Giles, as follows. George Slocum 55, farmer; Jane W. Slocum 55; Anna A. Almy 25; and Giles P. Almy 3.
235. HENRY\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (William Silence\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 22 Aug 1836; d. 6 Apr 1879.

He m. 17 Jan 1862, ELIZABETH BARKER.

Children:

  i  MABEL\textsuperscript{9}, b. 5 Sep 1864.
  ii SARAH HELEN, b. 19 Dec 1870.
  iii HENRY, b. 24 Jun 1875.

Henry\textsuperscript{8} was a business associate of his father.

He m. 3 Oct 1871, ALICE GRAY of Boston, MA, b. Jun 1841.

Children:

i ELEANOR BROOKS, b. 1873; m. THEODORE GLOVER BREMER. Children: 1. Alice Bremer, b. 24 May 1897; 2. Eleanor Bremer, b. 10 Oct 1899; 3. Theodore Glover Bremer, Jr., b. 8 Dec 1903.


Soon after William's marriage to Alice Gray he became associated in business with Thomas Gray & Co., cotton merchants, and after Mr. Gray's death he continued the business under the name of Almy & Co. until he died. He devoted his entire life to this occupation and was equally as successful as his father-in-law.

In spite of his interest in the field of business, William found great pleasure in his home, being decidedly domestic in taste and habits. Like his grandfather, Thomas Almy, he was particularly fond of horses, and kept his stables well filled with finely bred animals. William was also interested in all outdoor sports, including hunting, to which he was particularly devoted.

William lived in Boston during the winters, and spent his summers on the old family homestead in Dartmouth. He was a Unitarian, attending the Arlington Street Church in Boston. He was a Republican in politics.

The William F. Almy family is in the 1880 Federal Census (soundex) of Boston, MA, as follows. William F. Almy 39, b. MA; Alice 36, wife, b. MA; Eleanor 7, dau, b. MA; and William 6, son, b. MA.

REFERENCES: CFA pp. 171-2, 179; FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON p. 69; RepMenMA p. 672.
237. THOMAS R.⁸ ALMY (William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1848.

He m. 26 May 1871, JULIA A. GOULDING, b. Ireland, Oct 1849; d. New Bedford, MA, 2 Nov 1938; dau of Simon and Julia (Kerrigan) Goulding.

Children:

i ALICE B., b. 14 Apr 1872; d. New Bedford, 3 Aug 1890.
ii HELEN R., b. Jul 1873.
iii HENRY, b. Sep 1874; d. New Bedford, 10 Jan 1903.
iv THOMAS R., JR., b. 6 Mar 1876.
v WALTER C., b. Sep 1877.
vi JULIA E., b. 13 Apr 1879.
viii ELIZABETH B., b. 10 Jul 1881.
ix GILBERT F., b. Aug 1886.
x MARTIN P., b. 21 Dec 1887; d. 6 May 1911.
xi CHARLES L., b. 13 May 1888; d. 18 Sep 1888.

The Thomas R. Almy family is found in the Federal censuses in New Bedford, MA, as follows.

1880: Thomas R. Almy 32; Julia 32, wife; Alice B. 8, dau; Helen R. 6, dau; Henry 5, son; Thomas R., Jr. 4, son; Walter C. 3, son; and Julia E. 1, dau.
1900: (Julia b. Ireland, all others MA) Julia 50, b. Oct 1849; Helen R. 26, dau, b. Jul 1873; Henry 25, son, b. Sep 1874; Thomas R. 24, son, b. Mar 1876; Walter C. 22, son, b. Sep 1877; Julia E. 21, dau, b. Apr 1879; Mary 16, dau, b. Jan 1884; Gilbert 13, son, b. Aug 1886; Martin P. 12, son, b. Dec 1887; and Elizabeth B. 9, b. Jul 1890.
238. FREDERICK⁸ ALMY (Frederick⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 14 Jun 1849; d. Lawrence, Long Island, NY, Sep 1915.

He m. 2 Jun 1885, MILLICENT MAGRUDER, b. District of Columbia, July 1856; d. 6 Jul 1940.

Children, b. Lawrence, Nassau County, Long Island, NY:

i ELIZABETH B.⁹, b. Mar 1886; m. ____ WALKER of West Orange, NJ.

ii FREDERICK, b. 1 Jul 1887; d. New York, NY, 20 Apr 1965; m(1) England 1926, LADY MICHELHAM. He m(2), Feb 1927, JUNE DIBBLE.

iii WILLIAM M., b. Apr 1889.

iv MILLICENT, b. Dec 1890; m. ____ WARNER of Salisbury, CT.

The Frederick Almy family is in the 1900 Federal Census in Lawrence, Nassau County, NY, as follows. Frederick 50, b. June 1849 MA; Millicent 43, b. July 1856 DC; Elizabeth B. 14, b. Mar 1886 NY; Frederick 12, b. July 1887 NY; William M. 11, b. Apr 1889 NY; and Millicent 9, b. Dec 1890 NY.

Frederick Almy's son, Frederick⁹ Almy, was a rodeo performer who went to England in 1926 and married a wealthy British noblewoman. After his marriage he became known as the Cowboy Millionaire, but this was not entirely accurate. His obituary states that he was the son of well-to-do Long Islanders and his lust for adventure had taken him to the West, where he became a rancher. Even before going to England, Frederick had accumulated a sizable fortune. In 1926, he persuaded Tex Austin, the rodeo promoter, to stage his show in Wembley, England.

Frederick Almy performed in the show, and he was said to have attracted the attention of the Dowager Lady Michelham, widow of a banker, when he gallantly doffed his 10-gallon hat to her while bulldogging a steer. They were married a month later. The new Mrs. Almy died a few months later, leaving the bulk of her fortune, estimated at $50 million, to Frederick. The inheritance was said to have included a palatial house in Paris. During their brief marriage Frederick had accompanied his wife on her shopping tours in the Paris salons. Shortly after her death, he received an invitation to a salon fashion show addressed to his wife. He decided to attend the fashion show himself.

One of the salon's models was 20-year old June Dibble, the daughter of a British general. Although against salon rules, Frederick and June managed a luncheon meeting. In February 1927, Frederick and Miss Dibble were married. The second Mrs. Almy sued successfully for divorce in 1939.

As a youth, Frederick worked as a fireman on the Long Island Rail Road. He served in the Navy in World War I, and then went West. He was said to have lost the bulk of his fortune in the 1929 stock-market crash. In later years Frederick had been in business for himself transporting race-horses from one country to another.
239. EDWARD P.\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Frederick\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. MA, 1853.

He m., but wife unknown.

Child:

i CHARLES J.\textsuperscript{9}, b. probably Concord, MA, about 1878.

The 1880 Federal Census (soundex) for Concord, Middlesex County, MA, lists the following. Edward P. Almy 27, b. MA; Charles J. Almy 2, son, b. MA.
240. **HENRY NILES**\(^8\) **ALMY** (Frederick\(^7\), Thomas\(^6\), Christopher\(^5\), Job\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. 3 Mar 1857; d. 31 Jul 1925.

He m. Williamsport, PA, 14 Oct 1880, JENNIE PERKINS WHITE, b. 1 Oct 1858; d. Philadelphia, PA, 1 Jul 1937.

Child:

i  GEOFFREY\(^9\), b. Philadelphia, PA, 24 Nov 1881; d. Santa Clara, CA, 8 Apr 1966; m. Hawaii, 24 Aug 1909, MARY BUCHANAN.

ii AGNES\(^9\), b. 1 Jan 1883; m.(1) 1903, JOSEPH GRISWOLD COLEMAN, JR., Divorced. She m.(2) 1929, SAMUEL WHEELER MORRIS, b. 16 Nov 1874; d. 29 Nov 1941. She m.(3), 1943, Judge EDWIN OWEN LEWIS. Children (Coleman): 1. Agnes Almy, b. 30 Jun 1906; d. Camden, SC, 14 Jun 1965. 2. Joseph Griswold III, b. 15 Dec 1907. 3. Leonora, b. 3 May 1910. 4. Walter Cobb, b. 16 Nov 1913; d. Dominican Republic, 24 Oct 1942; m. 5 Nov 1938, Barbara Stanley.


The 1890 Federal Census for Philadelphia, PA, has Jennie Almy, 35; Geoffrey Almy, 18; Agnes Almy, 16; and Marioon Almy, 8.
241. **ALPHONZO W.⁸ ALMY** (Peleg⁷, William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. New York, NY, 1810.

He m. Lewiston, NY, 25 Jul 1842, SUSAN SWEET.

Children:

i

ii

iii HARRIET⁹, b. 20 Jul 1850.

iv THOMAS O., b. MI, 5 Jul 1853; m. Kent, MI, 1894, ALICE J. COON, b. MI, Jan 1866.

The Federal Census of 1880 (Soundex) lists the following in Kent County, MI. Alphonzo Almy 71, b. NY; Thomas O. 26, son, b. MI.

The Federal Census of 1900 (Soundex) lists the following in Walker Township, Kent County, MI: Thomas Almy 47, b. MI, May 1853; Alice 34, wife, b. MI, Jan 1866; and Grace McNut 8, niece-in-law, b. MI, May 1892.
242. SAMUEL⁸ ALMY (Samuel⁷, William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹)

He m. Providence, 29 Oct 1835, MARY WINSOR COMSTOCK, b. Providence, 28 Mar 1816; d. Providence, 1 Jan 1889, buried Swan Point Cemetery; dau of William and Bethiah (Gorham) Comstock.

Children:

381 i WILLIAM COMSTOCK⁹, b. Providence, 1 Aug 1836; d. Providence, 23 Nov 1915; m. Providence, 16 Apr 1863, SARAH ELIZABETH GREENE, b. Providence, 19 Sep 1833; d. Providence, 2 Oct 1919.
   ii CAROLINE H., b. 1840; m. Providence, 5 Jun 1862, WILLIAM LLOYD BOWERS.
382 iii SAMUEL, b. Stonington, CT, 17 Jun 1843; d. Providence, 26 Apr 1933; m. Providence, 22 Jun 1865, EMMA SHERMAN, d. Providence, 13 Dec 1924.

The 1850 Federal Census for Providence, RI, list the following. Samuel Almy 34, clerk, b. MA; Mary 33, b. RI; William C. 14, b. RI; Caroline H. 10, b. RI; and Samuel H., Jr. 7, b. RI.

Samuel Almy's father-in-law, William Comstock, was a steamboat captain. Samuel Almy, too, was involved in transportation. He was probably connected with the rise and fall of the Providence and Stonington Connecticut Railroad. In 1837 this line was completed, thus extending service from Boston and making possible the connection with steamships operating within Long Island Sound to New York City. The Samuel Almy family moved to Stonington, Connecticut, shortly after son William was born. They apparently moved back to Providence after Stonington was by-passed as a transfer point for shipment of goods due to further extension of the railroad and by other steamship lines.

Mary Winsor Comstock was a descendant of John Howland who came to America in 1620 on the Mayflower.

REFERENCES: BOSTON TRANSCRIPT, 28 Nov 1917; FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON p. 70; Prov VR.
243. JOB\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Andrew\textsuperscript{7}, Otis\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 26 Mar 1819; d. Pawtucket, RI, 6 Sep 1897.

He m. Baltimore, MD, 18 Aug 1847, MARY ALLYN ABELL, b. Pawtucket, 1827; d. Providence, 16 Dec 1889; dau of Robert and Asenath (Staples) Abell.

Child:

i CLARA FRANCES\textsuperscript{9}, b. Pawtucket, 23 May 1848; d. 1 Nov 1932.

Job, his wife Mary, and daughter Clara were buried at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

The 1850 Federal Census for North Providence, RI, lists the following. Job Almy 30, store keeper, b. RI; Mary A. 22, b. MA; and Clara F. 2, b. RI.
244. SANFORD\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Andrew\textsuperscript{7}, Otis\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Little Compton, RI, 14 Apr 1825; d. Pawtucket, RI, 3 Nov 1903, recorded in Providence, RI, 4 Nov 1903.

He m. Pawtucket, 8 May 1851, ELLEN AUGUSTA CARRIQUE, b. Cumberland, RI, 1830; d. Providence, 6 Aug 1903, age 73; dau of Richard and Laura (Whipple) Carrique.

Children:

i ELLEN CARRIQUE\textsuperscript{9}, b. Pawtucket, 10 Dec 1855; d. 11 Jun 1899.

ii ELIZABETH C., b. Pawtucket, 3 Mar 1864; d. 20 Apr 1864.

iii FREDERICK S., b. Aug 1866; d. 9 Oct 1951; m. CARRIE JENCKS, b. 1870; d. Warwick, RI, 10 Jul 1936.

Sanford, his wife, and their three children are buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

The 1900 Federal Census for RI (soundex) lists Sanford Almy 74, b. RI Apr 1826; Ellen A. 70, wife, b. Jan 1830; and Frederick S. 33, son, b. Aug 1866.
245. HENRY CLAY⁸ ALMY (Andrew⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. RI, 6 Aug 1837; d. 21 Aug 1910.

He m. Providence, RI, 10 Oct 1861, JOSEPHINE M. WHIGHTMAN, b. NY, Aug 1840; d. 16 Oct 1902.

Children:

i  NELLIE J.⁹, b. 1862; m. 27 Aug 1882, SIDNEY BARNES.

ii  HENRY CLAY, JR., b. 20 Mar 1874; d. 10 Feb 1954; m. 1 Jan 1906, SUSIE FRANCES ALMY, (Almy Descendant No. 1235-571B-4) b. 19 Dec 1875; d. 29 Nov 1949; dau of Albert N. and Alice (French) Almy. They had no children.

iii  JOSEPHINE M., b. 19 May 1875; d. 8 Aug 1949; m. Jan 1906, ARTHUR JUDSON ALMY, (Almy Descendant No. 1233-3252-B) b. 23 Dec 1877; d. 14 Dec 1940; son of Samuel Willet and Caroline Rogers (Pierce) Almy.

iv  GERTRUDE, died in infancy.

The Henry Clay Almy household is listed in the 1880 Federal Census (soundex) in Westtown, Allegany County, NY, as follows. Henry C. Almy 42, b. RI; Josephine 40, wife, b. NY; Nellie J. 18, dau, b. RI; Henry C. 7, son, b. NY; and Josephine 6, dau, b. NY.

In the 1900 Federal Census (soundex), the family is listed as being in Wirt Town, Allegheny County, NY, as follows. Henry C. Almy 62, b. RI Aug 1837; Josephine M. 59, wife, b. NY Aug 1840; Henry C., Jr. 26, son, b. NY Mar 1874; and Josie M. 25, dau, b. NY May 1875.
246. ALBERT NELSON8 ALMY (Andrew7, Otis6, Job5, Samuel4, William3, Christopher2, William1), b. 27 Dec 1840; d. 24 Apr 1908.

He m.(1) Providence, RI, 20 Oct 1860, ANNA B. FESSENDEN, b. 1 Jan 1841; d. 12 Mar 1867. He m.(2) Providence, RI, 7 Jan 1875, ALICE JANE FRENCH, b. 17 Apr 1851; d. 22 Feb 1920; dau of Ezra W. and Alice Newell (Peck) French.

Children of Albert and Anna:

i CHARLES OTIS9, b. Pawtucket, RI, 9 Feb 1861; d. Pawtucket, RI, 3 Nov 1880.
ii ALBERT A., b. North Providence, RI, 7 Jul 1863; d. 3 Jun 1912; m. CECELIA .......... .
iii ANNIE ETHLYNE, b. 19 Aug 1866; d. 13 Mar 1867.

Children of Albert and Alice:

iv SUSIE FRANCES, b. 19 Dec 1875; d. 29 Nov 1949; m. 1 Jan 1906, HENRY CLAY ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1235-5710-2), b. 20 Mar 1874; d. 10 Feb 1954; son of Henry Clay and Josephine M. (Wrightman) Almy. They had no children.
v WILLIS EVERETT, b. 8 Feb 1877; d. 28 Oct 1955; m. Pawtucket, BESSIE ALMIRA GATCHELL, b. 9 Dec 1877; dau of James Lawrence and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Gatchell. They had no children.
vi HOWARD FRANCIS, b. 23 Jul 1883; d. 13 Mar 1935; m.(1) DAISY COOLEY; m.(2) BEATRICE FOWLER.
vii ALICE CLAIRE, b. 22 Jul 1886; m. 12 Oct 1912, RICHARD PARKS POLHAMUS, b. Esopus, Ulster County, NY, 11 Apr 1888; d. 31 Jul 1947; son of Martin D. and Jane N. (Parks) Polhamus.
viii ALBERT W., b. Oct 1887.

The 1900 Federal Census (soundex) for Pawtucket, RI, lists this family as follows. Albert N. Almy 60, b. RI Dec 1839; Alice J. 49, wife, b. MA Apr 1851; Susie, 24, dau, b. RI Dec 1875; Willia E. 23, son, b. RI Feb 1877; Howard 16, son, b. RI Jul 1883; and Alice C. 13, dau, b. RI Jul 1886.

In the 1900 Federal Census for Tiverton, RI, son Albert W. Almy 12, is listed with his grandfather, Oliver R. Whitcomb.
247. OTIS H.⁸ ALMY (Horace⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 1834; buried Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford, MA.

He m. Tiverton, 4 Apr 1869, ELIZABETH C. DELANO, b. New Bedford, 1845; dau of Thomas R. and Thankful J. Delano.

Children, b. Tiverton:

i ADELLA COPELAND⁹, b. 30 Jan 1870.
ii MINNIE L., b. 24 Apr 1873.
iii HELEN FAIRFIELD, b. 8 Jan 1877.
iv OTIS LESTER, b. 30 Jun 1879; d. 25 Sep 1904.
v HORACE T., b. 21 Oct 1881; d. MA, Jan 1974; m.(1) 17 Oct 1906, FLORENCE S. WILCOX; dau of Ferdinand A. and Helen Wilcox. He m.(2) Providence, 16 Jan 1922, ETHEL M. FISHER. Horace Almy’s SS No. is 039-16-5400.
vi CHARLES S., b. Jun 1884.

The Otis H. Almy households are found in the Federal Censuses for Tiverton, RI, as follows.

1870: Otis H. Almy 35, fisherman; Elizabeth 24; and Adella C. 4/12.
1880: Otis H. Almy 44, farmer; Elizabeth C. 32, wife; Adella 10, dau; Minnie L. 7, dau; Helen F. 3, dau; and Otis L. 11/12, son, b. June.
248. HORACE L.⁸ ALMY (Horace⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 4 Dec 1844; d. Tiverton, 9 Sep 1921, buried Tiverton Four Corners, RI.

He m. Newport, RI, 3 Apr 1872, MINA H. DODGE, b. Blue Hill, ME, Apr 1851; d. Providence, RI, 5 Mar 1924, buried Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton Four Corners.

Children:

i HANNAH ETHEL⁹, b. Tiverton, Dec 1874; m.14 Mar 1899, WILLIAM SISSON ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1407-1425), b.Little Compton, RI, 2 Aug 1853; son of John Simmons and Lidora Y. (Sisson) Almy.


iii LOUISA BALCOM, b. Tiverton, 13 Jun 1878; m. 13 Jun 1899, FREDERICK W. C. ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1407-1632), b. Little Compton, RI, 22 Jan 1872; d. Little Compton, 22 Oct 1944; son of Oliver Humphrey and Elizabeth A. (Howland) Almy.

iv MINA LUCINDA, b. Tiverton, 30 Aug 1879; m. WILLIAM CASEY.


vi LAURA N., b. Jan 1884; d. 1953; unmarried.

vii CLARA GENESTA, b. Jul 1886; m. 14 May 1910, HARVEY M. MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton; son of George E. and Mary E. (Durfee) Manchester.


386 ix SIDNEY CARLAND, b. Tiverton, 23 Aug 1890; d. Fall River, MA, 30 Mar 1970; m. 20 May 1911, ELMINA CAROLINE WILCOX, b. New Bedford, 17 Jun 1891; d. Fall River, 20 Sep 1958; dau of Frederick T. and Jennie (Lake) Wilcox.

Horace, in his will made at Tiverton 1 Sep 1921, named wife Mina H. Almy; children Hannah E., Mabel D., Louisa B., Mina L., Ursilla M., Laura N., Clara G., Frederick A., and Sidney C. Almy.

The Horace L. Almy households are in the 1880 and 1900 Federal Censuses for Tiverton, RI.
249. **EDWARD⁸ ALMY** (Charles⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 12 Feb 1844; d. Auburndale, MA, 16 Sep 1924.

He m. 3 Nov 1870, ANNIE DEAN OLNEY, b. Fall River, 30 Aug 1850; d. Auburndale, 12 Jan 1921.

Children:

387  i  CHARLES EDWARD⁹, b. 3 Feb 1872; m. 2 Oct 1895, HELEN FAY JOHNSON, dau of George E. and Anna (Hyatt) Johnson.

388  ii GEORGE OLNEY, b. Boston, MA, 16 May 1875; m. 5 Sep 1899, WINIFRED C. JENNISON.

The 1900 Federal Census for Newton, Middlesex County, MA, lists Edward Almy 56, b. MA Feb 1844; and wife Annie D., b. MA Aug 1850.

---

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS.
250. WILLIAM⁸ ALMY (Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴-³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 1 Oct 1813; d. 1848.

He m. DELANY DURFEE, b. 3 Aug 1818; d. 4 Jun 1871.

Children, b. Tiverton:

i PETER D.⁹, b. 17 Feb 1839; lost at sea Oct 1858.

ii LYDIA B., b. 7 May 1841; m. Tiverton, 24 Nov 1859, PRESERVED BRAYTON.

iii MARY E., b. 16 Jan 1844; m. 21 Jul 1868, W. A. BUFFINGTON.

iv WILLIAM, b. 15 Apr 1848; d. Fall River, MA, 2 Mar 1879; m. 14 May 1869, MARY E. MACOMBER, b. Westport, MA, 15 Jul 1847; dau of Abraham and Mary (Gifford) Macomber.

In the 1860 Federal Census for Tiverton, RI, Preserved Brayton, wife Lydia, and family are living with Delany Almy, age 40.

In the 1870 Federal Census for Tiverton, Delany Almy 51, nursing, is living in the house of Preserved Brayton 29, and wife Lydia 28.
251. THOMAS\(^8\) ALMY (Thomas\(^7\), Holder\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), William\(^4-3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Feb 1819; d. San Rafael, CA, 7 May 1882.

He m. 1 Oct 1846, HANNAH T. ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1252-9713), b. Fall River, MA, 1823; dau of Langworthy and Edith (Macumber) Almy.

Children:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>MARY E.(^9), b. about 1847.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii</td>
<td>WILLIAM, b. about 1848.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390 iii</td>
<td>ARTHUR P., b. NY, Feb 1870; m. LILLIAN B. FELLNER.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No write-up on the lives of men who have contributed to the upbuilding of the social and material growth of Fall River, Massachusetts, would be complete without mention of Thomas Almy. He, more than any other citizen, must always be associated with the history of journalism in Fall River. His life spanned almost the entire period in which Fall River journalism grew from fitful and spasmodic ventures into a permanent and powerful influence in directing the thought and energies of the community.

Thomas Almy's life was spent in Fall River, or within a few miles from it. He was born in the neighboring town of Tiverton, RI, and his early life was spent on a farm in his native State, where he developed that strong character and sturdy manliness which distinguished him in his mature years. He enjoyed such advantages and education in his youth as substantial New England fathers there gave to their children. His affectionate disposition and amiability of temper made him popular with his youthful associates, and many of the friendships made when he was a lad were maintained all his life. His willingness to work and unwillingness to shirk his just share of the labor such as was then incidental to the life of a boy on a farm were exhibited throughout all his boyhood and youth, and afterwards, even under trying conditions and in ill-health, were distinguishing characteristics all his life.

When Thomas left the farm he went to Bristol, Rhode Island, where he became apprenticed in the printing business at the office of the *Bristol Phoenix*. In this establishment he learned thoroughly the printers trade. His next change was made by a removal to Providence, Rhode Island, where he was engaged as a compositor at the office of the *Providence Journal*. The country lad soon was recognized as having much promise. His fidelity, integrity, and energy were manifested in both cities, and in later years he would speak with affectionate admiration of his early employers and those who befriended him in his youth. After Thomas attained his majority he decided to start in business for himself, and his attention was called to Fall River, which had then acquired some prominence as a manufacturing town. He came to that city before 1840, and after working for a short time in the office of the *Patriot*, a small weekly paper, he associated himself in business with Louis Lapham, and commenced the publication, in 1841, of the weekly *Archetype*. This journal was subsequently followed by the *Weekly Argus*, of which Thomas Almy and Jonathan Slade were the publishers, but, like its predecessor, this paper had a fitful existence, and the young publisher had the misfortune of losing his office and material in the great fire of 1843. He was not disheartened by his loss, and soon after commenced the publication of the *Mechanic*, and still later the *Wampanoag*. 
In all these ventures there was much hard work and anxiety, but the earnest, ambitious young printer was not easily discouraged and was constantly making friends. In 1845, when the Whig and Democratic parties were wrestling for control of the country, a number of leading Democrats in Fall River decided to start a weekly newspaper which was to represent the principles of that party in that city. These gentlemen employed Thomas Almy and John C. Milne, also a young printer at that time, to manage the printing and publication of their paper.

In this way was born the Weekly News, with which paper all of Thomas Almy's subsequent years were most intimately associated. The enterprise was arduous, laborious, and difficult. One by one the original proprietors sold their interest to the firm of Almy & Milne, until they become the sole owners of the journal. The Weekly News remained an adherent of the Democratic party until that organization became fatally entangled in the uses of slave power, and the publishers, after adopting the principles of the anti-slavery movement, became identified with the rising and growing Republican party. The increase of population in Fall River demanded a daily paper, and in 1859, the year before the outbreak of the Civil War, the Daily News was started.

The partnership of Almy & Milne was never dissolved until the death of Mr. Almy. In 1864, it became Almy, Milne & Co., by the addition of Franklin Lawton Almy (1233-518A), who had been an employee in the office from the very beginning. With gathering years, Thomas Almy's character became rounded and he constantly grew into the universal respect and esteem of the community, and became known as a stanch, earnest, and true laborer in every cause. He identified himself with the manufacturing interests of Fall River, and served as a director in the Osborne and Wampanoag Mills. He was also a director of a number of banks.

Thomas Almy's death occurred at the house of his brother, Judge Joseph Almy, at San Rafael, California. In search of health and needed rest, and in fulfillment of the dream of years, he, with his wife and his partner, Mr. Milne and wife, had joined an excursion party for California the month previous. Thomas' health had been feeble for some time, and the long journey was too much for his weakened physical condition. He died shortly after reaching his brother's house. His remains were brought to Fall River and interred in Oak Grove Cemetery.

The Thomas Almy household is in the Federal Censuses for Fall River, MA, as follows.

1850: Thomas Almy 35, printer, b. RI; and Hannah T. 27, b. MA.
1860: Thomas Almy 40, printer, b. RI; Hannah 37, wife, b. MA; Mary E. 16, b. RI; and William 12, b. RI.
1870: Thomas Almy 51, newspaper publisher, b. RI; and Hannah T. 47.
1880: Thomas Almy 61, publisher; Hannah 57, wife; and Arthur 11, son. Also living in the house was Charlotte Almy 53, single, b. RI (Hannah's sister).
252. JOSEPH\(^8\) ALMY (Thomas\(^7\), Holder\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), William\(^4\)\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Tiverton, RI, 22 Sep 1822; d. San Rafael, CA, 14 Jan 1901.

He m. Bolinas, CA, 10 May 1857, LUCINDA MILLER, b. IN, 13 Dec 1834; d. Oakland, CA, 30 May 1917.

Children, born Bolinas:

391  

i THOMAS BENJAMIN\(^9\), b. Feb 1858; m. Marin County, CA, 6 Jun 1866, HENRIETTA BUKAR, b. CA, Jan 1863.

ii HENRY V., b. 1861; d. before 1892.


v NELLIE M., b. Aug 1869; d. 8 May 1942; unmarried.

392  

vi CHARLES ALLEN, b. 12 Apr 1873; d. San Francisco, 18 Mar 1937; m.(1) San Jose, 6 Apr 1895, MARY O'TOOLE, b. San Rafael, 7 Jun 1875; d. 22 Jun 1913. He m.(2) ANNA MARIE CARLISLE, d. Portland, OR, 1949.

Following is the newspaper notice about Joseph Almy. "January 17, 1901 -- Judge Joseph Almy, one of the first American settlers to Marin County, died in his home in San Rafael, Monday, January 14, aged 78 years, 3 months and 23 days. A summary of his life: Born at Tiverton, Rhode Island 1822, went to sea at sixteen and sailed for eight years; kept hotel at Lahaina, Maui, Hawaiian Island, three years; visited his home in 1847; in 1849 formed company and purchased bark Mallory, taking cargo of lumber to California which sold for $250 per thousand feet; opened public house, New England Home on Jackson Street; house destroyed by fire; spent few months in Bolinas and then went to mines for two years, returned to Bolinas and was elected Justice of Peace in 1852 serving for eight years; built and launched schooner H. C. Almy in 1855 and made regular trips until 1864 when he sold his interest and went East; returning to Marin County he was appointed Judge of Marin County February 1867 and held office until January 1880 when new constitution was adopted and office abolished.

The Joseph Almy households are found in the Federal censuses of 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900, in Marin County, California.
253. **PARDON ARNOLD⁸ ALMY**  (Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴-³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 16 Jul 1829; d. Tiverton, 14 Mar 1878.

He m.(1) Tiverton, 16 Sep 1850, SARAH F. K. BORDEN. He m.(2) Tiverton, 10 Jul 1870, CHRISTIANA C. WILCOX, b. 1835; dau of Moses and Susannah (Barney) Grinnel. Christianna had m.(1) Portsmouth, RI, 30 May 1852, Oliver Wilcox.

Children of Pardon and Sarah:

i  **HATTIE L.⁹**, m. 1 Oct 1889, DAVID ROBINSON MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton, 21 Jun 1858; son of Gideon W. and Mary Ann (Macomber) Manchester.

393  ii **WILLIAM A.**, b. Tiverton, 18 Mar 1868; m. 26 Oct 1886, ANNIE E. WINSLOW, b. MA, May 1869.

Children of Pardon and Christianna:

iii  **LENORA**, b. Tiverton, 14 Oct 1870; m. 9 Jul 1889, OLIVER R. WHITCOMB of New Bedford, MA.

iv  **PARDON A.**, b. Tiverton, 5 Dec 1872; d. Tiverton, 19 Feb 1874, buried Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton Four Corners, RI.

394  v  **PARDON A.**, b. Tiverton, 21 Nov 1875; m.(1) 30 Sep 1897, DORA BORDEN GRAY, b. RI, Oct 1877; dau of Clarence C. and Belle M. Gray.. He m.(2) EDITH STELLA CARTER, b. RI, 1897.

vi  **EDITH THOMAS**, b. 1878/9; m. 23 Jun 1895, JOSEPH WALTER DURFEE, b. Tiverton, 2 Jun 1871.

Pardon A. Almy is found in the following Federal censuses in Tiverton, RI.

1860: Pardon A. Almy 31, fisherman, b. RI.
1870: Pardon Almy 40; Christianna Wilcox 35, housekeeper, with her family of five children.

---

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 73; RIVR, Friends (Vol. 7).
254. ELLERY⁸ ALMY (Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴-³, Christopher², William¹), b. 24 Dec 1817; d. Tiverton, RI, 19 Sep 1851.

He m. Tiverton, 26 Mar 1846, ELIZABETH M. ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1239-105), b. 13 Mar 1826; d. 20 Aug 1851; dau of Gideon and Sarah (Almy) Almy.

Child:

i (Daughter)⁹, b. and d. Jan 1850, age 2 days.
255. JOHN WILCOX\textsuperscript{a} ALMY (Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4,3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 9 Sep 1821; d. Tiverton, 1 Sep 1889.

He m. 21 Apr 1850, SARAH ANN SHERMAN, b. 9 Mar 1831; d. 30 Jun 1901.

Children, b. Tiverton:

395 i PHILIP HOLDER\textsuperscript{b}, b. Tiverton, 18 Jun 1851; d. Tiverton, 19 Apr 1911; m. Tiverton, 8 Mar 1877, HARRIETT AMELIA WESTGATE.

396 ii FRANK ELLERY, b. Tiverton, 30 May 1854; d. Tiverton, 10 Dec 1913; m. ANNIE ELIZABETH (WESTGATE) SHERMAN.

iii CHARLES, b. 29 Apr 1857; d. Tiverton, 30 Apr 1857.

iv ROBERT ESTES (or EASTON), b. 17 Jul 1858; m. 1 Aug 1880, JOANNA F. GOUGH.

v HARRIET MARIA, b. Tiverton, 24 Apr 1860; d. Providence, RI, 9 Aug 1933; m. Tiverton, 22 May 1884, JOHN FRANCIS LASSELL.

vi JOHN LORING, b. Tiverton, 13 Jul 1861.

vii SYLVESTER SHERMAN, b. 28 Oct 1863; d. 13 May 1925.

viii SARAH ANN, b. 28 Oct 1863; d. 26 Sep 1864.

ix JAMES MC KENZIE, b. Tiverton, 15 Jan 1868; m. 17 May 1890, ELIZABETH BATEMAN POTTER.

The John Wilcox Almy household is in the Federal Censuses of Tiverton, RI, as follows.

1870: John W. Almy 47, house painter; Sarah A. 39; Phillip 18, fisherman; Frank 16; Robert E. 12; Hattie M. 10; John L. 8; Sylvester 6; and James M. 2.

1880: John W. Almy 58; Sarah 50, wife; Philip H. 27, son; Harriet A. 18, daughter-in-law; Frank E. 24, son; Anne E. 23, daughter-in-law; Alice E. 1, grand-daughter; John 18, son; Sylvester 15, son; James M. 12, son; and Hattie M. 20, daughter.
256. BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (William\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 24 Jan 1823; d. 22 Apr 1903, buried Island Cemetery, Newport, RI.

He m.(1) ANN W. WHITTIER, b. Dover, NH, 1825; d. 1861. He m.(2) Tiverton, RI, 15 Oct 1870, EMELINE J. MITCHELL, b. New Brunswick, GA, 6 Jul 1835; d. 5 Apr 1919; dau of Gaines and Louisa (Taylor) Mitchell.

Children of Benjamin and Ann:

i BENJAMIN I.\textsuperscript{9}, b. 1849.
ii HELEN E.
iii JENNET (JENNIE), b. Newport, RI, 4 Nov 1853; d. Newport, 9 Aug 1856, buried Willow Cemetery, Newport, RI.
iv MYRA GERTRUDE, b. Newport, 7 Apr 1857; m. Providence, RI, 2 Apr 1879, WALTER H. FISK. Probably also married E. K. Kelley.
v MABEL I.
vi ANNA, b. 1861.

Child of Benjamin and Emeline:

vii ALBERT WINSLOW, b. 1875; m. 2 Mar 1908, BERTHA SHEPLEY, dau of Benjamin and Susan (Goddard) Shepley.

The will of Benjamin Almy of Newport, dated Feb 1898, named wife Emeline J. Almy and grandchild Gertrude A. Kelley.

The Benjamin Almy household is found in the following Federal Censuses.

1850 Newport, RI: Benjamin Almy 27, carpenter, b. RI; Ann 25, b. NH; and Benjamin G. 1, b. RI.
1860 Newport, RI: Benjamin Almy 34, carpenter, b. RI; Annie 30, b. NH; Benjamin F. 11, b. RI; Helen E. 9, b. RI; Almira G. 3, b. RI; and Mabel G. 2, b. RI.
1870 Tiverton, RI: Annie E. 9, b. RI, living with Eliza Almy 76 (her grandmother) and Julia Almy 29 (her aunt).
257. HOLDER\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (William\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 4 May 1830; d. Norfolk, VA, 25 Sep 1887.

He m. FRANCES A. BAKER of Portsmouth, VA, b. Fall River, MA, 1830; d. Portsmouth, VA, 1922.

Children:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>397</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WILLIAM CALDWELL\textsuperscript{9}, b. Portsmouth, VA, 18 May 1859; d. Baltimore, MD, 1939; m. ADA MARION WRIGHT, b. Baltimore, 21 Nov 1862; d. Baltimore, 1940.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AMBROSE, b. 1865; d. young.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HOLDER, JR., b. Tiverton, 23 Jan 1873.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the Civil War, Holder Almy served in the Transport Service, U.S. Volunteers. His widow, Frances A., filed a claim on 8 March 1893.

The Holder Almy household is found in the 1870 Federal Census for Tiverton, RI, as follows. Holder Almy 40, sailor, b. RI; Frances A. 37, keeping house, b. MA; William C. 11, b. VA; and Julia 9, b. VA.

In the 1880 Federal Census, Holder and family are found in Norfolk, VA, as follows. Holder Almy 50, b. RI; Frances A., 47, wife, b. MA; William C. 21, son, b. VA; Julia M. 19, dau, b. VA; and Holder, Jr. 7, son, b. VA.

The obituary in a newspaper at the time of his death stated “Capt. Holder Almy, who died recently at his home in Norfolk, Va, aged 58 years, was a native of Tiverton, R.I., and early entered upon a seafaring life, in which he became proficient and for many years had been accustomed to command vessels of every class. His home for years had been Virginia. In 1861 the rebels tried to press him into service as a pilot, but he was truly loyal, and with much trouble effected his escape and entered the Union service and took command of the United States steamship Guide. The flags along the wharves and shipping in Norfolk were displayed at half mast in respect to the memory of Capt. Almy.”
258. HIRAM\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Richard\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Homer, NY, 7 May 1816; d. Palmyra, MO, 12 May 1865.

He m. Cortlandville, NY, 15 Aug 1837, REBECCA CROSBY, b. Homer, NY, 5 Aug 1819; d. Liberty, MO, Mar 1900; dau of Elisha Crosby.

Children:


ii WILLIAM WATTS, b. 8 Jun 1841; d. 1850 from scarlet fever.
259. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ ALMY (Richard⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Homer, NY, 1822.

He m. MARIA GRISWALD, b. NY, 1823.

Children, b. Homer, NY:


ii LILLIAN, b. 1859.

The George Washington Almy family is in the 1860 Federal Census of Homer, Cortland County, NY, as follows.

George Almy 43, b. NY; Maria 35, b. NY; Mary 7, b. NY; and Lillie 1, b. NY.
260. EDMUND JAMES\(^8\) ALMY (Wanton\(^7\), William\(^6\), John\(^5\), William\(^4\), Christopher\(^3\), William\(^1\)),
b. 6 Mar 1813; d. 17 Jul 1871.

He m. 23 Feb 1836, AUGUSTA MARIA TODD, b. about 1817; d. 26 Dec 1884; dau of
Lemuel Todd.

Children:

i  WILLIAM W.\(^9\), d. young.
ii GERTRUDE A. b. 13 Dec 1837; d. 21 Apr 1883; m. WHITING T. WEEKS,
b. abt 1833.
iii JULIA ANN, b. 2 May 1846; m. M. D. COLLIER.
iv JAMES E., b. Hartwick, Otsego County, NY, 14 Jul 1848; m. ELLA TODD.
    No children.

Edmund James Almy was a doctor in Cooperstown and Toddsville, NY.

He m. Sharon, Schoharie County, NY, 30 Sep 1846, JOANNA BEEKMAN TEN EYCK, b. 24 Oct 1821; d. 11 Apr 1891; dau of Dr. Harmon Hoffman and Maria (Beekman) Ten Eyck.

Children:

i JOANNA MARIA, b. Schuyler Lake, NY, 4 Jul 1847; d. Waldport, OR; m.(1) 2 Jul 1867, MAURICE FITCH; m.(2) RICHARD GROGAN.

ii FRANCES JANET, b. Toddsville, NY, 3 Jun 1849; d. Rutland, IL, 8 Apr 1930; m. New Rutland, IL, 12 Sep 1869, Dr. WILLIAM O. ENSIGN, b. 26 Jun 1841; d. Rutland, IL, 8 May 1918. Children: 1. Herbert Stevens Ensign, b. 2 Apr 1871; d. Rutland 1 Jul 1942. 2. William Ten Eyck Ensign, b. 27 Mar 1874; m. 22 Oct 1899, Sarah Hart; no issue, divorced; m.(2) about 1920, Margaret Blondell. 3. Orpha Deming Ensign, b. 28 Oct 1875; d. FL, 1 Aug 1941 (paralyzed for last 30 or more years). 4. Bertha Almy Ensign, b. 8 Apr 1879; d. (auto accident) 24 May 1914; m. 1904, Charles Burt Sauer; no children.

398 iii WILLIAM HOFFMAN, b. Middlefield Center, Otsego County, NY, 20 Apr 1851; d. Streator, IL, 20 Dec 1941; m. 10 Feb 1878, MARY LOUISE SHULL, b. Marcus Hook, PA, 11 Feb 1854; d. 4 Apr 1903; dau Frederick Augustus and Sarah Mustin (Barger) Shull.

iv HENRY BEEKMAN, b. Middlefield Center, 8 Jun 1854; d. Rutland, IL, 13 Sep 1874; unmarried.

v MARY LINN, b. Middlefield Center, 25 Sep 1856; d. Waldport, OR; m. JOHN A. C. NYE, b. Shelby, OH, 13 Apr 1849; son of Adam L. Nye.

399 vi WALTER DURYEA, b. Hartwick, Otsego County, NY, 6 Mar 1862; d. Oakland, CA, 17 May 1923; m. Carroll, IA, 10 Apr 1883, ALICE ELIZABETH BOWDISH, b. MI, 10 Apr 1864; d. San Leandro, CA, 8 Mar 1946. Both are buried at Chapel of the Chimes, Oakland, CA.

Henry Augustus Almy was a doctor, practicing medicine in Otsego County, NY and Rutland, IL. He lived in Otsego County until 1865 and then moved to Rutland.
262. HENRY\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (William\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. NY, about 1821.

He m.(1) JANE ............. ; m.(2) ALMYRA BRAYLEY, b. NY, about 1821, (born Straus, but adopted by her step-father, ......... Brayley; m.(3) LUCY .................. , b. about 1823.

Children by Henry and Jane:

400 i GEORGE HENRY\textsuperscript{9}, b. NY, 1 Mar 1844; d. 19 Jun 1926; m. ALCY J. WILTSE.
ii NELSON, b. MI, about 1846; went to war, but never came back.
iii CHARLES, b. MI, about 1849; chocked to death when he was several years old.

Children by Henry and Almyra:

iv ANNA, b. MI, about 1856.
v CORA, b. MI, about 1857.
vi OLIVE, b. MI, about 1858; m. GEORGE PARMANTEER.
vii ELIZABETH.
viii MATILDA, m. JAMES PARKER.
401 ix FRED (FRANK), b. MI, Sep 1864; m.(1) EMMA WILLIAMS; m.(2) JAELANNA (BACON) DENT. Jaelanna had m.(1) ............. Dent.

Children by Henry and Lucy:

x CARRIE, b. about 1866; m. ........ SMITH.
xi DELILAH, b. about 1869; burned to death.
xii LILLIAN, b. about 1875. She lived in Ohio.

Following are the Henry Almy families found in the Federal censuses for Saginaw, Michigan:

1850: in his parents house: Henry Almy 28, laborer, b. NY; Jane 26, b. NY; George H. 5, b. NY; Nelson 3, b. MI; and Charles 7/12 b. MI.

1870: Henry Almy 49, farmer, b. NY; rest of family b. MI; Lucy 46; Cora 12; Olive 11; Fred 7; Carrie 3; and Delilah 10/12.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 76.
263. **WILLIAM⁸ ALMY** (William⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. NY, about 1833.

He m., probably about 1853 or 1854, either ELIZABETH GREEN or ELIZABETH JOSLIN, or both.

Children, born MI:

i ELIZABETH ISABELLE⁹, b. about 1854; m. John WILTSE and resided in Flint, MI.

ii MARY, b. about 1856; d. unmarried.

iii JULIA, b. about 1858.

iv WILLIAM, b. about 1860; d. unmarried.

v EVA MELVINA, b. about 1861; m. Genesee, MI, 1 Jan 1881, HENRY R. C. GILBERT.


vii CHARLES, b. about 1870.

viii ELIZABETH, II, b. about 1873.

Following are the William Almy households found in the Federal censuses for Saginaw, Michigan:

1860: William Almy 28, farmer, b. NY; Elizabeth 25, b. NY; Elizabeth 5, b. MI; Mary 3, b. MI; and Julia 1, b. MI.

1880: William Almy 46, b. NY; Elizabeth 45, wife, b. ME; William 20, son, b. MI; Eva 18, dau, b. MI; Judson 14, son, b. MI; Charles 9, son, b. MI; and Elizabeth 6, dau, b. MI.

1900: Elizabeth 65, mother, b. ME, Aug 1834, is with Judson Almy 34, b. MI Apr 1866 and his dau Eva, b. MI, Sep 1888.
264. ARNOLD THOMAS⁸ ALMY (John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-2, William¹), b. Albany County, NY, 30 Dec 1820; d. 1890.

He m. 1842, LUCY BRAZEE, b. Schoharie County, NY, 1824; d. Middleburgh, NY, 6 May 1914.

Children:

403  i ERASTUS C.⁹, b. 21 Sep 1846; d. 1924; m. CORNELIA LEONARD, b. 1844; d. 1904.
404  ii WILLIAM, b. Broome, NY, 8 Oct 1848; d. Middleburg, NY, Mar 1931; m. ELNORA SCUTT, d. Jul 1930; dau of Martin and Harriet (Ripenburgh) Scutt.
    iii ORISON, b. 8 Sep 1851; died when a baby.
    iv ALONZO, b. Broome, 4 Oct 1853; d. 1928; m. ELIZABETH B. APPLEBY, b. 1852; d. Middleburg, 24 Feb 1921.
405  v ASA (ACE) (BILL), b. Broome, 5 Dec 1856, d. 1943; m. Denver, CO, 2 Nov 1886, BELLE SHERIFF, b. CO, Mar 1872.
406  vi ARNOLD THOMAS, b. Middleburg, Dec 1858, d. 1931; m. MARY ALICE LAMBERT, b. 1860; d. Binghamton, NY, 8 Aug 1931.
407  vii ELSWORTH, b. Broome, 30 Jun 1861; d. Middleburg, 25 Sep 1938; m. CARRIE MOORE, b. Broome or Gilboa, NY, 18 Jun 1864; d. Middleburg, 26 Apr 1951; dau of Horatio and Emma (Betts) Moore.

Arnold Thomas Almy settled in Schoharie County, NY, in 1831. He was a farmer with 117 acres in Franklinton, NY. (South of Middleburg).

The Arnold Thomas Almy households are found in the Federal censuses for Schoharie County, NY, as follows. (All births are NY):

1860: Arnold Almy 39, farmer; Lucy 35; Erastus 13; William 11; Alonzo 6; Asa 3; and Arnold 1.
1870: Thomas Almy 49, farmer; Lucy 44; Erastus 23, farm laborer; Alonzo 16; Asa 13; Arnold 11; and Elsworth 9.
1880: Thomas Almy 58, farmer; Lucy 55, wife; and Elsworth 18, son, sorks on farm.
265. ALEXANDER⁸ ALMY (John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. 23 Sep 1823; d. 20 Sep 1899, buried St. Marks Cemetery, Crewe, VA.

He m. 23 Dec 1843, NANCY E. OUDERKIRK, b. 25 Jun 1825; d. 5 Feb 1905.

Children:

i PHEBE ANN⁹, b. 28 Oct 1844; m. 25 Oct 1870, CHARLES HARRISON SMITH. Child: 1. Rozella E. Smith, b. 27 Oct 1872; m. 14 Jul 1893, Fred L. Butters, and had four children.

ii CATHERINE MARIE, b. 5 Dec 1846; d. 16 Mar 1874; m. 29 Jan 1866, MARTIN V. MOSHER, b. about 1845; son of David and Betsey M. (McIntyre) Mosher of Milo, Yates County, NY.

iii JOHN HENRY, b. 31 Mar 1849; d. 8 Apr 1852.


vi MATILDA EVA, b. 8 Mar 1857; d. 9 Nov 1859.

408 vii GEORGE ERSKINE, b. 3 Sep 1858; d. 14 Jan 1906; m. 19 May 1881, SARA E. BANKS, b. 31 Dec 1861.

viii AGNES MARIETTA, b. 16 Feb 1861; d. 19 May 1883; m. Aug 1881, HENRY MILLER.

409 ix FRANKLIN ALEXANDER, b. 8 Oct 1863; m. 1882, CORRA E. HARRIS. He settled in Oklahoma.

410 x ARTHUR FLETCHER, b. 15 Sep 1868; m. 27 Apr 1887, OLLIE AYERS.

Alexander Almy is found in the 1850 Federal census in Broome, Schoharie County, NY, as follows (all family members born NY):

Alexander Alme 26, carpenter; Nancy 24; Phoebe 5; Catherine A. 3; John Henry 1.

REFERENCES: FAMILY BIBLE AND OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.
266. WILLIAM STEWART\(^8\) ALMY (John\(^7\), Christopher\(^6\), John\(^5\), William\(^4\), Christopher\(^3-2\), William\(^1\)), b. 29 May 1827.

He m. MARY JANE LOUDEN, b. 11 Apr 1827; dau of John and Sage Louden.

Children:

i SARAH JOANNA\(^9\), b. 25 Apr 1854; d. 6 Oct 1915; m.(1) HANNIBAL MORSE; m.(2) ........... HANES.

ii NANCY, b. 8 May 1857; d. 3 Dec 1860.

iii ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 8 Apr 1859; m. CHARLES W. VROMAN.
267. LEWIS\(^8\) ALMY (Cranston\(^7\), Christopher\(^6\), John\(^5\), William\(^4\), Christopher\(^3\), William\(^1\)), b. Rensselaerville, NY, 10 Apr 1876; d. Carlisle, NY, 20 Jan 1965.

He m. KATHERINE CUPPS, b. Dec 1880.

Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>411</td>
<td>i MORGAN CLINTON(^9)</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>m.(1) 30 Sep 1922, ADA ELIZABETH McBAIN; m.(2) JOSEPHINE BARBIC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ii DOROTHY.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412</td>
<td>iii WILLARD LEWIS, b. Rensselaerville, 7 Sep 1906</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>m. MADELINE KILTS.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lewis Almy is found in the 1900 Federal census in Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York. The household included Lewis 23, b. NY Apr 1877; Catherine 19, wife, b. NY Dec 1880; and Wanton Almy 22, brother, b. NY Apr 1877.

Lewis Almy's SS No. is 111-20-8357.
268. WANTON⁸ ALMY (Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. Rensselaerville, NY, Apr 1877.

He m. LOUISE CUPPS.

Children:

413 i GORDON⁹, b. Rensselaerville, NY, 27 Jun 1906; d. Gloversville, NY, 9 Apr 1997; m. 29 May 1930, MARY SULLIVAN.

ii LENA, b. 1908; m. Gloversville, NY, LEWIS SPARKS. Children, b. Gloversville: 1. Elmer Sparks. 2. Eugene Sparks. 3. Howard Sparks. 4. Harold Sparks.

iii CLINTON, d. young.


vi RAYMOND, b. Cobleskill, 1926; m. NAOMI .........., but no children.

Wanton Almy is found living with his brother Lewis (1252-950D) in the 1900 Federal census for Rensselaerville, New York.
269. ARNOLD J.⁸ ALMY (Christopher⁷-⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. NY, 5 May 1841; buried Saginaw, MI, 28 Apr 1928.

He m. Saginaw, MI, 7 Jun 1863, ELIZABETH FINNEY; b. MI, Oct 1847; buried Saginaw, 18 Nov 1921.

Children, b. Thomas Twp, Saginaw Co., MI:

i ELLEN, b. 1864; d. before 1900; m. WILLIAM JONES.

ii IDA E., b. 1865; d. young; buried Saginaw, 18 Sep 1880.


iv CHARLOTTE, b. Feb 1870.

v IDA M., b. Nov 1886.

The Arnold J. Almy households are found in the following Federal censuses:

1870: Thomas Town, Saginaw County, MI: Arnold 29, works on farm, b. NY; Elizabeth 23, keeping house, b. MI; Ellen 5; Ida E. 4; Emogene 1; and Charlotte 3/12, b. Feb. All children listed as born in Michigan.

1880: City of Saginaw, MI: Arnold 40, works on river, b. NY; Elizabeth 33, wife, b. MI; Nellie 16, dau; Ida 14, dau; Emogene 12, dau; and Charlotte 10. The census indicates that Arnold was disabled and had been unemployed for 6 months.

1900: Belvedera, Montcalm County, MI: Arnold Almey 59, b. NY Apr 1841; Elizabeth 54, wife, b. MI Oct 1847; and Ida M. 13, dau, b. MI Nov 1886.
270. **JUDSON\(^8\) ALMY** (Christopher\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^4\), Christopher\(^3\), William\(^1\)), b. 27 Dec 1842; d. May 1932; buried Saginaw, MI, 24 May 1932.

He m. NANCY R. ABBY, b. NY, Oct 1855; buried Saginaw, 16 Oct 1939.

Children:

1. MARY H., b. MI, Feb 1878.
2. WELLINGTON, b. MI, 17 Sep 1881; buried Saginaw, 22 Mar 1955; m. ABBIE STILE, b. abt 1888; buried Saginaw, 12 Sep 1956.
3. ARTHUR, b. MI, 10 Feb 1883; buried Saginaw, 9 Mar 1959; m. MARGARET HAGERL, b. Germany, abt 1896; buried Saginaw 28 Jul 1919.
5. IVEN, b. Mar 1896; d. young; buried Saginaw, 11 Oct 1913. He was blind.

The Judson Almy households are found in the Federal censuses for Thomastown, Saginaw County, MI:

1880: Judson Alma 32, farmer, b. NY; Nancy 24, wife, b. NY; and Mary 2, dau, b. MI.
1900: Judson Almy 58, b. NY Dec 1843; Nancy 44, wife, b. NY Oct 1855; Mary H. 22, dau b. MI Feb 1878; Wellington 18, son, b. MI Sep 1881; Arthur 16, son b. MI Feb 1884; Delana 12, dau, b. MI Jul 1887; and Iven 4, son, b. MI Mar 1896.

---

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 77.
271. PERCIVAL® ALMY (Christopher^7-6, John^5, William^4, Christopher^3-2, William^1), b. 23 Dec 1847.

He m. prob. (1), MAY ALLEN. He m. prob. (2) CATHERINE ........ , b. MI, Oct 1870.

Children:

i CHARLES®, b. Mar 1888; buried Saginaw, MI, 5 May 1948; m. .......... CORY.

Percival Almy is found in the 1900 Federal census living in Lee Township, Midland County, Michigan, listed as follows. Percival Almy 52, b. NY Dec 1847; Catherine 29, wife, b. MI Oct 1870; and Charles 12, son b. MI Mar 1888.
272. ISBAN8 ALMY (Christopher7-6, John5, William4, Christopher3-2, William1), b. NY, 15 May 1850; d. 5 Apr 1925; buried Saginaw, MI, 8 Apr 1925.

He m.(1) Midland, MI, 13 Mar 1873, HARRIET BUXBY. He m.(2) ANNA L. LISK-COOLEY, b. Lynesville, PA, 4 Apr 1864; d. 17 Mar 1944; dau of James Lisk-Cooley.

Children of Isban and Harriet:

i MYRTLE9, b. 1874; d. 1878.

ii CRANSTON, b. 17 Jun 1877; moved to Wisconsin.

Children of Isban and Anna:

iii JOHN, b. 16 Aug 1882; d. young.


vi CLARISSA, b. 12 Aug 1889; m.(1) CLARENCE DUNGEY; m.(2) .... TOWNSEND. Children: 1. Arleah Dungey, b. 29 May 1910; d. 23 Apr 1935. 2. Lillian Dungey, b. 1 Jul 1913; m. William Savage. 3. Julia Dungey, b. 6 Jan 1917; m. Edward Krause.

417 vii JOHN DAWSON, b. 2 Mar 1892; buried Saginaw, MI, 28 Jun 1946; m. ORPHA REYNOLDS.

418 viii GEORGE HARVEY, b. 5 Jun 1896; d. 22 Jul 1967; m. BESSIE MAE POQUETTE.

ix ARCHIBALD, b. 5 Apr 1901; d. 15 Oct 1911 by accidental shooting; buried Saginaw, MI, 18 Oct 1911.

The Isban Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Gladwin County, MI, as follows. Isban Almy 50, b. NY May 1850; Addie 36, wife, b. PA 1864; Gertie 16, dau, b. MI 1883; Gracie 13, dau, b. MI 1887; Clare 10, dau, b. MI 1889; John 7, son, b. MI 1892; and George 3, son, b. MI 1896.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON p. 78.
273. WILLIAM M.⁸ ALMY (Langworthy⁷, Benjamin⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹),
b. about 1821; d. 1885.

He m. GENEVRA ALLEN, b. Tiverton, RI, 1826; d. 1903.

Children:

i  EDITH L.⁹, b. about 1852; m. 23 May 1872, EDWARD S. RAYMOND,
Child: Edward Almy Raymond; d. young.

ii WILLIAM F., b. about 1858; m. LILIAN A. WILBUR.

iii ANNIE G., d. young.

iv RACHEL B., b. about 1861; m. FREDERICK C. DODGE.

v GEORGE F., d. young.

vi GENEVRA M., b. about 1869; m. FREDERICK DUNCAN BOWKER;
living in Fall River, MA, in 1897.

The William M. Almy households are in the Federal censuses for Fall River, MA, as follows.

1850: William Almy 30, cabinet maker, b. MA; Genevra 22, b. MA.
1860: William M. Almy 38, cabinet maker, b. RI; Genevra 34, wife, b. RI; Edith L. 8, b. MA;
William F. 2, b. MA; and Anna G. 1, b. MA.
1870: William M. Almy 48, cabinet maker, b. RI; Genevra 44, b. RI; Edith L. 18, b. MA; William
F. 12, b. MA; Rachel B. 9, b. MA; and Genevra M. 1, b. MA.
1880: William Almy 54, retired furniture dealer, b. RI; Genevra 50, wife, b. MA; Rachel 19, dau,
b. MA; Jonnie 11, dau, b. MA.
274. GEORGE CRANSTON\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Gideon\textsuperscript{7}, Cranston\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Newport, RI, Aug 1837.

He m. ALICE BROWN, b. OH, May 1850.

Children:

i LOUIE\textsuperscript{9}, b. 30 Oct 1873; d. 18 Aug 1948.
ii IDA, b. RI, 1874.
iii BERTHA, b. IL, Aug 1882.

The George Cranston Almy households are found in the following Federal censuses.

1880, New London, CT: George C. Almy 42, b. RI; Alice 30, wife, b. OH; Louie 6, dau, b. PA; and Ida 5, dau, b. RI.
1900, Redlands, San Bernadino County, CA: George C. Almy 62, b. RI, Aug 1837; Alice B. 50, wife, b. OH, May 1850; Bertha 17, dau, b. IL, Aug 1882; and Roebling 16, son, b. IL Sep 1883.
275. WILLIAM HARRISON⁸ ALMY (Gideon⁷, Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 1840.

He m. Providence, RI, 21 Oct 1877, LUCY O. LEACH.

Child:

i DAVID D.⁹, b. Providence, RI, 26 Oct 1880.
276. **ABRAHAM\(^8\) ALMY** (Abraham\(^7\), Cranston\(^6\), John\(^5\), William\(^4\), Christopher\(^3\).\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Fall River, MA, 25 Mar 1848; d. Newport, RI, 29 Jan 1902.

He m. 28 Oct 1884, ANNA W. HAZARD, b. RI, Jun 1849; d. 1921; dau of Simeon and Mary Ann (Stevens) Hazard.

Child:

i MARY STEVENS\(^9\), b. 27 Oct 1886; d. 21 Jan 1897.

Abraham Almy was in the coal and wood business.

Abraham, his wife, and daughter are buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport.

The Abraham Almy household is found in the 1900 Federal census for Newport, RI, as follows. Abram Almy 52, b. MA, Mar 1848; Anna 50, wife, b. RI, Jun 1849.
277. **SAMUEL SIMPSON**⁸ ALMY (Abram⁷, Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 12 Jul 1849; d. Newport, RI, 3 Sep 1902.

He m. Newport, 28 Nov 1878, LAURA SHERMAN, b. RI, 1849; d. 1895.

Children, born Newport:

i MARTHA BAKER⁹, b. Apr 1880; m. 11 Jan 1901, WILLARD C. KING, age 28; son of Willard E. and Ella E. (Ryan) King.

ii WINFIELD S., b. 9 Feb 1884; d. Providence, RI, 13 Mar 1885.

The Samuel Simpson Almy households are found in the following Federal censuses for Newport, RI.

1880: Samuel 30, house painter, b. MA; Laura 29, wife, b. RI; and Martha 7/12, dau, b. RI, Apr.

1900: Simon S. Almy 50, b. MA Jul 1849; Martha B. 20, dau, b. RI Apr 1880.

He m. 31 Dec 1884, ABIGAIL E. GRAY, b. Tiverton, RI, 8 Nov 1858; d. New Bedford, 23 Mar 1927; dau of Gideon and Fannie W. (Hart) Gray.

Child:


The Edward Tabor Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for New Bedford, MA, consisted of: Edward T. 37, b. RI Nov 1862; Abbie E. 41, b. RI Nov 1858; and Edward T. 13, b. RI, Dec 1886.
279. NORMAN LEE\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Wanton ``Warren'' Washington\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 2 May 1872; d. 1936.

He m. 1 Jun 1896, HENRIETTA C. BURT, b. MA, 20 Jul 1870; dau of Samuel P. Burt of New Bedford, MA.

Children, born New Bedford:

i MAKELINE ELEANOR\textsuperscript{9}, b. 26 Feb 1897; d. unmarried.
ii ROGER WARREN, b. 3 Oct 1898; d. unmarried.
iii BURT HOWARD, b. 15 Mar 1900; d. unmarried.

The Norman Lee Almy household in the 1900 Federal census of Bristol, MA, consisted of: Norman L. 28, b. RI, May 1872; Henrietta B. 29, wife, b. MA, Jul 1870; Madeline E. 3, dau, b. MA, Feb 1897; Roger W. 1, son, b. MA, Oct 1898; Burt H. 2/12, son, b. MA, Mar 1900; and Amanda G. Tabor, 78, aunt, widow, b. RI, Feb 1822.
280. VALENTINE SIMMONS⁸ ALMY (John Simmons⁷, Frederick⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 14 Aug 1863; d. Providence, RI, 4 Mar 1917.

He m. 15 Jul 1895, CLARA WILKINSON HULL, b. Providence, 13 Oct 1871; d. 3 Oct 1931; dau of John M. and Emma S. Hull.

Children:

422  i  JOHN HULL⁹, b. Cranston, RI, 30 Jan 1897; d. Barrington, RI, 7 Oct 1983; m.(1) ME, 2 Sep 1925, MINONA ROGERS, b. ME, 12 Feb 1898; d. Fall River, MA, Mar 1967; dau of Adelbert Rogers. He m.(2) 1970, LUCIA (BLISS) HARVIE.

423  ii  RICHARD, b. Cranston, 8 Jun 1900; d. Lancaster, PA, 20 Sep 1962.

iii  EMMA WILKINSON, b. Auburn, RI, 6 Feb 1905; d. Cranston, 12 Jan 1991; m. Providence, 7 Jun 1930, WARREN DEAN KENT, Jr. One known child: Joan Kent m. ....... Hereld of Tolland, CT.

Clara W. Almy of Little Compton made her will 7 Apr 1930, proved 23 Oct 1931. She named sons John H. Almy of Cranston and Richard Almy; Minona Almy, wife of John Hull Almy; and daughter Emma W. Almy.

At the time of his death on March 4, 1917, Valentine Almy (1407-1426) was Deputy Commissioner of Education for the State of Rhode Island. Born in Little Compton, he received his education in that town's public schools and at the Rhode Island State Normal School, from which he graduated in 1890. After teaching in Massachusetts for two years, Valentine Almy returned to Rhode Island to become principal of the grammar school in Auburn, the Doric Avenue School. Three years later, he was appointed Superintendent of Schools in Cranston, a position he held for seventeen years until his appointment as Deputy Commissioner in September 1912.

His interest in the schools of Cranston continued, and in 1914 Valentine Almy became a member of the Cranston School Committee. His other activities included the National Education Association; secretary-treasurer of the New England Association of School Superintendents; offices in the Barnard Club, the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction and membership in many other societies both in Cranston and Providence.

According to his obituary, written for the Cranston Annual Report of 1917, "Mr. Almy was distinguished as a progressive leader, who, however, was never led astray by educational fads. He worked consistently for such beneficial measures as medical inspection, evening schools, industrial education, closer sympathy between parents and teachers, higher pay for teachers, and more sanitary conditions for pupils. Unobtrusively and without thought of personal gain, he devoted his life to the welfare of the public schools."

The Valentine S. Almy family was in the 1900 Federal census for Cranston, RI, living with his brother-in-law, Charles A. Hull. The family consisted of Valentine 36, b. RI, Aug 1863; Clara W. 28, b. RI, Oct 1871; and John H. 3, b. RI, Jan 1897.
281. PHILIP WILLIAM⁸ ALMY (Philip William⁷, Sanford⁶-⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 9 Nov 1872; d. Fall River, MA, 13 Nov 1963.

He m. East Providence, RI, 12 Dec 1898, GRACE ELLA BOURNE, b. East Providence, 6 Oct 1877; d. Fall River, 15 Aug 1961; dau of Baylies T. and Ella (Green) Bourne.

Children, born East Providence:

i PHILIP WILLIAM⁹, b. 27 Nov 1903; d. Fall River, 2 Jan 1996; m. Fall River, MA, 9 Jul 1930, DOROTHY TERRY, b. Fall River, 13 Dec 1904; dau of George I. and Anna B. (Orton) Terry. They resided in Little Compton.

ii CHARLES BOURNE, b. 7 Jun 1909; m. Hartford, CT, 26 Aug 1931, MARION ESTHER WILLIAMS, b. 15 Apr 1906; dau of John and Elizabeth (Burrows) Williams.

iii LOIS BROWN, b. 22 May 1917. Unmarried.

Phillip and Grace died in the Union Hospital, Fall River, MA, but they were residents of Little Compton, RI.

Son Philip (1903-1996) was a Little Compton Town Council member from 1960 to 1966, and its chairman from 1960 to 1962. Philip was a mail carrier for more than 40 years in Little Compton, Tiverton, and Fall River, before retiring in 1966.

The following was written by Lois B. Almy about her mother. "On December 12, 1933, Mrs. Philip W. (Grace B.) Almy started to work at the Little Compton Post Office. It was her 35th Wedding Anniversary, but that did not stop her from reporting to work for the first day of which was to become 15 years on the job.

"Mrs. Edmund (Mabel) Carton had just been killed in an automobile accident in Tiverton and Mrs. Almy went in the Post Office as an assistant to help Mrs. Warren (Faley) Wordell who was the Assistant Postmaster with Mrs. Carton. Mrs. Wordell fully expected to be appointed Postmaster. However, within two weeks she became ill and died, leaving Mrs. Almy alone until she passed the Civil Service examination and was appointed to the job of Postmaster. Besides the main office, the Postmaster had to supervise two delivery routes, and the star route operated by her son, Philip W. Almy, Jr. The star route took the mail from the Post Office in Little Compton to Tiverton. Later Fall River was Added to the route. The two R.F.D. routes serviced the outlying areas. The Postmaster had to ride with the rural carrier on a regular schedule to inspect the boxes and roads travelled.

“On October 6, 1947 the Postmaster reached 70 years of age, which was the official retirement age. So she was forced to retire although she felt she was capable of doing the work. On December 31, 1948, Grace B. Almy cancelled her last letter and retired.”

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; LAWTON p. 80; LITTLE COMPTON FAMS pp. 11-12; Prov VR.
282. FREDERICK W. C.\(^8\) ALMY (Oliver Humphrey\(^7-6\), Sanford\(^5\), John\(^4\), Job\(^3-2\), William\(^1\)), b. Little Compton, RI, 22 Jan 1872; d. Little Compton, 22 Oct 1944.


Children, born Little Compton:

i DOROTHY WINTHROP\(^9\), b. 21 May 1900; d. Little Compton, 18 Aug 1919.

ii MARJORIE HOWLAND, b. 23 May 1903; d. Providence, RI, 10 Mar 1995; m. Providence, 10 Oct 1925, WILLIAM THOMAS BRIGHTMAN, b. Taunton, MA, 5 May 1900; d. Providence, RI, 25 Feb 1994; son of William Thomas and Jennie (Blake) Brightman. Children (Brightman), b. Providence: 1. Barbara, b. 7 Sep 1926. 2. William Thomas III, b. 13 Feb 1934. Mr. Brightman was a veteran of World War I. He was a graduate of Brown University, where he received an engineering degree in 1921. He maintained an interest in his alma mater throughout his life. He served as president of his alumni class for more than 35 years, and in 1971, he dressed up in tuxedo and tails and a tall silk hat to serve as the grand marshal of the university’s traditional commencement parade.


Frederick W. C. Almy grew up on a farm and as a young boy he had acquired a practical knowledge of what the future held in store. From experience he knew that to keep his head above water in farming he would be compelled to toil continually from early morning until late at night with no hope of reward for his extra work. He was prepared to go to one of the thickly settled centers of population where there were clerkship positions available in stores and places for men with mechanical ability in the large workshops and scores of other opportunities for the ambitious young man to earn more hard cash in a single month than the average farmer handles in an entire year.

Frederick was prepared to leave for the city but a friend suggested that he try poultry as a way out. Frederick decided to give this suggestion an honest trial. He remained on the farm and became the acknowledged Rhode Island champion of Rhode Island Reds and his name was known to every large poultry fancier from Maine to California.

The Frederick W. C. Almy family in the 1900 Federal census of Little Compton, RI, was living with his parents in their homestead and his family consisted of Frederick W. 28; Louisa B. 21; and Dorothy W. 1/12, b. May 1900.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON p. 80; LITTLE COMPTON FAMS pp. 11-12; Prov VR.
283. **CHARLES⁸ ALMY** (Charles⁷, Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, William¹), b. New Bedford, MA, 23 Jan 1851; d. Cambridge, MA, 29 Oct 1934, buried Walnut Hill, MA.

He m. Canton, MA, 6 Oct 1882, HELEN JACKSON CABOT, b. Boston, MA, 26 Jan 1856; d. Cambridge, 10 Apr 1938, buried Walnut Hill; dau of Dr. Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) Cabot of Boston, MA.

Children:

i MARY⁹, b. Beverly, MA, 23 Jul 1883; d. 1953; graduated from Radcliffe in 1905; studied architecture at MIT and was a partner in the all women architectural firm of Howe, Manning, and Almy; unmarried.

ii HELEN JACKSON, b. 23 Jul 1884; d. Cambridge, 5 Jul 1976; unmarried. Her SS No. is 012-28-3738. She graduated from Radcliffe College in 1905 and received a degree in social work from Simmons College in 1927. She was instrumental in establishing a social work section in the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, the first such section to be established in the country.

iii ANNA CABOT, b. Cambridge, 10 Mar 1886; m. 8 Jun 1915, PERCY WELLS BIDWELL, b. Manchester, CT, 19 Jul 1888; d. Bridgeport, CT, 4 Aug 1970; son of James Caleb and Clara Jane (Woodbridge) Bidwell. She graduated in 1907 from Radcliffe.


Charles Almy received his A.B. degree from Harvard in 1872, his L.L.B. in 1876. He was a lawyer in Boston, an East Cambridge District Court Judge, and at one time was an Assistant United States Attorney in Boston.

The Charles Almy household in the 1900 Federal census of Cambridge, MA, consisted of Charles 49; Helen C. 46; Mary 16; Helen J. 15; Anna C. 14; Charles, Jr. 12; Elizabeth M. 7; and Samuel C. 5.
284. SANFORD EDMOND⁹⁷ ALMY (Sanford⁷, Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. 15 Jul 1883; d. E. Liverpool, OH, 11 May 1958.

He m. 28 Mar 1906, ELIZABETH LOUNETTE WILSON.

Children (Adopted):

i CLINTON⁹, b. KY. Mar 1927.

426 ii DAVID, b. KY, 1928; m. E. Liverpool, OH, 30 Jul 1950, BETTY RETHA MCCULLY, b. Moundsville, WV, 3 Mar 1934; dau of Gilbert Sylvester and Elizabeth Opal (Drall) McCully
285. JAMES HENRY\(^8\) ALMY (Henry Nichols\(^7\), John Edwin\(^6\), Sanford\(^5\), John\(^4\), Job\(^3\)\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Little Compton, RI, Jun 1883; d. Fall River, MA, 6 Sep 1959.


Children, born Tiverton:

i RUDOLPH WHITE\(^9\), b. 5 Aug 1906; d. RI, May 1979; m. Portsmouth, RI, 2 Nov 1935, FRANCES SISSON, b. 4 Jun 1907; d. Middletown, RI, 12 Jul 1990. They had no children. Rudolph's SS No. is 014-09-9001.

ii ELIZABETH B., b. 17 Sep 1908; m. Tiverton, 2 Nov 1929, CARL K. LINCOLN. Children, born Fall River: 1. Richard Lincoln, b. 30 Nov 1930. 2. David Lincoln, b. 28 Aug 1933. 3. Donald Lincoln, b. 16 Apr 1939.

iii ROBERT SOUTHWORTH, b. 21 Mar 1913; m. Tiverton, 10 Oct 1937, LAURA NEWELL GRINNELL, b. Tiverton, 24 Sep 1912; d. Tiverton, 2 Aug 1972; dau of Elmer and Mable (Almy) Grinnell.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; LAWTON p. 80.
286. FRANK FAYETTE\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Horace Manchester\textsuperscript{7}, John Edwin\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Little Compton, RI, 12 Jan 1866; d. Grinnell, IA, 6 Jun 1932.

He m. Bascobel, WI, 14 Sep 1892, EVA LUELLA MC REYNOLDS, b. Bascobel, 10 Jan 1869; d. Grinnell, 3 Oct 1958.

Children, born Grinnell:

i  WINIFRED\textsuperscript{9}, b. 14 Aug 1895; d. Fort Dodge, IA, 9 Apr 1981; m. Grinnell, 10 Oct 1923, EVERETT TILLITT MARTIN, b. Rowan, IA, 2 May 1894; d. Fort Dodge, 1 Jun 1979. Children: 1. Paul Almy Martin, b. Grinnell, 8 Sep 1924; m. Fort Dodge, IA, 11 Jun 1949, Esther Schultze. 2. Donald Wilcox Martin, b. Grinnell, 23 Oct 1925; m. Waterloo, IA, 10 Jun 1948, Joyce Ogle. 3. Mary Martin, b. Des Moines, IA, 20 Sep 1927; m. Fort Dodge, IA, 9 Sep 1950, Roland Stuart Rehm. 4. Ruth Martin, b. Fort Dodge, 22 Mar 1929; m(1) Peter C. Morton; m(2) D. Curtis Minter.

ii FRANK ATWOOD, b. 19 Nov 1900; d. Muskegon, MI, 10 Jul 1956; m. Grinnell, 9 Jul 1929, MYRTLE WILSON, b. 19 Jan 1902. They had no children. In 1952 he was Director of the Hackley Art Gallery, Muskegon.

iii DONALD GRINNELL, b. 30 Apr 1903; d. Oakland, CA, 30 Apr 1949; m. Mitchellville, IA, 3 Jul 1930, LOIS GERTRUDE HORN, b. 25 Jan 1909. Lois remarried after Donald's death.

Frank was thirteen years old when the family moved to Nebraska. He was soon ready for higher education, or high school. In those days the University of Nebraska had a preparatory academy to prepare students for college standing. This was the school he attended. The classes met in old U Hall, which in the 1880's housed the entire University. After pursuing his preparatory work, he completed the college course of four years, receiving his Bachelor’s Degree in 1890, the first of a long line of Almy children and grandchildren to graduate from the University of Nebraska.
287. HORACE MANCHESTER\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Horace Manchester\textsuperscript{7}, John Edwin\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Huey, IL, 14 Aug 1869; d. Ashland, NE, 26 Nov 1949.

He m. Liberty Ridge, WI, 28 Feb 1893, IRENE GREBE, b. WI, 12 Jun 1869; d. Ashland, 8 Oct 1942.

Children, born Greenwood, NE:


ii ARDIS MARIE, b. 26 May 1898; d. Omaha, NE, 17 Feb 1972; unmarried. Ardis Almy's SS No. is 506-48-3964.

430 iii HORACE MANCHESTER, III, b. 20 Apr 1901; m. Ashland, Nov 1941, MARGARET HAMMER.


The Horace Manchester Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for Mill Precinct, Lancaster County, NE, consisted of: Horace M. 30, b. IL; Irene G. 30, wife, b. WI, Jun 1869; Emory 4, b. NE, Jul 1895; and Ardis M. 2, b. NE, May 1898.
288. BILLINGS GRINNELL\textsuperscript{a} ALMY (Horace Manchester\textsuperscript{7}, John Edwin\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Centralia, IL, 16 Feb 1874; d. Lincoln, NE, 18 Mar 1949.

He m. Ashland, NE, 18 Apr 1901, ADA MARKS, b. Oskaloosa, IA, 9 Jan 1875; d. Lincoln, NE, 27 Nov 1928.

Children, born Ewing, NE:

i MIGNON JUNE\textsuperscript{9}, b. 6 Jun 1902; d. Lincoln, NE, 12 Aug 1995. Unmarried.


433 iii ERNEST GRINNELL, b. 9 Jan 1909; m. Lincoln, 6 Sep 1930, RUTH SIMMONS BOBBITT, b. Lincoln, 10 Jul 1906.

434 iv LOREN BILLINGS, b. 9 Jan 1909; m. Lincoln, 14 Apr 1934, JEAN AMELIA BOBBITT, b. 19 Apr 1912.

Mignon Almy wrote a very interesting and complete History of the Family of Horace Manchester Almy. In it she writes “By the fall of 1898, my father had decided to join his brother John in Germany. The latter had gone there the year before, to continue his study of Physics at Berlin University. My father chose the University of Leipzig to continue his study of Psychology in which he had majored at the University of Nebraska. During the next year or so, he did considerable work towards a doctorate, but had not completed it by the time Uncle John was ready to return home. However, during this time, he learned to speak and write German proficiently. He used to say that one even learns to think in a foreign language and it becomes natural to use it. He had lived in boarding houses or pensions, as they are called, and enjoyed his German contacts. He used to tell us of the young German students, with whom he was associated. They, as well as their elders, used to boast of their prowess as a Military might, and that their countrymen would be the victors, if Germany and the United States should ever get into a war. He vividly recalled this, when the two countries were mortal enemies during the years of World War I, and again in the years of World War II.”

“Between intervals of study, the two brothers traveled much of western Europe by bicycle, visiting most of the famous Museums and art galleries of the larger cities of Belgium, Holland, France, Austria, Switzerland and Italy. Part of their traveling was done by train and boat. Before finally leaving for home, they also visited England, Scotland, and the Scandinavian countries. By the fall of 1900, my uncle had completed his work towards his Ph.D. in Physics, and the two returned home together.”

Billings Grinnell Almy wrote a journal of his travels and encounters while traveling in Europe. This was included, in installments, in the Almy Family Newsletters. It is very interesting because at that time there were no airplanes or even automobiles, and they traveled by train, boat, bicycle, and on foot.
289. **JOHN EDWIN**\(^8\) **ALMY** (Horace Manchester\(^7\), John Edwin\(^6\), Sanford\(^5\), John\(^4\), Job\(^3-2\), William\(^1\)), b. Centralia, IL, 13 Oct 1875; d. Lincoln, NE, 7 Jul 1943.

He m. West Point, NE, 22 Jul 1903, AMY BRUNER, b. West Point, 13 Feb 1875; d. West Point, 26 Nov 1955.

Child:

i CONSTANCE, m. Aug 1928, HAROLD KIPP. They had 6 children.

290. FREDERICK⁸ ALMY (Charles⁷, Peleg⁶-⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. RI, Jan 1847; d. Williston, ND, 1936.

He m. Crookston, MN, 10 Dec 1879, BESSIE KNUTSON, b. Norway, 14 Jan 1857; d. Noonan, ND, 1933; dau of Elling Knutson.

Children:

i CHARLES⁹, b. MN, Apr 1882; d. Minot, ND, Jan 1962. Charles was married twice, but had no children.


Bessie Knutson came to America with her parents when she was three years of age. The Knutson family settled near Forest City, IA, and a few years later they traveled with ox team to their new home near Albert Lea, MN. They moved to a farm near Crookston, MN in 1876 and on 10 Dec 1879, Bessie Knutson was united in marriage to Fred Almy.

After their marriage they moved to Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, where Fred Almy was engaged in railroad work. His work took him to various points as far west as British Columbia, and they later moved back to Crookston, coming to Minot, ND, 4 Jul 1888.

Fred worked for the Great Northern until 1882 when, due to a collision, he lost his job. He then went to Winnipeg, where he became engineer for the Canadian Pacific, returning to the Great Northern in 1887, reporting for duty at Minot. At this time the road had been built only as far west as Minot. That spring the work of building west from Minot was started. Fred was engaged in construction work perhaps more than any other engineer who worked in the west. He operated the engine at the front when the line was built from Crookston to St. Vincent, as well as many other sections of the road. He helped build 1,300 miles of the Canadian Pacific railway from Oak Lake, Manitoba, west, and was on the first train that pulled into Calgary, Alberta. He worked two years in British Columbia, taking trains up and down a mountainside for a distance of eight miles. For more than 20 years he served as Chief of the Great Northern engineers at Minot.

Mr. Almy was in railroading for 59 years. He retired 1 Sep 1913, at the age of 72, after 31 years of continuous service with the Great Northern.

The Frederick Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for Minot, ND, consisted of Fred 52, b. RI, Jan 1847; Elizabeth, 52, wife, b. Norway, Jan 1857; Charles 18, son, b. MN Apr 1882; and Guy 11, b. MN, Dec 1888.

REFERENCES: CW RECORDS, V p. 273; FAMILY RECORDS, including newspaper clippings whose source and date are unknown; FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON p. 80c.
291. PELEG⁸ ALMY (Charles⁷, Peleg⁶-⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Middletown, RI, 23 Dec 1855; d. Swansea, MA, 1945, buried Somerset, MA.

He m. Fall River, MA, 21 Feb 1889, BELLA BOYD, b. St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada, 15 Jan 1863; d. Swansea, 1943; dau of Edward and Celia Mary Ann (Hall) Boyd.

Children:

i  ALBERT B.⁹, b. Fall River, MA, 31 Jan 1891; d. Fall River, MA, 16 Nov 1980; m. Somerset, 4 Aug 1919, JULIA B. SLADE, d. 1974. They had no children. Albert Almy’s SS No. is 032-26-1277.


iii CELIA M., b. Somerset, 24 Feb 1895; d. New Bedford, MA, 28 Dec 1986; m. Fall River, 22 Aug 1923, ALBERT E. LAKE. They had no children.

Peleg Almy was a landscape gardener.

Son Albert B. Almy served as Swansea, Massachusetts, town clerk for 35 years. With his wife Julia as his assistant, Albert served as town clerk of Swansea from 1925 until his retirement in 1960. During most of that time, until it was moved to the town hall in 1952, the clerk’s office was in the Almy home. He also served as town treasurer from 1931 until 1946. Albert lived in Middletown, Rhode Island, and in Somerset, Massachusetts, until 1919, when he settled in Swansea. In 1909 he began working for I. T. Boyd Jewelers of Fall River. He owned and operated the business from 1933 until he sold it in 1951. Albert was a World War I veteran, being a biplane flier in the Army Air Corps. In 1923 he was awarded a Bachelor's degree from Northeastern University. Albert was a former corporator of Union Savings Bank, a former trustee of Fall River Savings Bank, and a former director of Fall River Peoples Cooperative Bank.

The Peleg Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for Somerset, MA, consisted of: Peleg 44, b. RI, Dec 1855; Bella 37, wife, b. Canada, Jan 1863; Albert B. 9, son, b. MA, Jan 1891; Israel 7, son, b. RI, Dec 1892; Celia M. 5, dau, b. MA, Feb 1895; and Phoebe A. 76, mother, b. ME, Oct 1823.
292. GEORGE MANCHESTER\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Philip\textsuperscript{7}, Peleg\textsuperscript{6-5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 31 May 1859.

He m. Providence, RI, 1 Jun 1882, EMMAGENE HATHAWAY.

Children:

i CORRINE S.\textsuperscript{9}, b. Providence, 27 Mar 1883; m. 17 Oct 1901, WILLIAM B. BUFFINGTON.

ii NORMA G., b. Providence, 6 Sep 1887; m. Providence, 5 Jun 1913, ERNEST M. SMITH, b. about 1887; son of Elisha M. and Mary Smith.

iii EDNA I.

The George Manchester Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for Providence, RI, consisted of: George M. 41, b. RI, May 1859; Edna G. (probably census taker's error in hearing name) 38, wife, b. RI, Sep 1861; Corinne 17, dau, b. RI, Mar 1883; and Norma 12, dau, b. RI, Sep 1887.
293. JOHN$^8$ ALMY (Eugene$^7$, John$^6$, Peleg$^5$, John$^4$, Job$^{3-2}$, William$^1$), b. 1875.

He m. LILLIAN ESTELLE (LILLIE) NICHOLAS, b. Winnemucca, NV, 21 Feb 1876; dau of Jeremiah and Mary Alicia (Wood) Nicholas.

Children:

i VIDA$^9$, b. NV, 13 Dec 1898; d. 1959.


iii GOLDA, b. 1905; d. 1965.

iv GAIL, b. 1907; d. 1947.


vi HAROLD, b. 15 Sep 1911; d. Walnut Creek, CA, 29 Sep 1995; m. MARIE PETERSEN.

vii THELMA, b. 1913; d. 1920.

Harold was a career employee of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of San Francisco; and an Army Veteran of World War II. His S. S. No. is 547-01-3418.
294. ZACHERY TAYLOR⁸ ALMY (Eugene⁷, John⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Lyons, IA, 5 Nov 1879; d. Seattle, WA, Sep 1954.


Children:


ii EARL EUGENE, b. Oso, WA, 27 Jan 1913; m. Seattle, WA, 1 Jun 1935, IRENE ELIZABETH EVENSON, b. Kent, WA, 27 Aug 1916; dau of Holberg and Jeannie (Nielson) Evenson.

Zachery Taylor Almy is found in the following Federal censuses.

1880: Zac 7/12, son, b. IA; with his parents and brothers in Lyons, Clinton County, IA

1900: Zach 20, b. IA, Nov 1879, as a boarder at Edward Shores in Pacific County, WA.
295. WILLIAM LINCOLN\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (William Cook\textsuperscript{7}, Samuel Elam\textsuperscript{6}, Cook\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 11 Feb 1866; d. 1938.

He m. IDA LIVINGSTON SMITH, b. North Kingstown, RI, 16 Sep 1867; d. 12 Dec 1913; dau of Daniel and Lydia (Cutter) Smith.

Children, born RI:

i  ANNIE L.\textsuperscript{9}, b. Apr 1893; m. 26 May 1915, REUBEN SECOR, b. 1846; son of Abraham and Maria (Plant) Secor. At least one child: Irving B. Secor, b. Wickford, RI, 1920; d. Vero Beach, FL, 17 Aug 1984; m. Edith L. Cassidy.

ii  NELLIE VIOLA, b. Oct 1897; d. Tiverton, RI, 31 May 1916.

The William Lincoln Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for Tiverton, RI, consisted of William L. 33, b. RI, Feb 1867; Ida L. 32, wife, b. RI, Sep 1867; Annie L. 7, dau, b. RI, Apr 1893; and Nellie V. 2, dau, b. RI, Oct 1897.
296. FRANK DELANO⁸ ALMY (Samuel Elam⁷, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³, William¹), b. 4 Jun 1865; d. Providence, RI, 14 Dec 1932.

He m.(1) JULIA MAY LUCE of Bristol, RI, b. 1872; d. Providence, RI, 1 Jan 1900. He m.(2) 16 Apr 1908, MARY ANN CALLAHAN.

Children:

i SAMUEL ELAM⁹, b. 15 Nov 1888; d. Providence, 18 Jun 1933; m. CATHERINE MATHEWSON of Brooklyn. He served in the U.S. Navy. They had no children.

ii ALBERT SIDNEY, b. Providence, 24 Jan 1893; d. IL, Dec 1967. Although no marriage license is known to exist, a birth certificate shows that Albert Sidney Almy and ARLE E. STODDARD had a son, Bruce Albert Almy, b. Milford, Beaver County, Utah, 15 May 1926. Albert Sidney Almy was a chemist of Salt Lake City, Utah. His SS No. is 324-16-6945.

The Frank Delano Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for Providence, RI, consisted of Frank D. 34, b. RI, Jun 1865; Samuel E. 11, son, b. RI, Nov 1888; and Albert 7, son, b. RI, Jan 1893.
297. LEON FOSTER\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Samuel Elam\textsuperscript{7,6}, Cook\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Providence, RI, 28 Mar 1868; d. Providence, 11 Mar 1929.

He m. MARY M. MORRIS, b. RI, May 1867; d. Providence, 29 Jan 1922.

Child:

439 i HOWARD SAMUEL, b. Providence, 16 Jun 1902; d. Providence May 1981; m. LOUISE E. CHURCH.

The Leon Foster Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for Providence, RI, consisted of Leon F. 32, b. RI, Apr 1868; and Mary M. 33, wife, b. RI, May 1867.
298. WALTER SMITH⁸ ALMY (Darwin⁷, Isaac⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³², William¹), b. Bristol, RI, 4 Aug 1876; d. RI, 7 Aug 1963.

He m. Providence, RI, 6 Apr 1904, HARRIET JOSEPHINE GLINES, b. Providence, 8 Apr 1875; d. Providence, 22 Sep 1943; dau of Frederick Mark and Kate Josephine (Laughlin) Glines.

Children:

i  CLARA JOSEPHINE⁹, b. Bristol, 4 Jun 1905.


Walter S. Almy’s SS No. is 035-01-9354.
299. CHARLES FREDERICK HERBERT\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Darwin\textsuperscript{7}, Isaac\textsuperscript{6}, Cook\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Bristol, RI, 10 Jan 1879; d. Wakefield, RI, 11 Jan 1964.

He m.(1) Providence, RI, 2 Nov 1907, CLEMENTINE CAMERON, b. Ontario, Canada, 4 Sep 1889; d. 4 Oct 1939. He m.(2) 1 Feb 1941, EDITH WATSON.

Child:

300. **JAMES TUCKER\(^8\) ALMY** (George\(^7\), George Brownell\(^6\), Holder\(^5\), Job\(^4-3-2\), William\(^1\)), b. Dartmouth, MA, 24 Dec 1824; d. 12 Jan 1895.


Children, b. New Bedford:

i SARAH WALL\(^9\), b. 14 Jul 1852; m. New Bedford, 29 Apr 1890, ROBERT CARTER PITMAN COGGESHELL, b. 1849.

ii EMMA M., b. 23 Nov 1857; d. 12 Apr 1937.

iii FRANK O., b. 1859; d. 12 May 1877.

iv WALTER THOMAS, b. 1862; m. 17 Feb 1891, JULIA W. AKIN, b. Oct 1866.

James Almy was a jeweler in New Bedford. He designed a handsome Seal of the City of New Bedford. According to the New Bedford City Ordinances of 1853, his scene encompassed `a view of the Northerly extremity of Palmer’s Island, with its Light House, of a Whale Ship under sail in the harbor, of a Steamboat passing out by Palmer’s Island and the City of New Bedford in the distance.` Although other versions of the Seal have since appeared, none has approached the elegance of James Almy’s original drawing.

The James Tucker Almy households in the Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA, listed the following

1850: James T. 25, engraver; and Mary A. 26.

1870: James T. 46, jeweler; Mary A. 46; Sarah W. 17; Emma M. 13; Frank O. 11; and Walter T. 9.

1880: James T. 55, engineer; Mary A. 54; Sarah W. 27; Emma M. 22; and Walter T. 19.

1900: Mary Ann 75, b. MA, Jun 1825, mother-in-law of Robert C. P. Coggeshell.

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 81.
301. JOHN EDDY$^8$ ALMY (George$^7$, George Brownell$^6$, Holder$^5$, Job$^{4-3-2}$, William$^1$), b. Dartmouth, MA, 31 Jul 1826; d. 8 Nov 1871.

He m. MARY E. PURINGTON, b. Rochester, Plymouth County, MA, 24 Sep 1831; d. 21 Sep 1900.

Children:

i ANNA M.\(^p\), b. about 1866.

440 ii JOHN EDDY, JR., b. 1871; d. 18 Jun 1942; m. HESTER H. HOUSTON.

John Eddy Almy is found in the 1850, 1860, and 1870 Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA.

1850: John E. 24 and George B. 22 are boarding in the same house.
1860: John E. 33 and Mary E. 29 in their residence.
1870: John E. 40, hardware dealer; Mary E. 38; and Anna M. 3.
1880: Mary E. 49; Anna M. 13; and John E. 9; are in Mattapoisett Village, Plymouth County, MA.

____________________________

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 81.
302. WILLIAM TUCKER\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (George\textsuperscript{7}, George Brownell\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Dartmouth, MA, 26 Nov 1841; d. Taunton, MA, 18 Jan 1914.

He m. 2 Jul 1867, ELIZA E. BRIGGS, b. New Bedford, MA, 14 Oct 1848; d. 27 Mar 1891; dau of Sheffield and Eliza Briggs.

Child:

i FREDERICK\textsuperscript{9}, b. 21 Aug 1874; d. 2 Mar 1938.

The 1880 Federal census for New Bedford, MA, shows: William T. 35; Eliza E. 32, and Frederick P. 5.

A Frederick T. Almy, b. Aug 1874, is listed in the 1900 Federal census for New Bedford, MA.
303. JAMES KEEN⁸ ALMY (James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. 17 Dec 1834; d. 24 Sep 1898.

He m. 12 Oct 1856, MARIA C. DURFEE, dau of James and Margaret Durfee.

Children:

i  HENRY L.⁹, b. 16 Jun 1857; d. 22 Mar 1884.
ii  CHARLES F., b. about 1859; d. 4 Mar 1888.
iii  HARRIET M., b. 1864; m. Tiverton, RI, 22 May 1884, JOHN F. LASSELL; and/or 21 Jul 1884, FREDERICK H. WINSHIP.
iv  HERBERT J., b. 1867; d. 5 Nov 1892; m. New Bedford, MA, 8 Apr 1886, LUCY BROWN.

The Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA, show the following households.

1850: James K. 15, living with his parents.
1870: James K. 35, clerk in drug store; Maria 38; Henry L. 13; Charles F. 10; Harriet M. 6; and Herbert J. 2.
1880: James K. 45, driver on horse cars; Maria C. 47; Henry L. 22, baker; Charles F. 20; Hattie M. 15; and Herbert 13.
304. WILLIAM⁸ ALMY (James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job¹⁻³⁻², William¹), b. New Bedford, MA, 7 Apr 1836; d. New Bedford, 16 Mar 1918.

He m. 18 Jul 1858, MARTHA FORBES, b. Elizabeth City, NC, 17 Jan 1838; d. 30 Oct 1918; dau of Joshua and Fanny Forbes.

Children:

i GERTRUDE E.⁹, b. 1859.

441 ii EDGAR MAURICE, b. MA, Jan 1867; m. New Bedford, MA, 11 Jun 1894, ETHEL WASHBURN DENHAM, b. MA, 9 Dec 1871; d. 1 Jun 1927; dau of Thomas and Clara (Scott) Denham.

iii RUTH P., b. Mar 1874; m. ELNATHAN BROWNELL.

William Almy was a Civil War Veteran.

The Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA, show the following.

1860: William Almy 24, clerk; Martha 22; and Gertrude E. 1. They were living with in his parent's in their home.

1870: William Almy 37, expressman; Martha 34; Gertrude 10; and Edgar M. 3.

1880: William Almy 44, expressman; Martha F. 41; Edgar M. 13; and Ruth P. 6.

1900: William Almy 64, b. Apr 1836; Martha 62, b. Jan 1838; and Ruth P. 26, b. Mar 1874.

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUSES; CW RECORDS VI, p. 333; LAWTON p. 82.
305. CHRISTOPHER⁸ ALMY (Joseph⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴-³², William¹), b. Slatersville, RI, 1824; d. Providence, RI, 27 Aug 1881.

He m. Thompson, CT, 2 Jul 1843, SARAH A. ANDREWS, b. Smithfield, RI, 8 Aug 1821; d. Providence, 23 Jun 1858; dau of Thomas and Anna (Sheldon) Andrews.

Children:


443  ii  FREDERICK BALLOU, b. Melville, MA, 1847, d. Providence, RI, 28 Mar 1908; m. Providence, 21 Apr 1872, HELEN MARIA BUMER, b. Waldboro, ME, 1846; dau of G. W. and Julia Bumer.

In the 1860 Federal census for Providence, RI, Irwin 15, and Frederick 13, were students at the Friends Boarding School.

In the 1870 Federal census for Smithfield, RI, Christopher 46, was living with his brother William. His son Irwin H. 26, was living with his uncle Byron A. Andrews.

REFERENCES: CTVR, Thompson; FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 82; PROV VR.
306. WILLIAM8 ALMY (Joseph7, Christopher6, Holder5, Job4-3-2, William1), b. Smithfield, RI, 10 Apr 1833; d. Providence, RI, 9 Dec 1906.

He m. Smithfield, RI, 11 Dec 1856, ANGELINE A. GREENMAN, b. E. Blackstone, MA, 8 Nov 1833; d. 22 Oct 1909; dau of Austin and Abigail Greenman.

Children:

i EVELYN I.9, b. 1861; d. 1915.


In the 1850 Federal census for North Providence, RI, William Almy 17, was a student at the Grant Hill Seminary.

The home of William Almy in the 1870 Federal census for Smithfield, RI, listed the following. William Almy 37, farm laborer; Angeline 36; George R. 7; and his older brother Christopher 46, farm laborer.

The 1880 Federal census for North Smithfield listed William 47, painter; Angeline 46; and George R. 17.

The 1900 Federal census for Providence listed William 67; Angeline A. 66; and George R. 37.
307. STEPHEN B.⁸ ALMY (Obadiah⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴-³, William¹), b. 1 Jan 1835; d. Millbrook, Dutchess County, NY, 3 Sep 1879.

He m. LYDIA SLADE, b. 7 Sep 1839; d. Millbrook, 20 Nov 1924.

Children:

i JAMES MOTT⁹, b. 17 Feb 1866; d. Millbrook, 13 Sep 1924.
ii HELEN, b. 1872; m.(1) FRED SWIFT; m.(2) ........ SWIFT.

In the 1900 Federal Census, Lydia S. with son James M. and daughter Helen are living together in Millbrook, Dutchess County, New York.

From his obituary in *The Fishkill Standard* of Saturday, September 6, 1879, it stated that Rev. Stephen B. Almy died at his residence in Matteawan on Wednesday night in the 45th year of his age. His funeral took place at the Presbyterian Church. He was the beloved pastor of the Baptist Church at Matteawan. He had worked hard to build it up spiritually and financially, and was meeting with excellent success in both directions as a reward of his labors.

The obituary stated that the Rev. Stephen B. Almy belonged to the Rhode Island family of Almys and that his parents belonged to the Society of Friends, his father being a minister of that denomination. Mr. Almy was born in Glenn’s Falls, N.Y., in 1834. He spent his boyhood in Vermont, and emigrated to Kansas at an early age, and was there during the border troubles. He came to Poughkeepsie in 1860, and for some years had charge of the store connected with Sleight & Paulding’s cooperage. Shortly after he married the daughter of Capt. Sleight, the senior member of the firm. In 1861 he united with the Central Baptist Church of Poughkeepsie, and during the winter of 1868-9 he acted as General Secretary of the Young Men’s Christian Association of Poughkeepsie.

During the years 1872-5 he was employed by the YMCA of Auburn, N.Y., and in the year 1875, the Baptist Church of Poughkeepsie licensed him to preach. He was ordained in September of that year. After a short pastorate at Brewerton, N.Y., he accepted the call of the Baptist Church in Matteawan, in June, 1876. Mr. Almy was about 45 years of age, and left a wife and two children.
308. JAMES FERGUS8 ALMY (Samuel Holder7, Christopher6, Holder5, Job4-3-2, William1), b. South Adams, MA, 24 Jul 1833; d. Salem, MA, 14 Apr 1899.

He m. Brighton, MA, LURANA NEWCOMB BIGELOW, b. Conway, MA, 7 Sep 1827; d. Salem, MA, 4 Apr 1880; dau of John B. Bigelow.

Child:


James Fergus Almy was the founder of Almy, Bigelow, and Washburn, dry goods store in Salem, MA. "Three years before the first shot was fired at Fort Sumter, in 1858, James Fergus Almy, a Salem, Massachusetts businessman started a new store. The same business grew to thirteen Almys' stores, part of a 30 department store group."

The James F. Almy household in the 1860 Federal census of Salem, Massachusetts (4th ward) consisted of James F. 38; Lavinia (?) 36; and Helen 1.
309. ROBERT LAWTON8 ALMY (Samuel Holder7, Christopher6, Holder5, Job4-3-2, William1), b. Adams, MA, 28 Dec 1850; d. Marblehead, MA, 1937.

He m. Marblehead, 15 Feb 1876, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA HAWKES, b. Marblehead, Apr 1858; d. Marblehead, 1947.

Children:

i ROBERT LAWTON, JR.9, b. Salem, MA, 24 Nov 1877; d. Portland, ME, 9 May 1905. He died of peritonitis a few weeks before he was to graduate as a doctor from Bowdoin University.


iii CECIL BOWERMAN, b. Salem, 16 Sep 1881; d. 1947; m. 17 Sep 1909, FLORENCE JEWETT MOORE, b. 1 Jan 1887.

Following are the Robert Lawton Almy households in the Federal censuses for Salem, MA.

1880: Robert L. Almy 29; Charlotte A. 21; Robert L. 2; and Phebe H. 1.
1900: Robert L. Almy 49, b. Dec 1850; Charlotte  42, b. Apr 1858; Robert L., Jr. 22, b. Nov 1877; Phoebe H. 20, b. Jun 1879; and Cecil B. 18, b. Sep 1881.
310. JOHN WINTHROP⁸ ALMY (Holder Slocum⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴-3-2, William¹), b. Newport, RI, 14 Feb 1843.

He m.(1) ............. He m.(2) HELEN GORDON (or) GARDNER, b. KY, Jul 1860.

Children by first marriage:

446 i CHARLES DENNISON⁹, b. 1873; d. 1935; m. 1898, SUSAN METZ.
   ii JOHN WINTHROP, JR., b. 1876.

Children by second marriage:

   iii NATALIE, b. NY, Oct 1882.
   iv HELEN GLADYS, b. PA, Jun 1885.

John Winthrop's sons Charles D. and John W. are found living with his sister Julia H. Brownell in the 1880 Federal census of New Bedford, MA.

The following household is found in the 1900 Federal census for East Orange, Essex County, NY. John W. Almy 56, b. RI Feb 1844; Helen G. 39, wife, b. KY, Jul 1860; Natalie 17, dau, b. Oct 1882; and Gladys B. 14, dau, b. PA, Jun 1885.

________________________________________
REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES; LAWTON p. 82b.
311. JACOB\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 26 Apr 1839; d. Portsmouth, 20 Oct 1919.

He m.(1) Providence, RI, 7 Nov 1867, FRANCES JANE SISSON, dau of Albert and Jane Sisson. He m.(2) Providence, 7 Nov 1877, ANNIE LOUISE WILCOX, b. Marion, MA, 24 Aug 1844; d. Newport, RI, 10 Sep 1915; dau of Gideon and Louisa (Wing) Wilcox. Annie had m.(1) William Cook Almy (Almy Descendant No. 1407-552).

Child of Jacob and Frances:

i CHARLOTTE WALES\textsuperscript{9}, b. Portsmouth, RI, 14 Apr 1869; m. LORD CAMERON in Scotland.

Children of Jacob and Annie:

ii LEVI, b. CT, 11 Nov 1878; d. 17 Jul 1959; m. 5 Jul 1904, ETHEL LOUISA GRINNELL , b. RI, 25 Jan 1883; d. RI, Jul 1982; dau of Albert F. and Ida Grinnell. Levi and Ethel had no children. Levi's SS No. is 041-05-0876 and Ethel's is 035-42-9829.


iv GIDEON WILCOX, b. Portsmouth, 5 Oct 1885; d. Newport, 1964; m. Portsmouth, 3 Nov 1908, DORA ERNESTINE REILLY, b. Portsmouth, 7 Mar 1888. They were divorced, Newport, 1928, and she m.(2) 1929, Frank J. Toomey of NY.


The Jacob Almy households were in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI, as follows.

1870: Jacob 30, fisherman, b. RI; Fanny 24, keeping house, b. RI; and Charlotte W. 1, b. RI.
1900: Annie L. 55, b. MA, Aug 1844; Gideon W. 14, son, b. RI, Oct 1885; and Edna C. 10, dau, b. RI, Aug 1889.
312. HENRY WALES\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4,3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Jan 1841; d. Portsmouth, 8 Oct 1920.

He m. Keene, NH, MARY E. BEMIS, b. Troy, NH, 20 Oct 1840; d. 1921; dau of James and Fanny (Lawrence) Bemis.

Children:

448 i FREDERICK WARREN\textsuperscript{9}, b. Portsmouth, about 1867; d. Portsmouth, 6 Nov 1896; m. Bristol, RI, NELLIE F. COGGESHALL, b. Portsmouth, 26 May 1868; d. Portland, ME, 26 Dec 1921, buried Bowdoinham, ME; dau of Asa and Lucy (Carr) Coggeshall.

ii FRANCES GERTRUDE, b. Portsmouth, 28 Apr 1873; d. Portsmouth, 9 Oct 1917; m. EDWARD W. THURSTON, b. 6 Dec 1866; d. Portsmouth, 11 Sep 1924, both buried Union Cemetery, Portsmouth. Children: 1. Dalton Lloyd Thurston, b. about 1894. 2. Lawrence Atherton Thurston, b. 27 Sep 1910.

Henry Wales Almy was a fisherman and a farmer; his wife Mary was a school teacher.

The Henry Wales Almy households were in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI, as follows.

1870: Henry W. Almy 28, fisherman, b. RI; Mary E. B. 28, keeping house, b. NH; and Frederick W. 3, b. RI.

1880: Henry W. Almy 39, farm laborer, b. RI; Mary B. 39, wife, b. NH; Frederick W. 13, son, b. RI; and Fannie G. 7, dau, b. RI.

1900 Henry W. Almy 59, b. RI, Jan 1841; Mary B. 59, wife, b. NH, Oct 1840.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; LAWTON pp. 59, 83; RepMenRI p. 1681; RI FAM Vol 1, p. 123.
313. WILLIAM ELLERY\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (John Jay\textsuperscript{7}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Washington, DC, 9 Nov 1856; d. San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1 Aug 1901.

He m. Philadelphia, PA, 11 Feb 1885, MILDRED SELLERS, b. Philadelphia, PA, 4 Dec 1859, dau of John Jr. and Ann Caroline (Keen) Sellers. She m.(2), Dr. Charles Platt.

Children:


iii ANN CAROLINE, b. Ft. McIntosh, TX, 18 Feb 1894; d. Wynnewood, PA, 14 Oct 1973. She was a U.S. Army Nurse. Her SS No. is 182-26-0543.


William Ellery Almy was a Major in the U.S. Army, having graduated from West Point in 1879.

The William Ellery Almy household was included in the military and naval service section of the 1900 Federal census in San Juan, Puerto Rico, as follows. Major William E. Almy 43, b. DC, Nov 1856; Mildred S. 36, b. PA, Dec 1863; Marion 11, dau, b. KS, Aug 1888; Helen 9, dau, b. KS, Aug 1890; and Ann C. 6, dau, b. TX, Feb 1894.
314. WILLIAM JAMES⁸ ALMY (Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵-⁴-³-², William¹), b. probably Ithaca, NY., 18 Jul 1850; d. Aurora, IL, 10 Aug 1893.

He m. RHODA LAVENTIA FRENCH, b. 26 May 1850; d. Aurora, 31 Jul 1893.

Children, born Utica, IL

450  i  LEMUEL CAMFIELD, b. 22 Aug 1870; d. Buffalo, NY, 12 Jul 1949; m. Aurora, 18 Feb 1892, JESSIE THOMSON, b. Mendota, IL, 25 Dec 1870; d. Cincinnatti, OH, 23 Nov 1944; dau of James and Mary (Hamilton) Thomson.
   ii  MYRA, b. 24 Apr 1871.
   iii ALBERT C., b. 16 Jun 1879.
   iv  MABLE, b. 16 Mar 1886.

451 v  WILLIAM JAMES, JR., b. 27 Feb 1891; d. Aurora, 4 Nov 1941; m. Aurora, 26 Apr 1919, MYRTLE DAVENPORT, b. Aurora, 24 Oct 1901; d. Aurora, 1 Jan 1978.

The William James Almy household is found in the 1880 Federal census for Little Blue Township, Washington County, KS, as follows. William J. Almy 30, b. RI; Rhoda L. 30, b. RI; Lemuel C. 9, b. IL; Almira L. 8, b. IL; and Albert S. 1, b. IL.

In the 1900 Federal census, Albert C. is in Kendall County, IL; Lemuel, wife Jessie, son Westley, and sister Mable are in Chicago, IL.
315. ANDREW M. 8 ALMY (Benjamin7, Andrew6, Job5-4-3-2, William1), b. RI, 19 Jul 1852.

He m. Waltham, IL, LUCY M. WOOD, b. Waltham, IL, 4 Feb 1855; dau of Benjamin D. and Harriet (Brewster) Wood.

Children, b. prob. Deer Park, LaSalle County, IL:

i HARRIET9, b. Oct 1877.
ii CORA, b. Nov 1889.

Following are the Andrew M. Almy households in the Federal censuses.

1880 Deer Park, LaSalle County, IL:
Andrew Almy 26, b. RI; Lucy 25, b. IL; Catella 18, b. IL; Julia 14, b. IL; and Harriet 3, b. IL. (Catella and Julia are listed, but because of their age, they are probably sisters of Lucy Wood.) They are listed as Almys, so they may have been adopted by Andrew.

1900 Bristol, Kendall County, IL:
Andrew Almy 44, b. RI, Jul 1856; Lucy 40, wife, b. IL Feb 1860; Harriet 33, dau, b. IL Oct 1877; and Cora 11, dau, b. IL, Nov 1889.
316. JOSEPH B.⁸ ALMY (Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵-⁴-³-², William¹), b. Middletown, RI, 20 Feb 1857; d. IL, 1930.

He m. CATHERINE BARNHARDT, b. IL, 1 Jan 1863.

Children:

i  BENJAMIN⁹, b. RI, Jul 1887.
ii EDWARD ASHUR, b. La Salle, IL, 25 May 1894; m. CLARA JANE BATEMAN, b. PA, 26 Feb 1894.
iii JOSEPH, probably died before 1900.
iv URBAN, b. IL, Sep 1896.

Following is the Joseph B. Almy household found in the 1900 Federal census for Utica Township, LaSalle County, IL. Joseph B. Almy 43, b. RI, Feb 1857; Catherine 37, wife, b. IL, Jan 1863; Benjamin 12, son, b. RI, Jul 1887; Edward A., 6, son, b. IL, May 1894; and Urban J. 3, son, b. IL, Sep 1896.
317. JAMES SEABURY\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (William James\textsuperscript{7}, Andrew\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 9 Jul 1844.

He m. Dwight, Livingston County, IL, 16 Mar 1870, HELEN MAR WINSOR, b. Sterling, New London County, CT, 10 Apr 1852; dau of Horace and Sabra (Gallup) Winsor.

Children:

i  ALICE A.\textsuperscript{9}, b. Glyndon, Clay County, MN, 1 Jun 1874.
iii OLIVE A., b. Glyndon, MN, 28 Apr 1881.
iv GRACE, b. Glendive, Dawson County, MT, 13 Feb 1886; m. Dawson, MT, 20 Sep 1911, ANDERSON CLEMENT ZOLMAN, b. New Castle Twp, IN, 11 May 1873; son of James Corbet and Eliza (Henon) Zolman.

Following is the James Seabury Almy household listed in the 1880 Federal census for Elmwood, Clay County, MN. James S. Almy 36, b. RI; Helen M. 28, wife, b. CT; Alice A. 6, dau, b. MN; Helen M. 2, dau, b. MN; and Olive A. 2/12, dau, b. MN.

Members of this family were not found in the 1900 census.
318. WILLIAM ELDREDGE\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (William James\textsuperscript{7}, Andrew\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5432}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. RI, Oct 1852

He m. MARTHA A. PURDY, b. Canada, Aug 1853.

Children:

i  EDITH L.\textsuperscript{9}, b. Elmwood, Clay County, MN, Dec 1879; prob. m. JOHN SEIBERT.

ii LOUISE E., b. MN, Nov 1880.

iii MARY IVE, b. Canada, Mar 1886.

Following are the William Eldredge Almy households found in the Federal censuses.

1880, Elmwood, Clay County, MN:

William Eldredge Almy 27, b. RI; Martha A. 27, wife, b. Canada; and Edith L. 7/12, dau, b. MN.

1900, Portland, Multnomah County, OR:

William E. Almy 48, b. Canada, Oct 1852; Martha 47, wife, b. MN, Aug 1853; Louise E. 6, dau, b. MN, Nov 1880; Mary Ive, 14, dau, b. Canada, Mar 1886; and Eva Purdy, 45, sister-in-law, b. PA, Nov 1855.

Nearby in Portland, OR: William J. Almy 81, b. RI, Jun 1819, was enumerated with his son-in-law, John Seibert.
319. **LOUIS H.⁸ ALMY** (Henry Bullen⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹, William¹), b. New Bedford, MA, Sep 1872.

He m. New Bedford, 9 Jan 1892, MARY COLLINS, b. New Bedford, Sep 1873; d. 21 Jun 1942; dau of John and Bridget (Mahoney) Collins.

Children, born New Bedford:


ii EDWARD DOW, b. 1 Sep 1898; d. New Bedford, 17 Dec 1938.

iii HENRY CARLTON, b. 26 Jul 1899; d. Newport, RI, 13 Jul 1946; m. EDWINA MAE LEWIS, b. New Bedford, 8 Nov 1900; d. San Antonio, TX, 17 Nov 1957; dau of Alexander and Mary Lewis.

Following is the Louis H. Almy household as found in the 1900 Federal census for New Bedford, MA. (All born MA.) Louis Almy 27, b. Sep 1872; Mary 26, wife, b. Sep 1873; Nettie M. 5, dau, b. Sep 1894; Edward D. 3, son, b. Jan 1897; and Henry C. 1, son, b. Jul 1899.

---

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON p. 84.
320. FRANK RICHMOND\textsuperscript{8} ALMY (Moses Brown\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Pawtucket, RI, 1849.

He m. SARAH FREEMAN, b. Apr 1853; d. San Francisco, CA, Sep 1925.

Children, born Leadville, CO:

454  

i  JOHN HALE\textsuperscript{9}, b. 7 Jun 1886; New Rochelle, NY, 22 Jul 1967; m. San Francisco, 1927, RUTH CORNYN, b. San Francisco; d. New Rochelle, 1947; dau of Frank and Josephine (Mac Donald) Cornyn.

ii  ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b. 7 Jun 1886; d. San Francisco, about 1970.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
321. **BENJAMIN F.⁸ ALMY** (William Barker⁷, Benjamin⁶, Job⁵-⁴-³-², William¹), b. 5 Jul 1845; d. Providence, RI, 6 May 1906.

He m. SUSAN MIETT.

Child:

i FLORENCE ISABELLA⁹, b. Uxbridge, MA, 28 Feb 1871; d. Woonsocket, RI, 4 Jul 1872.

The will of Benjamin, made in Providence 10 Jun 1903, names mother, Abby A. Mowrey, half sister Elizabeth A. Mowrey.
322. **SAMSON⁸ ALMY** (Charles Talbot⁷, Samson⁶, Peleg⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Moosup, CT, 12 Aug 1869; d. Dublois, ME, 14 Nov 1940. His death also recorded in Providence, RI, and he was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

He m. Providence, 18 Sep 1909, MARY WEEDEN HOPKINS; dau of Isaac T. and Sarah F. W. Hopkins.

Child:

i CLARA RICHMOND⁹, b. East Greenwich, RI, 4 Dec 1922; d. East Greenwich, 13 Dec 1922.

Samson Almy is enumerated with Amos D. Smith, as Amos' nephew, in the 1900 Federal census of Providence, RI. Samson was listed as age 29, b. CT, Aug 1870. He is also listed the same way in Warwick, Kent County, RI, but his age is given as 30, b. Aug 1869.

He m. Portage County, OH, 15 Apr 1855, FIDELIA R. GALLEA, b. Bainbridge, OH, 14 May 1838; d. Lakeview, 17 Sep 1911; dau of Evert B. and Electa Gallea.

Children:

i WILLIAM E. b. Mantua, OH, 21 Nov 1856; d. 1865.


iii ISADORE B., b. Montcalm, 1 Dec 1862.

iv MARY F., b. Montcalm, 3 Nov 1865; m. J. RICHES.

v EMORY EMERSON, b. Montcalm, 28 May 1868; m. ANNA BUCHOLTZ.

vi CLIFFORD, b. Montcalm, 2 Sep 1872; d. 19 Sep 1872.

The Alfred M. Almy households are found in the Federal censuses as follows.

1850, Le Roy, Genessee County, NY: Alfred Almy 19, laborer, b. NY
1860, Cato Township, Montcalm County, MI:
   Alfred Almy 27, farmer, b. NY; Fedelia 20, b. OH; William 3, b. OH; Burt 2/12, b. MI.
1870, Cato Township, Montcalm County, MI:
   Alfred Almy 38, farmer, b. NY; Fedelia 32, b. OH; Albert 10, b. MI; Mary 5, b. MI; and Emory 2, b. MI.
1880, Cato Township, Montcalm County, MI:
   A. M. Almy 48, farmer; F. R., 42, wife, keeping house, b. OH; Albert 20, son, farmer, b. MI; Mary F. 14, dau, at home, b. MI; Amory E. 12, son, at home, b. MI.

Alfred spent the first 20 years or so in New York. From there he journeyed to Ohio where he remained for some time. It was here that he met Miss Fidelia R. Gallea, who was destined to become his life long partner. After marriage, he with his wife came to Michigan and located on the land that has always been his home, one of the finest farms in the vicinity.

In 1864, Alfred enlisted in the Tenth Michigan Cavalry, but only saw seven months of actual service.
324. WILLIAM⁹ ALMY (William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵-⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. NY, May 1835; d. Milwaukee, WI, 18 Oct 1901.

He m. JANE WARDELL, b. NJ, about 1843.

Children, b. Elizabeth, NJ:

i  HAROLD W.¹⁰, b. Feb 1875.
ii  ISADORE, b. 1877.

The William Almy family is in the Federal censuses as follows.

1880, Elizabeth, Union County, NJ: William Almy 41, b. NY; Jane 36, wife, b. NJ; Harold 5, son, b. NJ; and Isadore 3, son, b. NJ.

He m.(1) Chicago, IL, 8 Feb 1864, AMELIA J. BURROWS, b. Chicago, IL, 1845; d. Delphos, OH, 22 Apr 1870. He m.(2) Bellfontaine, OH, 29 Jan 1873, REPPIE MC CULLOCH, b. Bellfontaine; d. Delphos, 31 Oct 1890. He m.(3) Delphos, 8 Jun 1891, Mrs. NORA HIGGINS, d. Delphos, 29 Jan 1893.

Child by first wife:

457  i  FRED OLNEY¹⁰, b. Anderson, IN, 2 Jul 1866; d. Cleveland, OH, 16 Aug 1948; m. Cleveland, 1904, LOUISE W. LAPP, b. Cleveland; d. Cleveland, 1910.

Children by second wife:


458  iii  HARRY CLARK, b. Delphos, OH, 17 Dec 1876; d. 5 Jul 1963; m. ISABEL MC LAUGHLIN.

Child by third wife died in infancy.

The George Filmore Almy family is in the Federal censuses in Delphos, Marion Township, Allen County, OH (1880) and Delphos, Van Wert County, OH (1900), as follows. (Delphos was in Allen County in 1880 and Van Wert County in 1900.)

1880: George F. Almy 34, b. NY; Reppe 29, wife, b. OH; Frederick 13, son, b. OH; Jesse 5, dau, b. OH; and Harry 3, son, b. OH.

1900: George F. Almy 54, b. NY, Aug 1845; Caroline M. 79, mother, b. NY, Nov 1820; Edith C. 57, sister, b. NY, Jul 1842; Fred O. 33, son, b. MI; Jessie M. 25, dau, b. OH, Jan 1875; Harry C. 23, son, b. OH, Dec 1876.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS, FEDERAL CENSUSES.
326. ALBERT CHAUNCEY⁹ ALMY (Chauncey Cole⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵-⁴, William⁴, Christopher², William¹) b. Pavillion Center, NY, Mar 1853.


Children, b. Delphos, OH:


460  ii  ALBERT HUME, b. Delphos, OH, 16 Jan 1879; d. 26 Jun 1961; m. 24 Dec 1904, FANNIE NEOLA BALLIETT, b. Van Wert County, OH, 18 Jul 1877; dau of Reuben and Anna (Stamen) Balyeat.

iii  EDWIN M., b. Feb 1885.

Albert C. Almy was Secretary of the Delphos Building and Loan Company.

The Albert Chauncey Almy family is in the Federal censuses in Delphos, OH, as follows. (Delphos was in Allen County in 1880 and Van Wert County in 1900.)

1880: Albert Almy 27, b. NY; Hattie 25, wife, b. OH; Howard 2, son, b. OH; Albert 1, son, b. OH; and Caroline 59, mother, b. NY.

1900: Albert C. Almy 47, b. NY, Mar 1853; Harriet A. 46, wife, b. OH, Mar 1854; Howard B. 22, son, b. OH, Nov 1877; Albert H. 21, son, b. OH, Jan 1879; Edwin M. 15, son, b. OH, Feb 1885.
327. JAMES ESICK⁹ ALMY (John S.⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵-⁴, William⁴, Christopher², William¹) b. NY, Nov 1844; will dated Feb 1922, Omaha, NE.

He m.(1) RUTH BULLOCK; m.(2) SARAH SMITH; m.(3) SUSAN C. ............ .

Child by first marriage:

461    i    FRED¹⁰, m. EMMA CONKLIN.

At the time of the 1900 Federal census, James Esick Almy, age 55, was living alone in Dundee, Yates County, NY.
328. JAMES EZRA\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. NY, Apr 1840.

He m. MARIAH BAILEY, b. Jul 1841.

Children:

i MARY F.\textsuperscript{10}, b. about 1861.

ii HARRY O., b. about 1865.

iii MARION E., b. Dec 1870.

iv M. GRACIE, b. about 1874.

The James Ezra Almy household is found in the Federal censuses in Yates County, NY, as follows.

1880: James E. Almy 40, b. NY; Maria 38, wife, b. NY; Mary F. 18, dau, b. NY; Harry O. 14, son, b. NY; Marion E. 9, dau, b. NY; and M. Gracie 5, dau, b. NY.

1900: James E. Almy 60, b. NY, Apr 1840; Maria 58, wife, b. NY Jul 1841; and Marie 17, grand-dau, b. NY, Oct 1882.
329. JOHN WINFIELD\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Jan 1842.

He m. 11 Sep 1864, ABIGAIL JANE ``VENNIE'' KEECH, b. abt. 1846.

Children:

i ALICE ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{10}, b. 11 Apr 1881; d. 1881.
ii MARY, b. 4 May 1881 (adopted).
iii GEORGE MARTIN, b. 1 Aug 1881 (adopted).
iv AMY, b. Jul 1883 (adopted).
v EMILY MAUD, b. 4 Jul 1885 (adopted).

The John Winfield Almy household is found in the 1900 Federal census in Penn Yau, Yates County, NY, as follows. John W. Almy 58, b. NY, Jan; Abigail J. 54, wife, b. NY, Aug; and Amy 17, adopted dau, b. NY, Jul.
330. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ ALMY (Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵-⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Pen Yan, NY, Feb 1846.

He m. SARAH M. BRIGGS, b. NY, Sep 1850, dau of George G. Briggs.

Children:

463  i  GEORGE O.¹⁰, b. NY, Nov 1869; m. NELLIE PENFIELD.

The George Washington Almy households are in the Federal censuses in Lyons, Ionia County, MI, as follows.

1880: George W. Almy 37, b. NY; Sarah 29, wife, b. NY; George 10, son, b. NY; and Lyman, son, b. MD

1900: George W. Almy 54, b. NY, Feb 1846; Sarah M. 49, wife, b. NY, Sep 1850; George O. 31, son, b. NY, Nov 1869; Lyman S. 21, son, b. MI, Jul 1878; Elmer E. 10, son, b. MI, Jul father, b. NY Sep 1822889.
331. WILLIAM CHARLES\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Charles W.\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Dundee, Yates County, NY, 1 Aug 1856.

He m. ANNA C. REYNOLDS, b. NY, Apr 1861.

Children:

466  


The William Charles Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Starkey Town, Yates County, NY, as follows. William C. Almy 43, b. NY, Aug 1856; Anna C. 39, wife, b. NY, Apr 1861; Marjorie A. 5, dau, b. NY, Aug 1894; and Amanda D. 71, mother, b. NY, Jul 1829.

He m.(1) RUBY HIGHTREE, b. Jan 1888; d. 19 Jun 1907. He m.(2) about 1908, EDITH BUCHWALD, b. 31 Mar 1882; d. 9 Aug 1928.

Children, born Auburn, OH:


ii VERN JONAS, b. 16 Oct 1911; d. OH, Dec 1981. His SS No. is 295-14-6261.

467 iii GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1913; m.(1) Covington, KY, 17 May 1940, DORIS BUTLER; m.(2) Middletown, OH, 5 Apr 1980, LULA HOLLABAUGH.

468 iv PAUL EUGENE, b. 1 Feb 1916; m. Harrisburg, PA, 23 Feb 1944, ELNORA GERTRUDE KIRK, b. Oberlin, OH, 15 Feb 1925; dau of Rollo Smith and Gertrude Abbe (Shepard) Kirk.

469 v BURT LEE, b. 31 Dec 1919; m. Mantua Center, OH, 22 Jun 1946, BETTY JULIA GONCZY.


vii EARL RALPH, b. 12 Mar 1925; d. Mantua, OH, 24 Jul 1998; m. Auburn, OH, 4 Jun 1960, IVY MARTINE LOCKHART.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
333. FRANK HAYDEN 8 ALMY (Frederic Chauncey 7, Benjamin D. 6, John Coggeshall 5, Benjamin 5, John 4, William 3, Christopher 2, William 1) b. OH, 7 Oct 1873; d. Keystone, OK, 19 Nov 1918, buried Sennet Cemetery, Cleveland, OK.


Children:

470 i LEROY ROSS 10, b. Rocky Comfort, MO, 10 Jun 1897; d. Cleveland, OK, in 1960's; m. 1919, BEULAH LEWIS.
ii EDITH ROSELLA, b. Rocky Comfort, MO, 23 Feb 1900; d. 20 Dec 1905.
iii MARY L. SPERRY, b. Keystone, OK, 8 Jan 1903; d. 12 Nov 1918.
iv NETTIE LEAH, b. Keystone, OK, 17 Apr 1906; d. 27 Jun 1923; unmarried.


Frank Hayden Almy was a ferry boatman and lived on 120 acres next to the Cemeron River.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; HOWLAND p. 387; LAWTON p. 85.
334. LEONARD BENJAMIN\(^9\) ALMY (Frederic Chauncey\(^8\), Benjamin D.\(^7\), John Coggeshall\(^6\), Benjamin\(^5\), John\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)) b. Summer, NE, 27 May 1889; d. Cleveland, OK, 26 Dec 1957.


Children:


ii BERNICE BEATRICE, b. 28 Jul 1913; m. JAY GARRISON.


Leonard B. Almy came to the Sinnett community (Cleveland, OK) in 1900 and resided there the rest of his life. He attended school at Sinnett and was a successful farmer. He served on the local school board for a number of years and took part in all of the community projects, always striving to make a better community in which to live.

In February 1952, Leonard B. Almy made national headlines when he received an inheritance of $100,000 from the estate of Hetty Green, of New York, a distant cousin that he had never met. Hetty's mother and Benjamin's father Frederick were third cousins.
335. WILLIAM H.⁹ ALMY (David D.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William⁵, Christopher², William¹), b. New Bedford, MA, 17 Sep 1851.

He m. LUCY D. JENERSON, b. RI, 5 Jul 1851.

Child, b. RI:

i DAVID D.¹⁰, b. 26 Oct 1880.

William H. Almy is found in the following Federal censuses.

1860: In his father's household; William H. 9, b. MA.

1900: In Providence, RI; William H. Almy 48, b. MA, 17 Sep 1851; Lucy D. 48, wife, b. RI, 5 Jul 1851; David D. 19, son, b. RI, 26 Oct 1880; Thomas M. Jenerson 60, brother-in-law, b. MA, 12 Mar 1840; and Sophroma Jenerson 51, sister-in-law, b. RI, 21 Jul 1848.

He m. Seekonk, MA, 11 Jul 1878, ABIGAIL M. TEMPLE, b. Reading, MA, 19 Aug 1847; dau of Timothy and Mary Temple.

Children:

i MARY ABBIE¹⁰, b. Seekonk, MA, 17 May 1879.

ii SARAH J., b. Rehoboth, MA, 21 May 1884.

475 iii LEONARD AUGUSTUS, b. RI, Jul 1892; m. GERTRUDE HOWARTH.

The Leonard S. C. Almy family is found in the Federal censuses as follows.

1880, Seekonk, MA:

Timothy Temple 76; Mary Temple 52, wife; Lydia A. Temple 12, dau; Timothy Temple 9, son; Abby M. Almy 18, dau; Leonard S. C. Almy 24, son-in-law, farm laborer; Mary A. Almy 1, granddaughter.

1900, East Providence, RI:

Leonard S. Almy 44, b. MA, Oct 1855; Abbie M. 38, wife, b. MA, Jun 1861; Mary A. 21, dau, b. MA, May 1879; Sarah J. 16, dau, b. MA, May 1884; and Leonard A. 7, son, b. RI, Jul 1892.
337. GEORGE LEONARD\(^9\) ALMY (George L.\(^8\), Leonard\(^7\), James Gould\(^6\), Benjamin\(^5\), John\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)) b. May 1869.

He m. SYLVIA E. HATHAWAY, b. MA, Jun 1878.

Children:

i MARY\(^10\), m. about 1943, EMIL LA VALLEE. Resided in Taunton, MA, and had no children.

ii GRACE, d. about 1934; m. WILLIAM BURGESS.

iii ESTELLA, b. Jan 1896; d. San Jose, CA, 1948; m. .......... COGGESHALL. They had no children.

iv IDELLA, b. Jan 1897; d. 1978; m.(1) .......... BORDEN; m.(2) LAWRENCE FIELDS. She had no children.

v GEORGE LEONARD, b. New Haven, CT, 4 Jul 1899; d. Middleboro, MA, 1941; m.(1) ..........; m.(2) EVA F. .......... .


vii LESTER EVERETT, b. Fairhaven, 26 Dec 1903; d. 27 Mar 1977; m.(1) New Bedford, MA, 31 Dec 1924, ANNABELLE MAC AFEE; m.(2) 4 Jul 1953, HAZEL G. MC KNIGHT. b. Upton, MA, 1907; d. Providence, RI, 10 Jan 1983.


ix ROBERT ALLEN, b. RI, 20 Aug 1917; d. Fairhaven, MA 2 May 1984; m. HAZEL FRANCIS JAMESON, b. 1920; d. Fairhaven, about 1954.

The George Leonard Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census for Fairhaven, Bristol County, MA, as follows. George L. Almy 34, b. MA, May 1866; Sylvia E. 22, wife, b. MA, Jun 1878; Estella 4, dau, b. MA, Jan 1896; Idella 3, dau, b. MA Jan 1897; and George L. 1, son, b. MA, Jul 1899.

____________________________

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS.
338. ALFRED M.9 ALMY (Seneca8, Unknown7, Thomas6, Samuel5, Job4, William3, Christopher2, William1), b. Vincennes, Knox County, IN, 6 Apr 1824; d. Vincennes, 8 Jan 1876.

He m.(1) Vincennes, 13 Nov 1845, MARY M. COLLINS, b. Green County, IN, 10 Nov 1826. She m.(2), 4 Nov 1880, William Huffman, as his third wife.

He m.(2) Vincennes, 26 Apr 1875, Mrs. LOUISA GWALTNEY. She next m. 5 Nov 1877, Richard Simmons.

Children, b. Vincennes:

i ADELIA E. R.10, b. 1847; m. Vincennes, 25 Nov 1868, ALONZO EATON.

ii CHARLES W., b. Jan 1850; d. Terre Haute, IN, 13 Jun 1910; m. ALLIE ORMAN.

iii RUSSELL O., b. 23 Aug 1851; d. Vincennes, 30 Nov 1902; m. Vincennes, 15 Oct 1885, EFFIE J. BRINES.


v MARTIN P., b. 1857; m. Vincennes, 18 Sep 1884, MARTHA BELL EARLS, b. Vincennes.

vi LUELLA, b. Jan 1860; m. J. BRISCOE.

vii CLARA B., b. Apr 1862; m. Vincennes, 27 Nov 1883, R. GRANT.

According to the 1850 Federal census, Alfred was a saddler.

The Alfred M. Almy households are in the following Federal Censuses in Vincennes or Knox County, Indiana.

1850: Alfred 26; Mary 26; Adelia 3; and Charles W. 1.

1860: Alfred 36; Mary 34; Adelia E. R. 13; Charles W. 10; Russell O. 8; Alvi 4; Martin P. 3; and Luella 6/12.

1870: Alfred 46; Mary 43; Charles 20; Russell 18; Alva R. 14; Martin P. 12; Luella 10; and Clara 8.

1880: Family living with Alfred's son Charles W.
339. ALVIN⁹ ALMY (Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, Knox County, 1926; d. Vincennes, IN, btw 1864-1867.

He m. Vincennes, 6 Jan 1852, HARRIET SISCO, b. 1834.

Children, b. Decker Township, IN:

i ALVIN¹⁰, b. 1854; d. Vincennes, 1877.

ii ELIZABETH, b. 1856; d. Vincennes, 30 Oct 1876.

iii WALTER, b. 1858; d. Vincennes, 24 Dec 1872.

iv ALFRED "ALPHA" b. 21 Aug 1859; d. Decker Township, 8 May 1921; m.(1) Vincennes, 2 Jul 1881, SARAH (SALLIE) DECKER, b. 7 Feb 1854; d. Vincennes, 21 Jan 1890. He m.(2) Vincennes, 9 Apr 1893, MARY MAY JONES, b. Decker, IN, 11 Mar 1866; d. Decker, 1951.

v HENRY, b. 1860; m. Mt. Carmel, IL, MAGGIE TURNER.

According to the 1860 Federal census for Knox County, IN, Alvin was a farmer.

The Alvin Almy household is found in the 1860 Federal census as follows.

1860: Alvin 34; Harriet 26; Alvin 6; Elizabeth 4; Walter 2; and Alfred 1.
340. SAMUEL S.⁹ ALMY (Ira⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Oct 1829.

He m. CATHERINE J. ..........., b. NY, about 1829.

Children:

  i  GEORGE H., b. Sep 1859.

  ii FRANK S., b. about 1865; m. VIRGINIA KING.

  iii EDWARD, b. 9 Feb 1868; d. 14 Jul 1868.

The Samuel S. Almy family is in the 1870 Federal census in Trumansburg, Tomkins County, NY, as follows. Samuel Almy 40, machinist, b. NY; Catherine 40, b. NY; George 9, b. NY; and Frank 5, b. NY.
341. MILES⁹ ALMY (Milton Genoa⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Covert, NY, 3 Mar 1839.

He m. 20 Apr 1864, GERTRUDE CURTIS of Marcellus, Onondaga County, NY.

Children:

i  EDITH E.¹⁰, m. 17 Oct 1896, JOSEPH ADAMS.
ii  HELEN, d. 14 Jan 1883.

Miles studied law and moved to Chicago, IL.
342. WILLEY HENRY\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Philip Greene\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Rochester, NY, 15 May 1858.

He m. JESSIE LOUISE START, b. NY, Jul 1866; dau of Hartwell and Ellen Augusta (Moon) Start of Rochester, NY. Ellen Moon was the dau of George W. Moon.

Children, Rochester, NY:

| 486 | i | CHARLES OSBURN\textsuperscript{10}, b. 4 Mar 1888; m. NORA MONKS. |
|  | ii | HERBERT EUGENE, b. 3 May 1890; d. FL, Feb 1956; m. HAZEL JOSEPHSON. They had no children. Herbert's SS No. is 073-05-4264. |
|  | iii | PHILIP GIRARD, b. 29 May 1892; d. Rochester, NY, 29 May 1979; m. MARCELLA LUDWIG. They had no children. Philip's SS No. is 073-05-7899. |
|  | iv | HARTWELL START, b. 11 Aug 1895; d. NY, Feb 1966; m. FLORENCE DALRYMPLE. They had no children. Hartwell's SS No. is 073-05-4263. |

Willey Henry Almy was born in Rochester at the homestead of Nehemiah Osburn, his maternal grandfather, who resided there for over a half century. Nehemiah's daughter, Mary Elizabeth Osburn, became the wife of Phillip Greene Almy and the mother of Willey Henry Almy. Willey acquired his education in the public schools, after which he was employed as bookkeeper in the office of a shoe manufacturer for seven years. He then became secretary and treasurer of the Rochester Hosiery Company, in which he was financially interested until 1893, at which time he assumed the management of the Osburn and Filon estates, being known in business circles of the city as managing real-estate agent.

Willey's son Philip died on his 87th birthday. He was injured in a fall when a strange dog startled him as he was walking down the back steps of his home. He suffered a fractured shoulder and hip, hospitalizing him until his death. Philip attended schools in Rochester and graduated from Rochester Business Institute in 1910. A veteran of World War I, Philip was stationed in Virginia and served with the Coast Artillery.

Willey's four sons operated the Almy Brothers service station in Rochester from about 1911 until 1948.

The Willey Henry Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Rochester, Monroe County, NY, as follows. (all born NY) Willey H. Almy 42, b. May 1858; Jessie 33, wife, b. Jul 1866; Charles O. 12, son, b. Mar 1888; Herbert E. 10, son, b. May 1890; Philip G. 8, son, b. May 1892; and Hartwell S. 4, son, b. Aug 1895.
343. BRADFORD⁹ ALMY (Bradford Lakisley⁸, Bradford⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Enfield, NY, 10 Feb 1845; d. Enfield, 4 Jul 1910.

He m. 20 July 1876, FRANCES E. VANT, dau of John and Mary (Reynolds) Vant of Ithaca, NY. John Vant came to America from England when six years old and during most of his life conducted mercantile business in Albany, NY. His wife, Mary Reynolds, was from Burlington, VT.

Child, b. Ithaca, NY:

i MABLE CLARA¹⁰, b. 20 Jul 1877; d. Ithaca, 26 Jun 1965; m. ELIAS R. B. WILLIS.

Bradford Almy was educated primarily in the common schools and at the Ithaca Academy. After leaving school he taught for a short time in Ithaca village and later was the principal at the largest school in Auburn, NY. While there he studied under private tutors at the Theological Seminary in Auburn, obtaining nearly the equivalent of a college education. He began the study of law while in Auburn and was admitted to the bar in Elmira, NY, on 10 May 1872. The next year he began his law practice in Ithaca. He continued to practice law until he was elected in November 1891 to the office of Judge and Surrogate of Tomkins County. He served a total of twelve years.

In 1907, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY, accepted a gift of fifteen acres for the development of natural preserves on the shore of Cayuga Lake from George Baker, Bradford Almy, and Henry St. John. The site included part of the area now known as Stewart Park.

Judge Almy's death was due to an accidental drowning while fishing in Enfield Creek about five and a half miles from Ithaca. He apparently slipped from a ledge while crossing the stream below a small dam. He apparently fell against sharp rocks in the water and was knocked unconscious. He had left his horse at a nearby farm and had said he would return for his horse at six pm. After he failed to return as scheduled, a search party was formed to look for him. His body was found in the stream about midnight that night.
344. **HENRY C.⁹ ALMY** (Bradford Lakisley⁸, Bradford⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William⁴, Christopher², William¹) b. 6 Apr 1852.

He m. DELPHINE ............, b. NY, Dec 1852.

Child:

i  MARIETTA¹⁰, b. NY, Sep 1888.

The Henry C. Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Ulysses, Tompkins County, NY, as follows. Henry C. Almy 48, b. NY Apr 1852; Delphine 48, wife, b. NY, Dec 1852; and Marietta 11, dau, b. NY, Sep 1888.
345. ALEXANDER STREETER⁹ ALMY (David⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Spafford, NY, 13 Apr 1823.

He m. 1844, CHRISTINA BUFFINGTON, b. NY, Feb 1828.

Children:

487  i  GEORGE BURDETT¹⁰, b. Spafford, NY, 10 Jun 1846.
    ii MARY ODELL, b. 18 Sep 1855; m. 1875, E. L. NICHOLSON, b. 1851. Their dau. Bernice m. a Hammond.

488  iii JEWETT BENJAMIN, b. PA, 10 May 1861; m. 25 May 1882, MABEL A. WARNER; b. 2 Nov 1863; dau of Charles A. and Margaret (Fay) Warner.

The Alexander Streeter Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census (soundex) in Genesee County, NY, as follows. Alexander Almy 77, b. NY, Apr 1823; Christina 72, wife, b. NY, Feb 1828.
346. JEWETT\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (David\textsuperscript{8}, Charles\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1})
b. NY, 1825; d. 1855.

He m. JULIA ..........., b. NY, 1829.

Child:

i DAVID\textsuperscript{10}, b. NY, about 1849.

The Jewett Almy family is in the 1850 Federal census in Wirt, Allegany County, NY, as follows. Jewitt Alma 25, shoe maker, b. NY; Julia 21, b. NY; and David 1, b. NY.
347. SIDNEY WILLET\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{8}, Robert Kirby\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. NY, 9 Feb 1844; d. 24 Sep 1907.

He m.(1) ADELAIDE STANTON; m.(2) PHOEBE HYATT, b. PA, 22 Sep 1853; d. Jun 1935.

Children:

i RUBY M.\textsuperscript{10}, b. PA, 13 Aug 1877; m. Dr. SAMUEL G. LOGAN, b. 1877; d. 1942. Child: Sidney Almy Logan, b. 14 Feb 1909; d. 17 Apr 1924.

ii PEARL R., b. PA, 8 Aug 1880; m. Dr. GEORGE McCINTOCK HUTCHINSON, d. 1944. Child: Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson, b. 24 Jul 1917.

The Sidney Willett Almy family was in the 1880 Federal census in Fox, Elk County, PA, as follows. Sidney Almy 36, b. NY; Pheby 28, b. PA; and Rubie M. 2, b. PA.

In the 1900 Federal census, the Sidney Willett Almy family was in Brothwayville, Jefferson County, PA, as follows. Sidney W. Almy 56, b. NY, Feb 1844; Phoebe H. 46, wife, b. PA, Sep 1853; Ruby M. 22, dau, b. PA, Aug 1877; and Pearl R. 19, dau, b. PA, Aug 1880.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES.
348. ADRIAN ADELBERT⁹ ALMY (Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. NY, 23 Mar 1850; d. 6 May 1915.

He m. 3 Jul 1878, MARY EMMA DARROW, b. Waterford, CT, 1 Sep 1852; d. 2 Feb 1944; dau of Rev. Edmund and Elizabeth (Potter) Darrow.

Children:

489 i SAMUEL WILLETT¹⁰, b. 12 Apr 1880; d. 10 Mar 1948; m.(1) Pineville, KY, 14 May 1908, MARY LEE FUSON, b. Pineville, 5 Sep 1881; d. Altamont, KY, 14 May 1909. He m.(2) Deming, NM, 15 Jul 1915, VIOLET BERENICE MORGAN, b. Johnson, VT, 23 Jan 1888; d. El Paso, TX, 7 Mar 1940.

490 ii EDMUND DARROW, b. NY, 17 Jan 1885; d. 18 Jul 1956; m. ELEANOR BROOKS, b. 1 Sep 1887.

The Adrian Adelbert Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Laurel County, KY, as follows. Adrian A. Almy 50, b. NY, Mar 1850; Mary 47, wife, b. CT, Sep 1852.

Adrian Almy operated a coal mine at Almy, Tennessee about 1890. The operation was short-lived and he and his family moved back to Kentucky. Adrian's wife, Mary Darrow Almy, was the postmistress of Almy, Tennessee during their stay there.
349. CHARLES HENRY⁹ ALMY (Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Inavale, NY, 14 Jun 1854; d. Batavia, NY, 29 Jun 1953.

He m. Wellsville, NY, 6 Jun 1877, ANGEANETTE DUKE CROWNER, b. Wellsville, 10 Mar 1858; d. Rochester, NY, 14 Apr 1939; dau of Alonzo and Ann (Duke) Crowner.

Children:


ii GRACE ANN, b. NY, 5 Mar 1882; m. 5 Oct 1904, JOHN T. HALL.


iv LEAH LUELLA, b. NY, 5 Mar 1894; d. NY, 1976; m. Dr. ROY EATON.

The Charles Henry Almy family is in the 1880 Federal census in Scio Town, Allegany County, NY, as follows. Charles H. Almy 25, b. NY; Nettie 21, wife, b. NY; and Coit 1, son, b. NY.

In the 1900 Federal census, this family is in Corning, Steuben County, NY, as follows. (All born NY) Charles H. Almy 45, b. Jun 1854; Nettie 42, wife, b. Mar 1858; Charles C. 21, son, b. Nov 1878; Grace A. 18, dau, b. Mar 1881; Mack A. 13, son, b. May 1886; and Leah L. 6, dau, b. Mar 1894. Also in the household was Ann Crowner 63, mother-in-law, b. Feb 1836.

Charles Henry Almy was a co-founder of Almy & Thomas, a glass factory in Corning, New York. The company belonged to Charles and Giles Edwin Thomas, husband of Ella Celeste Almy, Charles’ sister. Almy & Thomas produced lovely pieces of cut glass ware of the brilliant period. The Almy & Thomas cut glass has been pictured and written about in books on cut glass and today is quite a collectors' item.

Charles Henry Almy not only was in the cut glass business with his brother-in-law, but with his brother Adrian Adelbert Almy, founded the town of Almy, Tennessee. See prior page.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES.
350. **SAMUEL MERRILLS⁹ ALMY** (Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. 22 Dec 1859; d. 14 Dec 1937.

He m.(1) ELLEN HOWE; m.(2) FLORENCE SHAFFER, b. NY, Mar 1867; d. 1944.

Child by first marriage:

i OAK HOWE¹⁰, b. 4 Jul 1888; d. Long Beach, CA, 26 Nov 1962; m. NETTIE PERKINS, d. Long Beach, 1956. They had no children.

Child by second marriage:


The Samuel Merrills Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Avoca, Steuben County, NY, as follows. Samuel Almy 40, b. NY, Nov 1859; Florence 33, wife, b. NY, Mar 1867; and Oak 11, son, b. NY, Jul 1888.

Iris Elizabeth Almy graduated from the University of Rochester (N.Y.) and was a teacher for a year before obtaining a degree in library science from Columbia University. She then worked five years as a cataloger for a publisher in New York City before moving to Maine. For many summers, Iris taught a course in library cataloging at the University of Maine, Orono. She also was in demand as a book reviewer for local organizations. During her retirement, she was a cataloger for the Maine Library for the Blind, under a grant from the Maine State Library Association. She continued that work long after the grant money had run out.
351. **EARL ROBERT⁹ ALMY** (Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. NY, 16 Mar 1875.

He m. NINA DANIELS, b. 29 Apr 1874.

Children:

i AUDREY¹⁰, b. 23 May 1903; m. JOHN ROBERT CORNISH. Child: John Edward Cornish, b. 14 Dec 1924; m. Doris Wonnacot, b. 15 Sep 1925.

ii ROBERT WILLIAM, b. 23 Dec 1905; m. TERESS COYLE. They had no children.

493 iii GERALD LA RUE, b. 10 Jun 1908; d. 8 Sep 1954; m. MILDRED MILLIMAN.

He m. HARRIET ACKER, b. Hartsville, NY, Jul 1857; d. Hornell, NY.

Children:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>M. CARL¹⁰, b. Aug 1882; d. committed suicide 1938. Cornell graduate.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Elmer Almy was a brakeman on the Erie Railroad.

Elmer is found in the 1900 Federal Census for Hornellsville, Steuben County, NY, as follows.

Elmer L. 45, b. Dec 1854 NY; Harriet 42, wife, b. July 1857, NY; Carl 17, son, b. Aug 1882 NY; Frank W. 10, son, b. Mar 1890, NY.
353. **WILLIS F.⁹ ALMY** (Alanson W.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Mar 1858.

He m. EVA J. PHELPS, b. Michigan, Oct 1857.

Children, b. Hornell, NY:

1. MYRTLE PAMELIA¹⁰, b. Oct 1882; m. Hornell, NY, 1912, VICTOR MONTGOMERY.
4. IRENE E., b. Sep 1897; m. CARL WHITMAN.

Willis F. Almy was a train engineer on the Erie Railroad.

Following is the Willis F. Almy household as found in the 1900 Federal Census for Hornellsville, Steuben County, NY.

Willis F. 42, b. NY May 1858; Eva J. 42, wife, b. Michigan Oct 1857; Myrtle P. 17, daughter, b. NY Oct 1882; Arthur W. 15, son, b. NY Nov 1884; Walter J. 13, son, b. NY Mar 1887; Irene E. 2, daughter, b. NY Sept 1842; Amelia 63, mother-in-law, b. NY Feb 1837.
354. JEWETT MONROE⁹ ALMY (John Austin⁸, Humphrey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Gerry, NY, 8 Oct 1867; d. Columbia, SC, 4 Oct 1959.

He m. Centralia, NY, 25 Sep 1895, MINERVA LOVE, b. Towerville, NY, 8 Jan 1865; d. 1957.

Child:

355. FLOYD PHILLIP⁹ ALMY (John Austin⁸, Humphrey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William⁴, Christopher², William¹), b. Gerry, NY, 18 Aug 1877; d. Jamestown, NY, 10 Nov 1962.

He m. Jamestown, 10 Jun 1908, ELMA MARIA BARROWS, b. Jamestown, 27 Dec 1877; d. Jamestown, 17 Oct 1953; dau of R. Jay and Minerva (Williams) Barrows. He also married EVORA MANTON CRANSTON, probably after Elma’s death.

Child:


Floyd was a coffee roaster and blender.
356. DONALD WILLIAM ROBINSON⁹ ALMY (Jewett Ebenezer⁸, Humphrey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Grand Rapids, MI, 26 Mar 1874; d. Redding, CT, 23 Oct 1927; buried Chicago, IL, 27 Oct 1927.

He m. Jamestown, NY, 7 Oct 1907, MARIE EDITH PATTISON, b. Chicago, IL, 27 Jan 1881; dau of Thomas Winfield and Flora (Cheek) Pattison.

Child:

357. GEORGE ERNEST⁹ ALMY (Henry⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Rockville, IL, 27 Aug 1874; d. New York Mills, MN, 29 Dec 1962.

He m. 15 Jul 1900, LULU BENNETT, b. Rondo, MO, 15 May 1882; d. Ledyard, IA, 14 Jun 1914.

Children:

i HENRY EMMET¹⁰, b. IA, 4 Jun 1901; d. IA, May 1984. His SS No. is 481-03-8070.

ii HOMER DONALD, b. Collins, MO, 18 Sep 1903; d. Fridley, MN, 4 Apr 1978; m.(1) 7 Nov 1931, PEARL ETHELWIN STRUCKMAN, b. Wheaton, MN, 12 Apr 1913. He m.(2) Minneapolis, MN, 15 Apr 1960, DELPHA LAVERNE BURNHAM, b. Pilger, NE, 7 Apr 1918.

iii CHESTER JACKSON, b. Collins, MO, 18 Nov 1906; m. BERNICE BARBA.

358. JOSEPH EGBERT⁹ ALMY (Benjamin Sanford⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Clymer, NY, 10 Jan 1884; d. Huntington, Long Island, NY, 30 Jan 1966.


Child:


Joseph E. Almy's SS No. is 111-03-6810.

Millie C. Almy wrote thesis’ at Columbia University titled “Children’s Experiences Prior to 1st Grade” and “Success in Beginning Reading” - 1949.
359. CHARLES CHESTER\(^9\) ALMY (Jeremiah Cross\(^8\), Almon\(^7\), Benjamin\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Job\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Hardin County, OH, 10 Jan 1869; d. Centralia, WA, 14 Jun 1948; buried Rosehill Cemetery, Minot, ND.

He m. 19 Nov 1892, MERTA JANE WALTEMYER, b. Hancock County, OH, 25 May 1874; d. Centralia, 18 Aug 1961; buried Rosehill Cemetery, Minot.

Children:

i  HULDA GAY\(^10\), b. Bowling Green, Wood County, OH, 25 Sep 1893; m. Minot, 20 Nov 1913, MITCHEL PETE FREDA, b. Stevens Point, WI, 13 Aug 1894; d. Minot, 7 Jul 1968; buried Rosehill Cemetery. Children: 1. Roland M. Freda, b. 6 Jun 1914; m. Henrietta Fjeld. 2. Baby Freda, b. 10 Jul 1917; d. 10 Jul 1917. 3. Floyd Edward Freda, b. 29 Sep 1921; m. 4 Sep 1943, Delores E. Selhiem. 4. Marvin Dwain Freda, b. 23 Oct 1923; m. 31 Jan 1952, Mary Doris Bellefontaine.


vii  CARL WALTEMYER, b. Burlington, 21 Mar 1912; m. Yuma, AZ, 9 Sep 1939, AGNES EVELYN BRITCH, b. Deering, ND, 23 Apr 1910; dau of Guy Lester and Hansina Secina (Nelson) Britch.

Charles C. Almy was a farmer.

The Charles Chester Almy family was in Jackson, Hardin County, OH, at the time of the 1900 Federal census living with his parents.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
360. WILLIAM ALVA9 ALMY (Jeremiah Cross8, Almon7, Benjamin6, Joseph5, Job4, William3, Christopher2, William1), b. Mt. Blanchard, OH, 4 Jun 1872; d. Columbus, OH, 1946; buried Hueston Cemetery, Forest, OH.

He m. Forest, 18 Mar 1897, SADIE ELLEN HARRINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1875; d. 1952; buried Hueston Cemetery, Forest.

Child:


William Almy was a farmer and also a street car conductor.
361. **ALMON⁹ ALMY** (Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Mt. Blanchard, OH, 15 Aug 1875; d. 22 Apr 1952, buried Huestens Cemetery, Forrest, OH.

He m. ANNA ELLEN NAUS, b. 5 Mar 1876; d. 31 Oct 1964, buried Huestens Cemetery, Forrest; dau of David A. and Fanny Naus.

Children:

i WINIFRED¹⁰, b. 13 Feb 1902; m. WILBUR MURPHEY, b. 9 Oct 1900; d. 3 Sep 1974. Children: 1. Edward Lloyd Murphey, b. 28 Jun 1923; m. Marcia Joan Kovanda. 2. Catherine Lucille Murphey, b. 13 Sep 1925; m. Robert Stenerson.

ii LORETTA BELLE, b. 12 Jan 1910; m. HAROLD BURDELL FOX, b. 8 Dec 1909. Children: 1. Mary Catherine Fox, b. 23 Mar 1941; m. Harvey Eugene Wilkins. 2. Carl Milford Fox, m. Mary Ann Van Atta.

iii EARL DEAN, b. Upper Sandusky, OH, 20 Aug 1912; d. 3 May 1969; m.(1) VELMA EATHERTON; m.(2) MARIE SHIVELY.
362. CLAUDE EUGENE⁹ ALMY (Henry⁸, Robert⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Union Springs, NY, Jul 1865; d. Auburn, NY, 1927.

He m. Weedsport, NY, FRANCES LOCKWOOD CALHOUN, b. Throop, NY; d. Auburn; dau of James and Evelyn Calhoun.

Children, born Auburn:

i  HENRY CALHOUN, b. 28 Dec 1896; d. Syracuse, NY, Aug 1987; m.(1) ALMA TALLADAY, b. Auburn; d. Auburn, 1974. He m.(2) Syracuse, NY, 17 Mar 1934, RUTH LATHROP, b. Syracuse. Henry was blind in later life.

ii  ROBERT LEROY, b. 11 Aug 1907; m. Lincoln, MA, HELEN GEORGIA BISSELL, b. Buffalo, NY, 15 Apr 1912; dau of Raymond and Helen (Warren) Bissell.
363. FLOYD BLANCHARD⁹ ALMY (Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenwich, NY, 10 Sep 1876; d. 9 Dec 1954.


Children, born Greenwich:

506


ii RAYMOND JOSEPH, b. 14 Mar 1899; d. Middletown, CT, 12 Jul 1979; m.(1) ALICE WRIGLEY, b. Cohoes, 1901; d. Albany, NY, 15 Oct 1960; m.(2) Albany, PHILAMENA M. CIABOTTI. He had no children. His SS No. is 083-26-5600.

iii LAURA LUCINDA, b. 15 Aug 1903; d. Troy, NY, 11 Jan 1956; m. Troy, NY, HAROLD ALLEN.

iv BEVERLEY JOHANNA, b. 17 Nov 1910; d. Troy, NY, 5 May 1998; m.(1) MALCOM S. MAC KENZIE; m.(2) JOHN E. VAN EPPS.

The Floyd Blanchard Almy family was in the 1900 Federal census in Greenwich, Washington County, NY, as follows. Floyd Almy 23, b. NY, Sep 1876; Alice 29, wife, b. NY, Jun 1870; Guy 4, son, b. NY, Apr 1896; and Raymond 1, son, b. NY, Mar 1899.

Floyd’s son Raymond was a graduate of Albany Business College. He was Comptroller for the Albany Medical Center Hospital and Vice President, Treasurer, and Comptroller of the Albany Medical College until he retired in 1964. He was also associated with the National Life Insurance Company of Vermont in the Albany office.
364. LOUIS⁹ ALMY (Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenwich, NY, Jul 1881; d. Schuylerville, NY, 20 Nov 1945.

He m. ROSE WELCH, b. Greenwich, NY, 1 Jan 1883; d. Greenwich, 22 Jul 1969.

Children, b. Greenwich:

507  i  ALBERT (MIKE) RAYMOND, b. 31 Jul 1902; d. Glenville, NY, 17 Jul 1962; m(1) MARY E. WELCH. He m(2). Bennington, VT, 24 Aug 1929, DORTHHA BLANCHARD, b. Indian Lake, NY, 5 Feb 1908; d. 31 Aug 1978; dau of Charles and Pauline (Virgil) Blanchard.
   ii  BELLE, b. 16 Oct 1903; m. (1) STEWART BURNHAM; m. (2) DONALD FOSTER. Child: Wayne Burnham.
508  iii  EARL, b. 12 Aug 1905; d. Mar 1984; m.(1) CHARLOTTE BOWMAN; m.(2) KATHERINE SPINKS.
   iv  LEROY¹⁰, b. 1908; d. Greenwich, 1910.
   v  RUTH, b. about 1909.
   vi  LEROY, b. 1 Sep 1913; d. Jun 1983; m. CATHERINE DURKIN.
   vii  MARION L., b. 20 May 1915; d. Saratoga, NY, 10 Sep 1998.
510  ix  LOUIS, b. 20 Oct 1920; m. Guilderland, NY, 10 Dec 1949, SARAH ELIZABETH CONNELL, b. Rensselaer, NY, 14 Jan 1921; dau of William and Sophie (Lentz) Connell.
   x  MARGARET, b. 7 May 1930? m. DOMINIC MANDOLARE.
365. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ ALMY** (Benjamin Rathbone⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 10 Jun 1834; d. Johnston, RI, 11 Jul 1911, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 3 Sep 1856, ELLEN M. BAYLESS, b. Taunton, MA, 12 Mar 1834; d. Simmonsville, RI, 23 Sep 1914; dau of John and Mary (Shaw) Bayless.

Children, born Providence:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>i</th>
<th>(Son)⁹, b. 26 May 1863; d. 26 May 1863.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>511</td>
<td>HOWARD OKIE, b. 5 Oct 1864; d. Daytona Beach, FL, 26 Dec 1941; m. Boston, MA, 14 Jun 1900, DOROTHY MARCH CUTTS, b. Portsmouth, RI, 8 Feb 1873; d. Daytona Beach, 13 Feb 1945.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii</td>
<td>(Daughter), b. 17 Dec 1867; d. 17 Dec 1867.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>512</td>
<td>BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 18 Aug 1873; d. Front Royal, VA, 11 Dec 1957; m. Boston, 15 May 1901, MARY EMILY CUTTS, b. Portsmouth, RI, 10 Dec 1875; d. Cumberland, RI, 10 Apr 1943.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Early in his business career, Benjamin Franklin Almy was a dealer in wool waste in Providence. Following the death of his brother William, he took over the cotton mills in Simmonsville (Johnston). Here he continued through the Civil War period. His brother William also owned a large tract of land in Simmonsville which he had purchased from General Bliss. William had no children and his property became that of Benjamin F., who continued the manufacture of cotton waste at the Johnston Mills and resided there at the home place until his death in 1911.

The Benjamin Franklin Almy family was in the 1900 Federal census in Johnston, Providence County, RI, as follows. Benjamin F. Almy 64, b. MA, Apr 1826; Ellen M. 66, wife, b. MA, Oct 1833; Howard 35, son, b. RI, Oct 1864; and Benjamin 26, son, b. RI, Aug 1873.

---

REFERENCES: DURFEE GEN p. 150; FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON p. 86; PROV VR.
366. **THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹ ALMY** (Benjamin Rathbone⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 7 Apr 1836.

He m. Princeton, Bureau County, IL, 28 Apr 1861, MARY E. RICHARDS, b. Providence, 30 Apr 1841; dau of Dr. John Mason and Eliza Walker (Russell) Richards.

Children:


iii  GRACE, b. Princeton, 10 Jun 1866.

The Thomas Jefferson Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Salt Lake City, UT, as follows. Thomas J. Almy 64, b. RI, Apr 1836; and Mary E. 59, wife, b. RI, Apr 1841.

---

REFERENCES: DURFEE GEN pp. 150-151; FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON p. 86.
367. HERBERT⁹ ALMY (Humphrey⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵-⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 25 Feb 1851; d. Providence, RI, 17 Nov 1932, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

He m. Providence, 21 Feb 1884, LYDIA FRANCES KELTON, b. Providence, 3 Sep 1850; d. Providence, 3 May 1926, buried Swan Point Cemetery; dau of Nahum and Lydia (Hicks) Kelton.

Children, b. Providence:

i BERTHA KELTON¹⁰, b. 6 Nov 1884; d. 1963.
i CARRIE WHITE, b. 11 Nov 1886; d. 1966.
iii ADA FRANCES, b. 3 Nov 1887; d. Providence, 18 Nov 1976. Her SS No. is 039-22-6492.
 iv LAWRENCE KELTON, b. Providence, 22 Dec 1890; d. 22 Dec 1890.

Lydia F. Kelton was a descendant of Richard Warren and John Howland, passengers on the Mayflower in 1620. Ada Frances and Marion D. Almy were both members of the Rhode Island Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Ada Frances Almy was an assistant at the Providence Public Library where she was employed for 43 years. She retired in 1961. She published verse and articles in various magazines and papers, including the Christian Science Monitor.

Marion Davenport Almy was a secretary for the Providence Washington Insurance Co. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Rhode Island Historical Society, the Ex Club, and the Field Naturalist Society.

The Herbert Almy family was in the 1900 Federal census in Providence, RI, as follows. Herbert Almy 49, b. RI, Feb 1851; Lydia F. 49, wife, b. RI, Sep 1850; Bertha K. 15, dau, b. RI, Nov 1884; Carrie W. 14, dau, b. RI, Apr 1886; Ada F. 12, dau, b. RI, Nov 1887; and Marion D. 4, dau, b. RI, Aug 1895. Living with them was Lydia Kelton 79, mother-in-law, b. MA, Jan 1821.
368. EDWARD CLARENCE⁹ ALMY (Robert⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵-⁴, William⁴, Christopher², William¹), b. 13 Jun 1847; d. Providence, RI, 5 May 1924.

He m.(1) Providence, 1 Jan 1873, HELEN MARIA ALMY, b. Providence, 1849; d. Boston, MA, 31 Aug 1895 (Almy Descendant No. 1233-5142-5); dau of William F. and Sylvia (Borden) Almy

He m.(2), Norma Smith, b. RI, Sep 1868.

Children of Edward and Helen, born Providence:

i ROBERT BYRON¹⁰, b. 15 Oct 1873; d. Providence, 2 May 1875, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.


iv HELEN MARION, b. 4 Feb 1881; d. 1961; m. .......... WINSLOW.

The Edward Clarence Almy family is in the 1880 Federal census in Providence, RI, as follows. Edward Almy 32, b. RI; Helen 31, wife, b. RI; Maud 3, dau, b. RI; Florence 1, dau, b. RI; and Silvia 63, mother-in-law, b. MA.

The Edward Clarence Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Boston, MA, as follows. Edward C. Almy 52, b. RI, Jun 1847; and Netty N. 31, wife, b. RI, Sep 1868.
369. ROBERT TILLINGHAST⁹ ALMY (Robert⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵-⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 14 Feb 1858; d. Springfield, MA, 11 Jul 1924.

He m. Providence, 17 Jun 1885, ADDIE GORE CONGDON, b. NH, 5 Aug 1860; d. 19 Jan 1926; dau of William Richie and Adeline (Kent) Congdon.

Children:


      ii MARGARITE, b. Providence, Jan 1889; d. 19 Feb 1889.


The Robert Tillinghast Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Brookline Town, Norfolk County, MA, as follows. Robert T. Almy 42, b. RI, Feb 1858; Addie 39, wife, b. NH, Aug 1860; Harold E. 13, son, b. MA, May 1887; and Robert T. 7, son, b. MA, Sep 1892.
370. FERDINAND BAILEY\(^9\) ALMY (Robert\(^8\), William\(^7\), Tillinghast\(^6\), Job\(^5-4\), William\(^5\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. IL, Oct 1861; d. 1946.

He m. Providence, RI, 3 Sep 1888, ANNIE HOOPER, b. RI, Jul 1866; dau of Pardon Hooper.

Child:

i  MARIE\(^10\), b. RI, Oct 1890.

The Ferdinand Bailey Almy household was in the 1900 Federal census in Melrose, Middlesex County, MA, as follows. Ferdinand Almy 38, b. IL, Oct 1861; Annie H. 33, wife, b. RI, Jul 1866; Marie 9, dau, b. RI, Oct 1890; and Pardon Hooper 63, father-in-law, b. MA, Aug 1836.
371. LEONARD BALLOU⁸ ALMY (Albert Henry⁷, Albert Humphrey⁶, Tillinghast⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Norwich, CT, 17 Jul 1851; d. CT, 27 Sep 1913.

He m. Norwich, 21 Jun 1876, CAROLINE STOWELL WEBB, b. 1 Jul 1851; d. Norwich, 7 Mar 1912; dau of Julius and Martha (Thompson) Webb.

Children:

i LYDIA BALLOU¹⁰, b. 5 Nov 1879; m.(1) 28 Oct 1902, DONALD CHAPPELL of New London, CT; divorced. She m.(2) 4 Aug 1924, Capt. WILSON BROWN of the U.S. Navy.

ii MARGUERITE LEONARD BALLOU, b. 1 Aug 1885; m. 1912 at St. John's in the Wilderness, Paul Smiths, NY, WILLIAM ELLERY ALLYN.

Leonard graduated from Yale in 1873 and attended Bellvue Medical School. He was a M.D. in Norwich, Connecticut.

The Leonard Ballou Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Norwich, CT, as follows. Leonard B. Almy 49, b. CT, Jul 1850; Caroline W. 48, wife, b. CT, Jul 1851; Lydia B. 18, dau, b. CT, Nov 1881; and Marguerite 14, dau, b. CT, Aug 1885.
372. EDWARD 9 ALMY (Henry S. 8, Benjamin 7, Tillinghast 6, Job 5-4, William 3, Christopher 2, William 1), b. Fall River, MA, 1848.

He m. 1 May 1877, CATHERINE F. Ross, b. Nova Scotia, Canada, 1853.

Children, born Fall River:

i  HENRY GILBERT 10, b. 19 Jan 1879.
ii WILLIAM E., b. 11 May 1881; d. Fall River, 7 Dec 1881, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.
iii LIZZIE B., b. 11 Sep 1882.
iv ALFRETTA M., b. May 1885.

The Edward B. Almy family was in the 1880 Federal census in Fall River, MA, as follows. Edward Almy 29, b. MA; Katie 26, wife, b. Nova Scotia; and Henry 1, son, b. MA.

The Edward B. Almy household was in the 1900 Federal census in Skamokawa, Wahheakum County, WA, as follows. Edward B. Almy 49, b. MA, Sep 1852; Catherine H. 45, wife, b. Nova Scotia; Gilbert H. 21, son, b. MA, Jan 1879; Lizzie C. 17, dau, b. MA, Sep 1882; Alfretta M. 15, dau, b. MA, 1885; and John D. Ross 14, nephew, b. Nova Scotia, Apr 1886.
373. **EDWIN R. 9 ALMY, JR.** (Edwin R. 8, Benjamin 7, Tillinghast 6, Job 5-4, William 3, Christopher 2, William 1), b. MA, about 1845.

He m. EMMA ............ .

Children:

i      EMMA J. 10, b. NY, about 1874.
ii     HARROLD, b. NY, about 1876.

The Edwin R. Almy, Jr. family is in the 1880 Federal census in New York City as follows. Edwin R. Almy 35, b. MA; Emma 30, wife, b. NY; Emma J. 5, dau, b. NY; and Harrold 3, son, b. NY.
374. WILLIAM HENRY\textsuperscript{9} ALMY. (Edwin R.\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Jan 1845.

He m.(1) EMMA AYER, b. NY, abt. 1851. He m.(2) MARY FRANKENBERG, b. Mar 1866.

Children of William and Emma:

515  
\begin{itemize}
  \item i CLARENCE MORTIMER\textsuperscript{10}, b. NY, Mar 1873; m. LILLIAN ROLAND KELLY, b. Mount Vernon, NY, Jan 1878.
  \item ii WILLIAM H., JR., b. Jan 1878.
  \item iii WALTER A., b. Dec 1879.
\end{itemize}

Children of William and Mary:

\begin{itemize}
  \item iv ANNA, b. Jun 1898.
  \item v (name unknown)
\end{itemize}

The William H. Almy family is in the 1880 Federal census in New York, NY, as follows. William H. Almy 32, b. MA; Emma 28, wife, b. NY; Clarence 6, b. NY; William 3, son, b. NY; and Walter 5/12, son, b. NY.

The William H. Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Mt. Vernon, Westchester County, NY, as follows. William H. Almy 55, b. MA, Jan 1845; Mary 34, wife, b. NY, Mar 1866; William H., Jr. 22, son, b. NY, Jan 1878; Walter A. 20, son, b. NY, Dec 1879; and Anna 2, dau, b. NY, Jun 1898.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUSES.
375. **CHARLES A.⁹ ALMY** (Elijah B.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵-⁴, William⁴, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, Jan 1854.

He m.(1) Providence, RI, 24 May 1877, MARIETTA SWAN; d. Providence, 8 Apr 1888. He m.(2) Providence, 18 Sep 1890, NELLIE NORMAN, b. RI, Apr 1869.

Child of Charles and Marietta:

516     i  CHARLES A., JR.¹⁰, b. Providence, 24 May 1878.

The Charles A. Almy family is in the Federal censuses in Providence, RI, as follows.

1880: Charles A. Almy 26, b. MA; Marietta 22, wife, b. RI; and Charles A. Jr. 2, son, b. RI.
1900: Charles A. Almy 46, b. MA, Jan 1854; and Nellie N. 31, wife, b. RI, Apr 1869.
376. ARTHUR⁹ ALMY (George L.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William⁴, Christopher², William¹).

He m. and had two children, which may have been adopted.
377. THEODORE BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Benjamin T.\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fall River, MA, 31 May 1866; d. Fall River, 12 Mar 1931.

He m. Fall River, 24 Nov 1897, PHANUEL B. SANFORD, b. Fall River, 9 Mar 1875; d. Fall River, 20 Sep 1959; dau of Joseph P. and Elizabeth (Sunly) Sanford.

Children, born Fall River:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] DORIS ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{10}, b. 1 May 1899; d. Brookline, MA, 8 May 1968. Doris’ SS No. is 016-24-8462.
  \item[ii] FRANK SANFORD, b. 10 Jun 1900; d. Fall River, 13 Apr 1932, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.
  \item[iii] EDITH M., b. 14 Oct 1902; d. Greensboro, NC, 3 Dec 1990; m. Fall River, 11 Oct 1928, EVERETT C. ATWELL, b. Boston, MA, 1 May 1899; d. Greensboro, 9 Apr 1994; son of George Henry and Ellie Augusta (Coombes) Atwell. Children, born Fall River: 1. Phyllis Claire Atwell, b. 6 Mar 1930; m. Greensboro, NC, 11 Oct 1952, Bernard C. Grosclore. 2. Alan George Atwell, b. 17 Oct 1938; m. Aberdeen, NC, 20 Aug 1961, Betty Lou McFarland. Edith was a Matron of Chapter 191, Order of the Eastern Star in Fall River, Massachusetts, and active in many church related activities. She was a graduate of Beaver College, Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, and was a member of the Beaver College Alumni Association at the time of her death. Her husband Everett, before his retirement in 1969, worked as a research chemist for Burlington Industries. In the nineteen years he worked for Burlington Industries he had seventeen patents to his credit. His primary work was with polymers. He attended M.I.T. and later worked for A. D. Little, Atlantic Rayon, and Textron.
\end{itemize}

The Theodore Benjamin Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Fall River, MA, as follows. Theodore B. Almy 34, b. MA, May 1866; Phanuel 25, wife, b. MA, Mar 1875; and Doris E. 1, dau, b. MA, May 1899.
378. FRANK STRATTON9 ALMY (Franklin Lawton8, Benjamin7, Tillinghast6, Job5-4, William3, Christopher2, William1), b. Fall River, MA, 23 Aug 1873; d. Short Hills, NJ, 26 Nov 1943, buried Fall River.

He m. Fall River, 7 Oct 1902, MARIAN STAFFORD, b. Fall River, 26 Nov 1878; d. East Providence, RI, 15 Feb 1973, buried Fall River; dau of Foster Manning and Ella Jane (Flint) Stafford.

Children, born Fall River:

1. FRANKLIN STAFFORD10, b. 10 Nov 1905; m. Tiverton, RI, 27 Aug 1928, MABEL L. GRINNELL. Franklin's SS No. is 037-09-1105.

2. STAFFORD, b. 15 Apr 1907; d. Fall River, 20 Jul 1986; m. Fall River, 10 Oct 1942, Sarah Morton, b. Fall River, 29 Sep 1902; d. Fall River, 8 Jan 1972; dau of Judge James Madison and Nancy J. (Brayton) Morton. Stafford and Sarah resided in Little Compton, RI.

3. MARION, b. 13 Dec 1914; m. Fall River, 18 Jan 1936, EDWARD K. STROPP.

Frank Stratton Almy was a partner of the Fall River Evening News; retiring in 1926.
379. EDWARD CLARK9 ALMY (Eber Clark8, George7, Peleg6, Christopher5, Job4, William3, Christopher2, William1), b. 19 Mar 1858; d. before 1900 census.

He m. 25 Dec 1883, EMMA FRANCES UPHAM; dau of Alonzo and Maria (Hyde) Upham.

Child:

i BEATRICE HYDE10, b. 18 Jun 1885; d. Worcester, MA, 27 Jul 1946.

Edward Clark Almy's wife and daughter are in the 1900 Federal census in Brookfield, Worcester County, MA, as follows. Emma F. Almy 38, b. MA, May 1862, dau of Maria H. Upham; Beatrice H. Almy 14, b. MA, Jun 1885, grand-dau of Maria H. Upham.
380. WILLIAM⁹ ALMY (William F.⁸, William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 9 Apr 1874; d. Quansett Farm, Westport, MA, 1938.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 8 Apr 1899, ELSIE HILLMAN PIERCE, b. New Bedford, 21 May 1874; d. Brookline, MA, 12 Jun 1926; dau of Andrew G. Pierce of New Bedford, MA.

Children, b. Brookline, MA:

519 i WILLIAM, JR.¹⁰, b. 30 Nov 1900; m.(1) EMILY STETSON, widow of Joseph Knowles, b. 2 Mar 1893; d. 9 Jun 1933; m.(2) SYLVIA GRINNELL; m.(3) 17 Nov 1963, LETITIA PETWAY MAXSON, b. 1 Jun 1907.


William Almy succeeded his father in the cotton business.

381. WILLIAM COMSTOCK\(^8\) ALMY (Samuel\(^6\,7\), William\(^6\), Peleg\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Providence, RI, 1 Aug 1836; d. Providence, 23 Nov 1915, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

He m. Providence, 16 Apr 1863, SARAH ELIZABETH GREENE, b. Providence, 19 Sep 1833; d. Brookline, MA, 2 Oct 1919, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, dau of Charles Coffin and Ann (Maquire) Greene.

Children, born Providence:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>522</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>ARTHUR COMSTOCK(^10), b. 26 Apr 1870; d. Providence, 2 Feb 1923; m. Providence, 5 Jun 1895, FRANCES DARLING CARPENTER, b. Pawtucket, RI, 11 Aug 1874; d. Pawtucket, 25 Jan 1900.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>523</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>WILLIAM FREDERIC, b. 7 Aug 1874; m.(1) Providence, 2 Jun 1897, ELLA MAY VAUGHN, b. about 1875; d. Providence, 22 Sep 1902. He m.(2) Providence, 28 May 1903, EDITH FLORENCE KENYON, b. 1882; dau of Thomas C. and Ellen F. Kenyon.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

William C. Almy was a jeweler in Providence. While still in his teens, William was apprenticed to jewelry makers, the firm of Richardson and Hicks of Providence. In the Civil War, he enlisted in Company A of the First Rhode Island Regiment and participated in the second battle of Bull Run. Later, he made more than one trip to California to seek his fortune, but returned to Providence and his wife.

The William Comstock Almy households are found in the following Federal censuses in Providence, RI.

1880: William C. Almy 42, b. RI; Susan E. 40, wife, b. RI; Arthur C. 10, son, b. RI; and William F. 5, son, b. RI.

1900: William C. Almy 62, b. RI, Aug 1837; Sarah E. 62, wife, b. RI, Sep 1837; Arthur C. 29, son, b. RI, Apr 1871; and Madeleine 3, grnd-dau, b. RI, Jul 1896.
382. **SAMUEL⁹ ALMY** (Samuel⁸, William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Stonington, CT, 17 Jun 1843; d. Providence, RI, 26 Apr 1933; buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

He m. Providence, 22 Jun 1865, EMMA SHERMAN, b. Providence, 27 May 1845; d. Providence, 13 Dec 1924; buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence; dau of Edward W. and Mary E. (Davis) Sherman.

Children, born Providence:

i CORA DAVIS¹⁰, b. 4 Jan 1866; m. Providence, 13 Jun 1883, GEORGE W. HAYWARD, Jr.

ii MARY COMSTOCK, b. 10 Nov 1872.

iii HELEN SHERMAN, b. 16 May 1879; m. Providence, 25 May 1907, HOWARD M. GRANT, son of William A. H. and Sarah E. Grant.

The Samuel Almy households are in the following Federal censuses in Providence, RI.

1880: Samuel Almy 36, b. MA; Emma S. 34, wife, b. RI; Cora D. 14, dau, b. RI; Mary C. 7, dau, b. RI; and Helen 1, dau, b. RI.

1900: Samuel Almy 56, b. CT, Jun 1843; Emma 54, wife, b. RI, May 1846; Mary C. 26, dau, b. RI, Nov 1873; and Helen S. 21, dau, b. RI, May 1879.
383. **ALBERT A.⁹ ALMY** (Albert Nelson⁸, Andrew⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 7 Jul 1863; d. 3 Jun 1912.

He m. CECELIA .......... , b. NY, Apr 1868.

Children:

i  ANNA M.¹⁰, b. Jun 1889.

ii  ELIZA, b. Jul 1891.

iii  ALBERT FRANCIS, b. Dec 1896; d. 1963; m. CATHERINE VANDENBERG.

iv  CECELIA, b. Apr 1899.

The Albert A. Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Albany, NY, as follows. Albert A. Almy 34, b. RI, Jul 1865; Cecelia, 32, wife, b. NY, Apr 1868; Anna M. dau, b. NY, Jun 1889; Eliza 8, dau, b. NY, Jul 1896; Albert F. 3, son, b. NY, dec 1896; and Cecelia 1, dau, b. NY, Apr 1899.
384. HOWARD FRANCIS⁹ ALMY (Albert Nelson⁸, Andrew⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. RI, 23 Jul 1883; d. 13 Mar 1935.

He m.(1) 12 Oct 1912, DAISY COOLEY, d. 6 Jul 1916. He m.(2) 10 Jun 1918, BEATRICE FOWLER, b. 10 Mar 1893. Beatrice m.(2) 4 Jan 1947, George R. Ruckert.

Child of Howard and Daisy:

i ROBERT C.¹⁰, b. 22 Aug 1913; d. 5 Jul 1916.

Child of Howard and Beatrice:

ii HOWARD FOWLER, b. NY, 2 Apr 1919; d. 21 Jan 1990. His SS No. is 084-07-2452.
385. FREDERIC ANDREW⁹ ALMY (Horace L.⁸, Horace⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 10 Aug 1888; d. Tiverton, Jan 1959.


Children, born Tiverton:

525   i  FREDERIC ANDREW, JR.¹⁰, b. 25 Nov 1917; m. Providence, RI, 23 Jun 1951, DOROTHY LEE SPACH, b. Winston-Salem, NC, 9 Dec 1927; dau of Harvey Edmund and Vergie Elnora (Hartman) Spach.

ii  ETHEL VIOLA, b. 23 Apr 1919; d. 12 Apr 1982; m. Tiverton, 1944, HAROLD RALPH MESSENGER, b. 9 Jul 1919. Children: 1. Harold George Messenger, b. 3 Apr 1947; m. Ann Marie Rotondo, b. 5 Sep 1950. They had Harold James, b. 19 Sep 1971; Michael Aldo, b. 27 Apr 1973; Lori Ann, b. 12 Mar 1975; and Kate Frances, b. 21 Jan 1980. 2. Kathleen Ethel Messenger, b. 30 May 1948; m. Robert Garafono. They had Kim Marie, b. 28 May 1968; and Scott, b. 27 Jul 1970. 3. Robert Almy Messenger, b. 26 Dec 1950; m. Christeen Drape, b. 6 Jul 1951. They had Christy Lynn, b. 30 Dec 1976; Ryan, b. 14 Apr 1980; and Timothy, b. 4 May 1982. 4. David Russel Messenger, b. 5 Apr 1954; m. Judy Medeiros, b. 1 Jan 1956. They had Andrea, b. 25 Dec 1982, and Sarah, b. 11 Oct 1988.

526   iii  HORACE ARTHUR, b., 3 Nov 1922; m. South Bend, IN, 11 Dec 1965, DIANA SUE WALTERS, b. Plymouth, IN, 9 Aug 1940.
386. SIDNEY CARLAND⁹ ALMY (Horace L⁸, Horace⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 23 Aug 1890; d. Fall River, MA, 30 Mar 1970.

He m. 20 May 1911, ELMINA CAROLINE WILCOX, b. New Bedford, MA, 17 Jun 1891; d. Fall River, 20 Sep 1958; dau of Frederick T. and Jennie (Lake) Wilcox.

Children:


ii DOROTHY SEABURY, b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Feb 1921; d. Fall River, 23 Jan 1978; m.(1) EDWARD PALMER; m.(2) HOWARD MITCHELL; m.(3) WILLIAM HINDLE; m.(4) ROBERT CRAIG. Children: 1. Meredith Palmer, b. Fall River, MA, 11 Sep 1941; m.(1) William Mason, m.(2) Artemas Packard. 2. Penelope Mitchell, b. Somerville, MA, 19 Sep 1946; m. Dana Neville. 3. Reed Almy Hindle, b. Newport, RI, 21 Aug 1954.

387. **CHARLES EDWARD**⁹ **ALMY** (Edward⁸, Charles⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. MA, 3 Feb 1872; d. MA, Oct 1964.

He m. 2 Oct 1895, HELEN FAY JOHNSON; dau of George E. and Anna (Hyatt) Johnson.

Children:

527  

i  DEAN JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Portsmouth, NH, 27 Jan 1898; d. Chevy Chase, MD, 23 Jun 1961; m. 18 Nov 1923, ISABELLA ANITA YATES, b. New York, NY, 23 Sep 1903.

ii  CHARLES EDWARD, JR., b. MA, 2 Apr 1903; d. Auburndale, MA, 7 Nov 1979; m.(1) ...........; m.(2) ........... . His SS No. is 029-05-0146.

Charles E. Almy, Sr.'s SS No. is 013-18-9542.
388. GEORGE OLNEY⁹ ALMY (Edward⁸, Charles⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 16 May 1875; d. Belmont, MA, 9 Jun 1937.

He m. 5 Sep 1899, WINIFRED C. JENNISON.

Child:


George (Doc) Almy was born in Boston's South End, not far from the boyhood home of John L. Sullivan. The family later moved to Newton, where he attended Newton High School, class of 1895. Doc Almy started in the newspaper field in 1897, when he worked as a district man in Newton for the Herald. In 1904 he moved to The Post and, after several months there, accepted the position as sports editor of The Traveler. He returned to The Post in 1907, and before he concentrated on boxing, he worked as police reporter, copy editor, and general assignment reporter.

One of the most famous illustrations of Doc Almy's boxing background happened 26 December 1908. The Post had hired famed writer Jack London to cover the Jack Johnson-Tommy Burns fight in Sydney, Australia. Something went wrong with the cables, and the frantic editors called upon Doc Almy to remedy the situation. Drawing on his knowledge of the styles of both boxers, Doc proceeded to write an imaginary account of the 14-round fight, predicted the winner correctly and enabled The Post to gain an eight-hour "beat" on the rest of the Boston papers.

When Doc Almy retired, he was considered one of the foremost ring experts in the world and he was the possessor of one of the largest and most complete collections of boxing literature in existence. He covered all of the major boxing events in his 44 years with The Post, a colorful career which extended from the era of John L. Sullivan to Rocky Marciano. Doc's collection included a silver buckle from a championship belt John L. Sullivan had given him as well as boxing gloves, boxing trunks, and yellowed brittle-looking autographed pictures of fighters in the grim poses of the early 1900's.

Doc first became interested in boxing when as a youth he idolized the great John L. Sullivan. In later years, he and John L. became fast friends. Doc was recognized and respected by boxers, managers and promoters as one of the best informed boxing figures in the United States.
389. WILLIAM

8  ALMY  (William 8, Thomas 7, Holder 6, Joseph 5, William 4-3, Christopher 2, William 1), b. Tiverton, RI, 15 Apr 1848; d. Fall River, MA, 2 Mar 1879.

He m. Fall River, 14 May 1869, MARY E. MACOMBER, b. Westport, MA, 15 Jul 1847; dau of Eben and Mary (Gifford) Macomber.

Children:

i  JOHN GIFFORD 10, b. 1 Nov 1873; unmarried in 1903.

ii  GEORGE THOMAS, b. 23 Nov 1876; m. Fall River, MA, 21 Feb 1900, ANNIE E. SLOCUM, b. Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, MA, 17 Nov 1876; d. 18 Feb 1951; dau of Philip Dunham and Mary Coffin (Worth) Slocum. Annie is buried in Allens Neck Friends Cemetery, Horseneck Road, Dartmouth, MA.

Sons John Gifford Almy and George Thomas Almy were living with their grandfather, Eben Macomber, in Fall River, MA, at the time of the 1880 Federal census.
390. ARTHUR P.⁹ ALMY (Thomas⁸⁻⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. NY, Feb 1870.

He m. LILLIAN B. FELLNER, dau of Harriet Fellner.

Children:

i LOWELL FELLNER¹⁰, b. Brookline, MA, 9 Feb 1898; d. FL, Jan 1972; m. Oct 1938, CATHERINE FAHEY. They had no children.

ii LENORE, b. Brookline, 7 Jul 1900; m. Providence, RI, 3 Jul 1930, ALLYN WICKS.

Arthur P. Almy is listed in the 1900 Federal census (soundex) as living in Manchester, Essex County, MA, the son-in-law of Harriet Fellner. This record indicates he was b. Feb 1870 in NY.

______________________________

REFERENCES: FEDERAL CENSUS; RIHS/MS.
391. THOMAS BENJAMIN⁹ ALMY (Joseph⁸, Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴–³, Christopher², William¹), b. Bolinas, CA, Feb 1858; d. San Rafael, CA, 24 Dec 1924.


Children, b. San Rafael:

i HENRY THOMAS¹⁰, b. 5 Nov 1886; d. Greenbrae, CA, 15 Jan 1970. He never married. His SS No. is 551-78-4407.

ii EDNA V., b. 2 Sep 1888; m. ROBERT FRANCIS GOLD.

iii (daughter), b. 5 Oct 1892; d. San Rafael, 22 Dec 1892.

iv HAZEL BERNICE, b. 7 Jul 1899; m. WILLIAM JOHN INGRAM.

The 1900 Federal census (soundex) for California lists the Thomas B. Almy family in San Rafael as follows. Thomas B. Almy 42, b. CA, Feb 1858; Henrietta 37, wife, b. CA, Jan 1863; Henry T. 13, son, b. CA, Nov 1886; Edna V. 11, dau, b. CA, Sep 1888; and Hazel B. 0, dau, b. CA, Jul 1899.
392. CHARLES ALLEN\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Bolinas, CA, 12 Apr 1873; d. San Francisco, CA, 18 Mar 1937.

He m.(1) San Jose, CA, 6 Apr 1895, MARY O’TOOLE, b. San Rafael, CA, 7 Jun 1875; d. 22 Jun 1913. He m.(2), San Jose, 1914, ANNA MARIE CARLISLE, d. Portland, OR, 1949.

Child of Charles and Mary:

i AZALEA\textsuperscript{10}, b. CA, 19 Sep 1895; d. Oakland, CA, 11 Sep 1982. She never married. Her SS No. is 558-66-7173.

Child of Charles and Anna Marie:


Charles A. Almy was a guard at San Quentin Prison for many years. His daughter Lucretia wrote the following about him. "My father was quite a hunter and often brought home game. When he was seventeen, he ran away to sea. While serving on a whaler out of San Francisco, he became separated from his ship in a heavy fog. He drifted for seventeen days on the China Sea. He and his companions were picked up by another ship and landed in China. My father signed on another sailing ship for the return home.

"My father stood over six feet tall and weighed over two hundred pounds. In spite of his size, he was a gentle man. He was always fair in everything he did. Even the convicts at San Quentin liked and respected him. Once my father had a crew of convicts on a two story building to repair the roof. The day was hot and the tar for the roof reeked. My father was overcome by the heat and the fumes. The roof was quite steep and my father started to slide off the roof. (Convicts were forbidden to touch a guard.) But in spite of rules, one convict grabbed by father, as he slid by. Immediately, a guard in a nearby tower, leveled his rifle on the convict and called for him to release my father. The convict raised one arm and called for help. The guard sent several guards to investigate. It was discovered that my father had fainted and he was taken to the prison infirmary. If the convict had let my father go, as ordered, my father would have fallen two stories and landed on cement. He, no doubt, would have been killed. For his heroic act, the warden permitted my father to bring a cigar, which the convict was permitted to smoke in the warden’s office. Small payment for such a deed, but it was more than normally permitted."

Azalea Almy was a long time resident of Oakland and retired from the Berkeley school system in 1961 after 44 years of teaching which began in 1917.

The Charles Allen Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in San Rafael, Marin County, CA, as follows. Charles Almy 27, b. CA, Apr 1873; Mary 25, wife, b. CA, Jun 1874; Azalia 4, dau, b. CA, Sep 1895; and John J. O’Toole 24, brother-in-law, b. CA, Jan 1876.
393. WILLIAM A.\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Pardon A.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4,3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 18 Mar 1868.

He m. ANNIE E. WINSLOW, b. MA, May 1868.

Children:

i HAZEL A.\textsuperscript{10}, b. MA, Jul 1890; m. Providence, RI, 26 Sep 1908, GEORGE A. LA BOSSERE.

ii CHRISTINA, b. RI, Feb 1892.

iii ALBERT ARNOLD, b. after 1900; d. 1921 or 1922.

The William A. Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census (soundex) in Fall River, MA, as follows. William A. Almy 30, b. RI, Mar 1868; Annie E. 30, wife, b. MA, May 1868; Hazel A. 9, dau, b. MA, Jul 1890; and Christina 8, b. RI, Feb 1892.
394. PARDON A.\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Pardon A.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 21 Nov 1877; d. Tiverton, 6 Nov 1944.

He m.(1) 30 Sep 1897, DORA BORDEN GRAY, b. Oct 1877; dau of Clarence C. and Belle M. Gray. He m.(2) EDITH STELLA CARTER, b. RI, 1897.

Child of Pardon and Dora:

528  
528 i MERTON REED\textsuperscript{10}, b. Little Compton, RI, 4 May 1907; d. Tiverton, 21 Nov 1944; m. Tiverton, 1927, DORIS MARY HIGGINS, b. Fall River, MA, 4 Mar 1911; d. Fall River, 19 Mar 1987; dau of Robert and Maude (Newman) Higgins.

Children of Pardon and Edith:

ii MILTON PARDON, b. Fall River, MA, 28 Jun 1924; d. Somerset, MA, 25 Apr 1986; m. 1945, DORIS MARY HIGGINS, widow of his half brother. He and Doris had no children of their own, but he helped raise the two children of Doris and his half brother after the latter's death. Milton was a utility and maintenance man for the Montaup Electric Company in Somerset, Massachusetts, but he resided in Tiverton. Milton was a Navy veteran.

529 iii ALBERT ARNOLD, b. Fall River, MA, 12 Mar 1926; m. Fall River, MA, 5 Aug 1953, ELSIE BARLOW, b. Fall River, 12 Jun 1932; dau of Alfred and Frances (Horsefield) Barlow.


Pardon A. Almy is in the 1900 Federal census in Tiverton, RI, as follows. Pardon A. Almy 22, b. RI, Nov 1877; and Dora B. 22, wife, b. RI, Oct 1877.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; LAWTON p. 90.
395. PHILIP HOLDER⁹ ALMY (John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 18 Jun 1851; d. Tiverton, 19 Apr 1911.

He m. 8 Mar 1877, HARRIETT AMELIA WESTGATE.

Child:

i  LILLIAN AMELIA¹⁰, b. Tiverton, RI, 1881; m. 1 Oct 1907, HARRY C. KENYON; son of Henry and Adeline (Freelove) Kenyon.

The following obituary appeared in the local newspapers for Tiverton.

"Philip H. Almy of Tiverton Four Corners died alone Wednesday night or Thursday morning. He had been ill the previous day and Dr. Bryant was called in. He had occupied for several years a small building on the west road leading to Puncatese Neck. He was the son of the late John and Sarah Almy, and was born in Tiverton 59 years ago. He leaves one daughter, who is blind, one sister and three brothers. By occupation he was a fisherman."

In the 1880 Federal census for Tiverton, RI, is Philip H. Almy 27, son, b. RI, peddler of bread; and Harriet A. 18, dau-in-law; living in the household of Philip's father, John Wilcox Almy.
396. FRANK ELLERY9 ALMY (John Wilcox8, Eleazer7, Holder6, Joseph5, William4-3, Christopher2, William1), b. Tiverton, RI, 30 May 1854; d. Tiverton, 10 Dec 1913.

He m. Tiverton, 8 Mar 1876, ANNIE ELIZABETH (WESTGATE) SHERMAN, b. 4 Jan 1857; d. 20 May 1915.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

i ABBIE LOUISE10, b. 28 Apr 1877.

ii ALICE EUGENIA, b. 12 Sep 1878; m. 24 Jun 1908, HENRY HERBERT WILCOX, b. 1854, son of Charles and Priscilla (Gray) Wilcox.

iii ARTHUR CHESTER, b. 23 Aug 1880; d. 21 Apr 1959; m. Tiverton, 18 Jan 1903, SARAH ALICE PALMER, b. Little Compton, RI, 11 Jul 1881; d. Little Compton, 17 Jan 1965, dau of George H. and Alice A. (Athington) Palmer.

iv BESSIE MAY, b. 12 Nov 1882; m. 17 Dec 1905, EDSON P. WILKIE, b. 1884; son of Charles H. and Susanna (Snyder) Wilkie.

v MARY Elizabeth, b. 4 Mar 1884; m. 29 Nov 1905, DAVID S. CASWELL, b. 1863; son of Charles and Hannah (Carter) Caswell.

vi WILLIAM ALLISON NEALY, b. 28 Nov 1885; d. 9 Jun 1950; m. 16 Nov 1905, ETHEL MAY CARTER, b. about 1899; d. about 1979; dau of George A. and Anna A. Carter.


ix JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 4 Aug 1891; d. 21 Apr 1963; m.(1) 30 Jul 1911, HENRIETTA WILLIAMS MOORE, age 15; dau of Arthur E. and Lillian (Briggs) Moore. He m.(2) ETHEL PETTEY.

x HERBERT MOSHER, b. 2 Feb 1894; d. 18 Jun 1974; m.(1) Tiverton, 10 Jul 1913, LILLIAN GRAY, age 19; dau of Frederick J. and Lillian B. (Gray) Gray. He m.(2) Tiverton, Apr 1932, ALBERTA MAY PETTEY, b. Westport, MA, 1897; dau of John and Alida (Pettey) Pettey.
HATTIE M., b. 28 Feb 1895.

CHARLES HENRY, b. 22 May 1896; d. 19 Aug 1969; m. 6 Nov 1913, CLARA E. BATEMAN, b. 12 May 1896; d. 22 Jul 1971; dau of Byron A. and Eliza M. Bateman.

HELEN Frances, b. 9 Jan 1898; d. 7 Jun 1899.


(baby) b. & d. 8 Apr 1903.

The obituary for Frank E. Almy in the local paper read as follows.

"Frank E. Almy of Tiverton Four Corners, aged 59, died suddenly on the west shore, near Punkatese Neck. Mr. Almy, his son-in-law, and John Sanford were on their way for a fishing trip when Mr. Almy was taken suddenly ill, and before his companion could reach him he fell to the ground and expired."

The Frank Ellery Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census (soundex) in Tiverton, Newport County, RI, as follows. Frank E. Almy 46, b. RI, May 1854; Annie E. 43, wife, b. RI, Jan 1857; Alice E. 21, dau, b. RI, Sep 1878; Arthur C. 19, son, b. RI, Aug 1880; Bessie M. 17, dau, b. RI, Nov 1882; Mamie E. 16, dau, b. RI, Mar 1884; William A. N. 14, son, b. RI, Nov 1885; Sarah L. 12, dau, b. RI, Nov 1887; Florence M. 10, dau, b. RI, Nov 1889; John F. 8, son, b. RI, Aug 1891; Herbert M. 6, son, b. RI, Feb 1894; Hattie M. 5, dau, b. RI, Feb 1895; and Charles H. 4, son, b. RI, May 1896.
397. WILLIAM CALDWELL⁹ ALMY (Holder⁸, William⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴-³, Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, VA, 18 May 1859; d. Baltimore, MD, 17 July 1939.

He m. ADA MARION WRIGHT, b. Baltimore, 21 Nov 1862; d. Baltimore, 20 Jun 1940; dau of Margaret Wright.

Children:


ii FLORENCE AUDREY, b. Berkley, 29 Jan 1887; d. young.

iii WILLIAM C., b. Berkley, 17 Mar 1889; d. 1891.

iv VERNON HOLDER, b. Norfolk, VA, 10 Aug 1890; d. Baltimore, MD, Jul 1986; m. ALICE W. CARSON. They had no children.

536 v WARREN WRIGHT, b. Norfolk, 20 May 1892; m.(1) ELSIE WEHN, b. Baltimore, MD. He m.(2) MARY WESTERKAM. b. Baltimore, 22 Feb 1904; dau of Joseph and Flora (Hunter) Westerkam.

vi EVELYN, b. Norfolk, 21 Sep 1895; d. young.


538 viii WILLARD DICKSON, b. Baltimore, 24 Feb 1904; m. ELIZABETH FRANCIS HUMES, b. Bellaire, OH, 4 Feb 1906; d. Arnold, MD, 7 Sep 1978; dau of Thomas and Martha Sarah (Hart) Humes.

William Caldwell Almy was a mariner. Captain Almy gained his initial seagoing experience as an officer on the Cape Bay Line. In 44 years he commanded all the new boats which were added to the Line. When he retired in 1932, after 61 years of service on the sea, he estimated that during his active career he had covered two and a half million miles in running up and down the Chesapeake Bay.

The William Caldwell Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census in Baltimore, MD, as follows. William C. Almy 41, b. VA, May 1859; Ada M. 37, wife, b. MD, Oct 1862; Raymond R. 16, son, b. VA, Nov 1883; Vernon H. 9, son, b. VA, Aug 1890; Warren W. 8, son, b. VA, May 1892; Evelyn M. 5, dau, b. Va, Sep 1894; Dodson 2/12, son, b. MD, Mar 1900; and Margaret Wright 79, mother-in-law, b. MD, Feb 1821.
398. WILLIAM HOFFMAN9 ALMY (Henry Augustus8, Wanton7, William6, John5, William4, Christopher3-2, William1), b. Middlefield Center, Otsego County, NY, 20 Apr 1851; d. Streator, IL, 20 Dec 1941, buried Rutland, IL.

   He m. 10 Feb 1878, MARY LOUISE SHULL, b. Marcus Hook, PA, 11 Feb 1854; d. 4 Apr 1903, buried Sterling, IL; dau of Frederick Augustus and Sarah Mustin (Barger) Shull.

Children:

   i GRACE LINCOLN10, b. Longpoint, IL, 2 Mar 1879; d. 1 Apr 1880.

   539 ii WILLIAM HERBERT, b. Galesburg, IL, 14 Oct 1881; d. Danville, IL, 29 Aug 1961; m.(1) Indianola, IL, 21 Dec 1912, FLORENCE BAIRD, b. 22 Jan 1890; dau of Silas and Laura (Gray) Baird. He m.(2) East St. Louis, IL, 12 Aug 1944, TEMPLE DONALDSON, nee Schmidt, b. Bellville, IL, 27 Nov 1891; d. Danville, 4 Dec 1958; dau of Ernest Herman and Jane (Wolf) Schmidt.

   540 iii MAURICE AUGUSTUS, b. Rutland, IL, 25 Jun 1883; m.(1) 6 Dec 1906, ANNE JOHNSTON, b. Ireland, 5 Oct 1876; d. Rockford, IL, 16 Apr 1946. He m.(2) 20 Jan 1947, EDNA WATSON, nee WOLF, b. 1 Jan 1886.

   541 iv LLOYD HUBER, b. Mendota, IL, 14 Dec 1885; m. Havana, IL, 28 Aug 1913, ANNA VAN DUYN HANSON, b. Cleveland, OH, 12 Sep 1887; dau of George and Emma Josephine (Van Duyn) Hanson.

The William Hoffman Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census in Sterling, Whiteside County, IL, as follows. William H. Almy 49, b. NY, Apr 1851; Mary L. 45, wife, b. PA, Feb 1855; William H. Jr. 18, son, b. IL, Oct 1881; Norris A. 16, son, b. IL, Jun 1883; Loyd H. 14, son, b. IL, Dec 1885; and Sarah M. Shull 70, mother-in-law, b. PA, Jan 1830.

He m. Carroll, IA, 10 Apr 1883, ALICE ELIZABETH BOWDISH, b. 10 Apr 1864; d. San Leandro, CA, 8 Mar 1946. Both Alice and Walter were buried at the Chapel of the Chimes, Oakland, CA.

Children:

i (boy)10, b. and d. in infancy.

542 ii RAYMOND LESTER, b. Berden, KS, Jun 1885; d. San Francisco, CA, 17 Dec 1944, buried Oakland, CA; m.(1) about 1918 or 1919, GRACE STUDENDORF, nee BECKWITH. He m.(2) 19 Feb in the 1930's, ALMA LARSEN.


iv BERENEICE JOHANNA, b. St. Joseph, MO, May 1891; m.(1) 1 May 1920, HENRY ALLEN CHILDS, d. 11 Aug 1920; She m.(2) 27 Jul 1928, OTTO WILLIAM KNAPP.

The Walter Duryea Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census in Chicago, IL, as follows. Walter D. Almy 39, b. NY, Aug 1860; Alice E. 37, wife, b. IA, May 1863; Raymond 15, son, b. IA, Jun 1885; Clifford 13, son, b. KS, May 1887; Bereniece 9, dau, b. MO, May 1891; and Mrs. Morris Fitch 53, sister, b. NY, Jul 1847.
400. GEORGE HENRY⁹ ALMY (Henry⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-
², William¹), b. NY, 1 Mar 1844; d. 19 Jun 1926.

He m. ALCY J. WILTSE, b. OH, Mar 1847.

Children:

544 i BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹⁰, b. 6 Apr 1864; m. HARRIETTA WARNER.
545 ii CHARLES HENRY, b. 6 Nov 1866; m. EMMA MC CLEAN.
  iii ESTER J., b. about 1868; d. about 1882.
  iv HENRY, died young.
  v NELSON.
vi MAUDE EMMA, b. 14 Sep 1880; m. FRIEND W. CRAWFORD.
  vii MABLE ANN, b. 19 Feb 1890; m. FRED METZGER.

The George Henry Almy households are in the Federal censuses in Thomas Town, Saginaw County, MI, as follows.

1870: George Alma 25, farmer, b. NY; Alcy J. 23, b. OH; Benjamin F. 7, b. MI; Charles H. 3, b. MI; and Esther J. 1, b. MI.
1880: George Alma 36, farmer, b. NY; Alcy J. 33, b. OH; Franklin 17, son, laborer, b. MI; Charles H. 13, son, b. MI; and Ester 11, dau, b. MI.
1900: George H. Almy 56, b. NY, Mar 1844; Alcy J. 53, wife, b. OH, Mar 1847; Charles H. 33, son, b. MI, Nov 1866; Maud E. 19, dau, b. MI, Sep 1880; and Mable A. 10, dau, b. MI, Feb 1890.
401. FRED$^9$ (FRANK) ALMY (Henry$^8$, William$^7$, Christopher$^6$, John$^5$, William$^4$, Christopher$^3$,
2, William$^1$), b. MI, Sep 1864.

He m.(1) EMMA WILLIAMS; m.(2) JAEANNA (BACON) DENT. Jaelanna had m.(1)
............ Dent.

Children:

i FRANKIE, b. MI, Jan 1895.

546 ii HENRY S., b. Saginaw, MI, 7 Jan 1901; d. Aug 1973; m. ALINE FONES,
b. 1903.

The Fred Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census for Saginaw County, MI, as follows.
Fred Alma 36, b. MI, Sep 1864; Anna 29, wife, b. MI, Jun 1871; Frankie 5, son, b. MI, Jan 1895;
Lena Dent 8, step-dau, b. MI, Jan 1892; and Margaurite 3, step-dau, b. Dec 1897.

______________________________
REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS.
402. JUDSON BABCOCK\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (William\textsuperscript{8-7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saginaw, MI, Apr 1869; d. Flint, MI, 1966.

He m.(1) Flint, Genesee County, MI, 20 Sep 1888, MARY WITHERELL; divorced Saginaw, MI, 15 Mar 1915. He m.(2) Flint, 30 Apr 1920, FRANCIS ELVINA JOHNSON, d. Flint, 1968.

Child by first marriage:

\begin{itemize}
\item i EVA M.\textsuperscript{10}, b. Sep 1888.
\end{itemize}

Child by second marriage:

\begin{itemize}
\item 547 ii WILLIAM DIAMOND, b. Flint, 9 Mar 1920; d. Billings, MO, 18 Jun 1977; m. 9 Feb 1949, ROSEMARY BURLISON.
\end{itemize}

The Judson Babcock Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census for Albie Township, Saginaw County, MI, as follows. Judson Almy 34, b. MI, Apr 1866; Elizabeth 65, mother, b. ME, Aug 1834; Eva 11, dau, b. MI, Sep 1888.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS, FEDERAL CENSUS.
403. **ERASTUS C. 9 ALMY** (Arnold Thomas 8, John 7, Christopher 6, John 5, William 4, Christopher 3-2, William 1), b. 21 Sep 1846; d. 1924.

He m. CORNELIA LEONARD, b. 1844; d. 1904.

Child:

i MILDRED 10, died young.

In 1880, Erastus C. Almy was Supervisor of the Town of Broome, NY.

Erastus C. Almy is in the Federal censuses in Schoharie County, NY, as follows.

1880, town of Broome: Erastus Almy 33, b. NY; and Cornelia 34, wife, b. NY.
1900, town of Middleburg: Erastus Almy 53, b. NY, Sep 1846. The soundex notes that he is the uncle of George L. Fox.
**404. WILLIAM 9 ALMY** (Arnold Thomas 8, John 7, Christopher 6, John 5, William 4, Christopher 3-2, William 1), b. Broome, NY, 8 Oct 1848; d. Middleburg, NY, Mar 1931.

He m. ELNORA SCUTT, d. Jul 1930; dau of Martin and Harriet (Ripenburgh) Scutt.

Children:

1. GEORGE CARLTON 10, b. 1878; d. 1891.
2. MARTIN, b. Central Bridge, NY, 10 Nov 1884; d. Cooperstown, NY, 13 Mar 1980, buried Middleburg Cemetery; m. NINA FRANCES SHENFIELD, d. 1964.

The 1900 Federal census of Broome, Schoharie County, NY, shows the following household. William Almy 30, retail grocer, b. NY; Elnora 26, wife, b. NY; and Carlton 2, son, b. NY.

Before 1900, William Almy purchased the Rockefeller Sash and Blind Company in Middleburgh. The company was located in a two story building; the top floor was used in the making of blinds, ten pins for bowling, rake and broom handles, and all different sizes and shapes of moldings. The first floor housed the table saws, joiners, shapers, planers, sanders, and other heavy equipment. They had an 18 inch drive belt that ran the entire length of the plant which was powered from a huge boiler fired by use of the saw dust and slabs from the saw mill operation. Also in the building was a cider mill that pressed cider not only for all the local people for miles around, but also for a vinegar plant in the town of Schoharie five miles away. The mill was also used to grind all types of feed. This factory built most of the town of Old Middleburgh, New York.
405. ASA (ACE) (BILL)\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Arnold Thomas\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Broome, NY, 5 Dec 1856; d. 1943.

He m. Denver, CO, 2 Nov 1886, BELLE SHERIFF, b. CO, May 1872.

Children, b. CO:

i RUBEN DONALD\textsuperscript{10}, b. 27 Jul 1888; d. NY, Dec 1974; m. Middleburg, NY, 23 Aug 1947, MILDRED E. HAYNES, b. Fultonham, NY, 1896. Ruben's SS No. is 090-16-9869

ii ALICE, b. Aug 1891.


The 1900 Federal census lists the following household in Denver, CO. Ace Almy 37, b. NY, Dec 1862; Belle 28, wife, b. CO, Mar 1872; Reuben 10, son, b. CO, Jul 1889; Alice 8, dau, b. CO, Aug 1891; and Calvin 5, son, b. CO, Mar 1895.

He m. MARY ALICE LAMBERT, b. NY, 1860; d. Binghamton, NY, 8 Aug 1931.

Children:

549


ii LILLIAN, b. Dec 1888.

iii LUCY.

iv ETHEL, b. Mar 1893; m. JACK TOMPSON. They had six children: Mildred, Harry, Willard, Marrietta, Robert, and one other.

Arnold and Mary also brought up:

v ALBERT, m. MILLCENT FINCH. They had: 1. Audrey Almy; 2. Beverly Almy; 3. Carrie Almy.

The Arnold Thomas Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census in Cobleskill, Schoharie County, NY, as follows. Arnold Almy 41, b. NY, Dec 1858; Mary 40, wife, b. NY, Jan 1860; Arnold W. 13, son, b. NY, Apr 1887; Lillie 11, dau, b. NY, Dec 1888; and Ethel 7, dau, b. NY, Mar 1893.
407. ELSWORTH⁹ ALMY (Arnold Thomas⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-

He m. CARRIE MOORE, b. Broome or Gilboa, NY, 18 Jun 1864; d. Middleburg, 26 Apr
1951; dau of Horatio and Emma (Betts) Moore.

Children:

i HORATIO RAY¹⁰, b. Broome, NY, 25 Mar 1885; d. Middleburg, 21 Dec
1966; m. BERTHA SHAVER, b. West Fulton, NY, 8 Jun 1886; d.
Cobleskill, NY, 26 Oct 1971; dau of Adam and Helen (Becker) Shaver.

ii LURA EMMA, b. Boome, 19 May 1893; m. FRED VAN ALLER, b. 21 Oct
1884; d. 8 Feb 1954; son of Riley Van Aller. Children, b. Middleburg: 1.
Jessie Van Aller, b. 30 Sep 1912; m. George Thomas Bartholomew; their
children were Richard, Claude, Carol, George, and Joyce. 2. Victor Van
Aller, b. 28 Sep 1914; m. Gloria Luther; their children were Barry and
Linda. 3. Barbara Van Aller, b. 2 Jul 1926, m. Arthur Schrom; their
children were Bonnie who m. a Wood and Dianna who m. a Havens. 4.
Leon Van Aller, b. 25 Dec 1932; m. Betty Freed; their children were Joey,
Jeffrey, and Jenny.

The Elsworth Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census in Broome Town, Schoharie
County, NY, as follows. Elsworth Almy 39, b. NY, Jun 1861; Carrie 36, wife, b. NY, Jun 1864;
Ray 15, son, b. NY, Mar 1885; Lura 7, dau, b. NY, May 1893; and Lucy 75, mother, b. NY, Jan
1825.
408. GEORGE ERSKINE⁹ ALMY (Alexander⁸ John⁷, Christopher⁶ John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. 3 Sep 1858; d. 14 Jan 1906.

He m. 19 May 1881, SARA E. BANKS, b. NY, 31 Dec 1861; d. 21 Oct 1946.

Children:

i BERTHA¹⁰, b. 19 Apr 1882.
ii ESTELLA, b. 23 Dec 1886.
iii STEWART, b. 31 Jan 1888; d. 31 July 1888.
iv HARRY ERSKINE, b. Penn Yan, NY, 21 Feb 1889; d. Johnson City, NY; m. Elmira, NY, 21 Sep 1910, CATHERINE ELIZABETH GAHAN, d. Binghamton, NY, 22 Jul 1974; dau of Maurice and Margaret (Cronin) Gahan.

v RALPH J., b. Elmira, NY, 20 May 1891; d. WWII; m.(1) Hornell, NY, MARTHA ISADORA VAN SCOTER, b. Hornell, 24 Jan 1904; they were divorced in 1926. She was the daughter of Herbert and Phoebe (Burleson) Van Scoter. He m.(2) MATTIE LOOP who had seven children by her first marriage.
vi MAUD, b. 5 Sep 1893; d. 18 Oct 1893.

vii RAYMOND LEE, b. 12 May 1895; d. 18 Apr 1896.

The George Erskine Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Elmira Heights, Chemung County, NY, without George, as follows. Sarah E. 38, b. NY, Dec 1861; Bertha W. 18, dau, b. NY, Apr 1882; Stella 13, dau, b. NY, Dec 1886; Harry 12, son, b. NY, Feb 1888; and Ralph 9, son, b. NY, May 1891.
409. FRANKLIN ALEXANDER⁹ ALMY (Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. 8 Oct 1863.

He m. CORRA E. HARRIS, b. IN, Feb 1864.

Children:

i HARVY D.¹⁰, b. KS, Jul 1882.
ii WALTER S., b. KS, Feb 1888.
iii PEARL H., b. OK, Aug 1892.
iv CIBAL, b. OK, Jan 1897.

The Franklin Alexander Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Bismark Township, Logan County, OK, without Franklin, as follows. Corra E. Alma 36, b. IN, Feb 1864; Harry D. 17, son, b. KS, Feb 1888; Pearl H. 7, dau, b. OK, Aug 1892; and Cibal 3, b. OK, Jan 1897.
410. ARTHUR FLETCHER⁹ ALMY (Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. 15 Sep 1868.

He m. 27 Apr 1887, OLLIE AYERS, b. NY, Nov 1868.

Child:

i  CLIFFORD E.¹⁰, b. 17 Feb 1888; d. Los Angeles, CA, 9 Nov 1964.

The Arthur Fletcher Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, as follows. Arthur F. Almy 31, b. Canada (?), Sep 1868; Allie E. 31, wife, b. NY, Nov 1868; and Clifford 12, son, b. NY, Feb 1888.

Son Clifford was reported to have been a prisoner of the Japanese in World War II. Clifford's SS No. is 099-26-3118.
411. MORGAN CLINTON\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Lewis\textsuperscript{8}, Cranston\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. NY, Sep 1901; d. NY, Feb 1967.

He m.(1) 30 Sep 1922, ADA ELIZABETH McBAIN. He m.(2) JOSEPHINE BARBIC.

Child by first marriage:

i EVELYN\textsuperscript{10}.

Children by second marriage:

553 ii MORGAN CLINTON, b. Cobleskill, NY, 15 Nov 1931; m.(1) KATHERINE GRENSTEAD; m.(2) 24 Jan 1976, BARBARA MACKEY.

iii ALICE, b. 1934; d. 1937.

554 iv DONALD ROGER, b. Cobleskill, 15 Jun 1939; m.(1) LEOLA J. DUNNEWOLD; m.(2) _______ SHAFFER.

Morgan C. Almy, Sr,’s SS No. is 114-09-9106.

He m. MADELINE KILTS; dau of Willard and Helen (Von Faulkenburg) Kilts. Her mother, Helen, m.(2), Les Vrooman.

Children, born Cobleskill, NY:

   iii LINDA, b. 3 Aug 1945; m.(1), DANNY SMULLEN; m.(2) ARTHUR MILDFELDT. Children: 1. Stacey Smullen. 2. Michelle Smullen. 3. Tina Smullen. And 2 Mildfeldt children.

Willard Almy, Sr.’s SS No. is 062-12-7824.

He m. 29 May 1930, MARY SULLIVAN.

Children: b. Gloversville, NY:

556  i  JOHN JOSEPH10, b. 4 Apr 1931; m. Stockton, CA, 16 Jan 1953, DORIS MAYE WALCOTT.

557  ii  GORDON ERNEST, JR., b. 29 Sep 1932; m. SHIRLEY TIMBERMAN.

558  iii  FREDERICK RAYMOND, b. 26 Mar 1935; m. AUDREY SUSAN YOUNG, b. PA.

559  iv  FRANCIS RICHARD, b. 26 Mar 1935; m. ALICE LOUISE WHITE, b. Albany, NY, 15 Jan 1940; dau of Ronald Blanchard and Elizabeth Marvette (Bailey) White.


viii  SHIRLEY ANN, b. 1 Aug 1940; m. HAROLD LARR. Children: 1. Tammy Larr; 2. Katherine Larr.

ix  PATRICIA JOAN, b. 19 Nov 1941; m. TERRY MABILE. Children: 1. Mary Ann Mabile; 2. Becky Mabile; 3. Adam Mabile.

x  MARJORIE JEAN, b. 24 Oct 1942; m. ........ BASTIN. Separated without children.


xii  KATHLEEN JEAN, b. 17 Mar 1950; m. ROBERT HALL. Children: 1. Sharon Hall; 2. Tiffany Hall.
414. HOWARD EARL\(^9\) ALMY (Wanton\(^8\), Cranston\(^7\), Christopher\(^6\), John\(^5\), William\(^4\), Christopher\(^3\)-2, William\(^1\)), b. Cobleskill, NY, 5 Jul 1922.


Children, born Cobleskill:


ii STELLA LOUISE, b. 16 Aug 1968; m.(1) 7 Jul 1967, EDWARD ELSENSOHN; m.(2) 23 Apr 1972, THOMAS BROWN. Child: Deidre Marie (Elsensohn) Brown, b. 10 Jul 1968. Deidre was adopted by Thomas Brown.


415. **WELLINGTON⁹ ALMY** (Judson⁸, Christopher⁷⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³², William¹), b. MI, 17 Sep 1881; buried Saginaw, MI, 22 Mar 1955.

He m. ABBIE STILE, b. abt. 1888; buried Saginaw, MI, 12 Sep 1956.

Children, b. Saginaw, MI:


  ii  LOUIS RAY, b. 1 Apr 1907; m. EMMA MARTIN.

  iii  MARY; m. HOWARD YANCER.

562  iv  ROY, b. Mar 1911; m.(1) HELEN LUCY; m.(5) MARY CARR.

563  v  LEONARD W., b. 2 May 1915; buried Saginaw, MI, 27 Jun 1966; m.(1) Saginaw, 5 Jul 1932, EMILY HRIBEK, b. Vienna, Austria, 3 Nov 1915; dau of Rudolph and Frances (Moyzseka) Hribek. He m.(2), but wife's name not known.


  vii  ELEANOR.

  viii  RUBY, b. 13 Jan 1924; m. DICK WHITTEN.

564  ix  DONALD JUDSON, b. 25 May 1925; d. Saginaw, MI, 1 Jul 1990. 2 marriages. Family would not furnish information.

  x  JUNE BLAINE, b. 9 Feb 1927; m.(1) JOHN ______; m.(2) GORDON CHASE; m.(3) CLIFFORD DEMERS; m.(4) _____ DANIELS, separated. Children: 1. Jean Chase; 2. Clifford Chase; 3. Donald Chase; 4. Abigail Chase; 5. Ronald Demers; 6. Cheryl Demers.

565  xi  GENE, b. 9 Feb 1927.
416. ARTHUR9 ALMY (Judson8, Christopher7-6, John5, William4, Christopher3-2, William1), b. MI, 10 Feb 1883; buried Saginaw, MI, 9 Mar 1959.

He m. MARGARET HAGERL; b. Germany, abt. 1896; buried Saginaw, MI, 28 Jul 1919.

Children:

i ERMA MARIE10, b. Saginaw, MI, 7 Aug 1907; m. 4 Nov 1928, GLEN CYRUS WITHERELL, b. 4 May 1908. Children: 1. Bobby Dean Witherell, b. Saginaw, 4 Jan 1929; m. Saginaw, 27 Jan 1951, Mary Jane Hummel, b. 13 May 1930. 2. Joy Ann Witherell, b. Saginaw, 1 Feb 1931; m. (1) Robert Green; m. (2) Lloyd E. Cooper.


iii MARGARET, b. 1911; m. JAY MOORE.

iv KENNETH ARTHUR, b. Saginaw, 14 Jul 1913; d. Dallas, TX, 26 Sep 1970; buried Saginaw, MI, 29 Sep 1970; m. 12 Jun 1937, FAE ANN VAN BUREN, b. Saginaw, 1 Oct 1914.

566 v CLIFFORD JUDSON, b. Saginaw, 22 Feb 1917; m.(1) Nov 1940, ILA PATZER; m.(2) Saginaw, 29 Nov 1948, LORETTA HOSTMAN, b. Detroit, MI, 17 Nov 1914.

He was living on a farm at Fife Lake, Michigan, in 1942.
417. JOHN DAWSON⁹ ALMY (Isban⁸, Christopher⁷-⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. 2 Mar 1892; buried Saginaw, MI, 28 Jun 1946.

He m. ORPHA REYNOLDS; b. abt. 1892; buried Saginaw, MI, 24 Jul 1984.

Children:

i LAURA¹⁰, b. 1 Mar 1913; m. MARSHAL CONSDORF. Children: 1. Robert Consdorf. 2. Lujean Consdorf. 3. Larry Consdorf. 4. Ellis Consdorf. 5. Terry Consdorf. 6. Delfred Consdorf.

ii ELEANOR, b. 17 Apr 1915; m. _______ ZUMER. Children: 1. Phyllis Marie Zumer. 2. Edwina Eleanor Zumer.

iii GLADYS, b. 20 Aug 1919; m. _______ BOOMER. Child: Doris Jane Boomer.

418. GEORGE HARVEY⁹ ALMY (Isban⁸, Christopher⁷¬⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³¬², William¹), b. 5 Jun 1896; d. 22 Jul 1967.

He m. BESSIE MAE POCQUETTE.

Children, b. Saginaw, MI:

567   i  CLIFFORD GEORGE¹⁰, b. 3 Sep 1919; m. Saginaw, 17 Mar 1945, VIRGINIA LEE COATES, b. 28 Jan 1924.

568   ii CLAYTON JOSEPH, b. 5 Feb 1922; m. Freeport, IL, 22 Jun 1946, VIRGINIA TERESSA SCHROEDER, b. Freeport, 4 Aug 1921; dau of Henry Charles and Bertha (Doss) Schroeder.

George H. Almy's SS No. is 380-07-8118.
419. WILLIAM F. 9 ALMY (William M. 8, Langworthy 7, Benjamin 6, John 5, William 4, Christopher 3, 2, William 1), b. Dec 1859.

He m. LILLIAN A. WILBUR, b. Hampton, NH, 1854; dau of Arthur T. and Charlotte S. (Peckham) Wilbur.

Child:

i WILLIAM F., Jr. 10, b. 19 Aug 1897; m. 6 Oct 1921, MARGARET LEE MORSE.

William F. Almy and his son, William F. Almy, Jr. are found in the 1900 Federal census in Hilltown, Plymouth County, Massachusetts as follows: Willaim F. 40, b. MA Dec 1859; William F. Jr., 2, b. MA Aug 1897.
420. ROEBLING BROWN⁹ ALMY (George Cranston⁸, Gideon⁷, Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³², William¹), b. Oak Park, IL, 25 Sep 1883; d. Barberton, OH, Jan 1950.


Child:

569  i  ROBERT JOSEPH¹⁰, b. Philadelphia, 21 Aug 1919; m. Tyrone, PA, 14 Jul 1945, MARGUERITE ADAIR PEARLY, b. Tyrone, 30 Dec 1925; dau of Henry David and Mary Marguerite (Cherry) Peary, and a descendant of Admiral Robert Peary who discovered the North Pole.


Child:


REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; LAWTON p. 94.
422. JOHN HULL\(^9\) ALMY (Valentine Simmons\(^8\), John Simmons\(^7\), Frederick\(^6\), Sanford\(^5\), John\(^4\), Job\(^3\), William\(^1\)), b. Cranston, RI, 30 Jan 1897; d. Barrington, RI, 7 Oct 1983.

He m.(1) ME, 2 Sep 1925, MINONA ROGERS, b. ME, 12 Feb 1898; d. Fall River, MA, Mar 1967, buried Little Compton, RI; dau of Adelbert Rogers. He m.(2), 1970, LUCIA (BLISS) HARVIE, b. Fall River, MA, 1902; d. E. Providence, RI, 25 Jul 1996; dau of George W. and Lucia (Slade) Bliss.

Children, of John and Minona, born Providence, RI:

i  ROGERS HULL\(^10\), b. 12 Jun 1928; m. Little Compton, 8 Aug 1953, MARGARET HANLEY, b. Providence, 3 Sep 1930; dau of James L. and Mary R. (Gorman) Hanley. Rogers H. Almy was a dentist in Little Compton, RI.

ii RICHARD CHARLES, b. 18 Aug 1930; m. Little Compton, 1 Feb 1952, EDITH ANDERSON.

iii RUTH MINONA, b. 2 Dec 1931; m. Providence, 1 Sep 1950, LEON W. BROWER.

John Hull Almy was a dentist in Providence and Tiverton, RI for 39 years. He graduated from Cranston High School in 1915, from Brown University in 1919, and from Tufts University Dental School in 1923. An Army veteran of World War I, he served in the Balloon Corps. A member of the American Dental Association, he served as a draft board examiner during World War II. In his younger days, John played the cello at various New England resorts. John Hull Almy's SS No. is 036-26-5706.

John Hull Almy's second wife, Lucia, was a 1919 graduate of B.M.C. Durfee High School in Fall River and a graduate of Wheaton College in Norton, Class of 1923. During World War II, while her first husband, Captain Harvie was in the Marine Corps at Iwo Jima and the occupation of Japan, she was an airplane spotter and rolled bandages for the American Red Cross.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
423. RICHARD⁹ ALMY (Valentine Simmons⁸, John Simmons⁷, Frederick⁶, Sanford⁵, John¹, Job³², William¹), b. Cranston, RI, 8 Jun 1900; d. Lancaster, PA, 20 Sep 1962.


Child, b. Lancaster:


Richard Almy, at the time of his retirement, was general manager of floor products research at the Armstrong Cork Co. Research and Development Center, Lancaster, PA. His association with Armstrong began in 1931 when he joined the staff at the center as a specialist in shoe products. Later he was named chief chemist for industrial products and then manager of industrial products research. He was named general manager of floor products research in 1948. He retired from the firm 1 Sep 1962.

424. CHARLES BOURNE⁹ ALMY (Phillip William⁸, Phillip W.⁷, Sanford⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. East Providence, RI, 7 Jun 1909.

He m. Hartford, CT, 26 Aug 1931, MARION ESTHER WILLIAMS, b. 15 Apr 1906; d. 19 Jan 1998; dau of John and Elizabeth (Burrows) Williams.

Children, born Fall River, MA:


   572 ii CHARLES BOURNE, JR., b. 11 Apr 1939; m. Braintree, MA, 5 Nov 1966, VIRGINIA AIELLO, b. 16 Sep 1942.
425. SAMUEL CABOT\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Charles\textsuperscript{8,7}, Pardon\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Cambridge, MA, 7 May 1895; d. Cotuit, MA, Dec 1952.

He m. New Orleans, LA, 4 May 1918, RUTH PALMER MOREL, b. New Orleans, 7 Jul 1895; dau of Octave J. Morel.

Child:

i SYDNOR MOREL\textsuperscript{10}, b. New York, NY, 7 Dec 1929; m. RICHARD J. DEVER.

Samuel Almy was a manufacturer of woolen goods in Englewood, NJ (1925 record.).

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; LAWTON p. 94.
426. DAVID⁹ ALMY (Sanford Edmond⁸, Sanford⁷, Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³², William¹), b. KY, 1928.

He m. 30 Jul 1950, BETTY RETHA MC CULLY, b. Moundsville, WV, 3 Mar 1934; dau of Gilbert Sylvester and Elizabeth Opal (Drall) McCully

Children:

573   i  CHARLEY DAVID¹⁰, b. E. Liverpool, OH, 17 Nov 1950; m. KATHY LEE.
      ii GILBERT SANFORD, b. E. Liverpool, 12 Feb 1952.

574   iv DANIEL DALE, b. Salem, 7 Aug 1954; m. BARBARA ANN LIESHMAN, b. Canton, OH.
      vi ELIZABETH ANN, b. E. Liverpool, 27 Dec 1957.
      viii REBEKAH, b. Salem, 14 Apr 1969

He m. Tiverton, 10 Oct 1937, LAURA NEWELL GRINNELL, b. Tiverton, 24 Sep 1912; d. Tiverton, 2 Aug 1972; dau of Elmer and Mable (Almy) Grinnell.

Child:


Robert S. Almy lived in Gloversville, NY, for many years and returned to Tiverton in 1986. He was a manager for Sears-Roebuck Company in Gloversville before retiring in 1968.
428. DONALD GRINNELL\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Frank Fayette\textsuperscript{6}, Horace Manchester\textsuperscript{7}, John Edwin\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Grinnell, IA, 30 Apr 1903; d. Oakland, CA, 30 Apr 1949.

He m. Mitchellville, IA, 3 Jul 1930, LOIS GERTRUDE HORN, b. 25 Jan 1909.

Child:

576 i DONALD GRINNELL\textsuperscript{10}, b. Omaha, NE, 1 Jul 1932; m. Portland, OR, 14 Jun 1953, JANET CAROL KREGNESS, b. Portland, 14 Dec 1932; dau of Alvin Oscar and Martha Viola (Malila) Kregness. Donald and Janet were divorced 2 Jul 1974.
429. **EMORY FREDERICK⁹ ALMY** (Horace Manchester⁸-⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Greenwood, NE, 6 Jul 1895; d. Columbus, OH, 17 Apr 1964.


They had two adopted daughters.

Emory was a professor of Agricultural Chemistry at the Ohio State University in Columbus, OH.

Emory's SS No. is 298-22-3673.
430. HORACE MANCHESTER⁹ ALMY, III (Horace Manchester⁸-⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Greenwood, NE, 20 Apr 1901; d. Greenwood, 3 Sep 1981.


Children, b. Greenwood:

i HORACE MARVIN¹⁰, b. 27 Apr 1945.

ii REESA MARIE, b. 28 Mar 1948; m. Lincoln, NE, 9 Oct 1974, Capt. MARION KARL EISLER; Children: 1. Mark Eisler. 2. Lindsay Eisler.

Horace M. Almy's SS No. is 505-42-0187.
431. HAROLD ELMER\(^9\) ALMY (Horace Manchester\(^8\), John Edwin\(^6\), Sanford\(^5\), John\(^4\), Job\(^3\), William\(^1\)), b. Greenwood, NE, 17 May 1905; d. Omaha, NE, 18 Aug 1969.

He m. Murdock, NE, 11 May 1935, VIRGINIA MARIE SCHEWE, b. Murdock, 10 Aug 1909; dau of Paul F. Schewe.

Children, born Omaha, NE:

577  i  GENE HAROLD\(^10\), b. 12 May 1938; m. Omaha, 9 Jul 1960, ROSANNE ROBERTSON, b. Omaha, 16 Sep 1938; dau of George and Kate (Schultz) Robertson.

578  ii  GARY LEE, b. 7 Dec 1943; m. Bloomfield, IA, 9 Jul 1969, CAROL THARP, b. Bloomfield, 16 Dec 1942; dau of Marvin and Lavella (Moore) Tharp.

iii  MARILYNN IRENE, b. 9 Sep 1948. Living in Encino, CA (1985). She was known as Max Almy in movie credits. In 1985, Max was teaching video art at UCLA and had made a name for herself in both the US and in Europe. She had displayed her art in New York, Chicago, Seattle, San Francisco, Los Angeles, and several countries in Europe. She also did a music video with Steve Martin.

Harold E. Almy's SS No. is 505-12-6709.
432. GERALD MARKS⁹ ALMY (Billings Grinnell⁸, Horace Manchester⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³², William¹), b. Ewing, NE, 24 Apr 1904; d. Champaign, IL, 29 Nov 1977.


Children, born Champaign, IL:


ii  CATHERINE VIRTUE, b. 12 Nov 1939; m. Champaign, 24 Nov 1965, PHILIP HINELINE.

Gerald M. Almy earned a bachelor's degree from the University of Nebraska in 1924, and a master's degree from the same institution two years later. He received a Ph. D. degree from the Harvard University in 1930, and joined the University of Illinois faculty that same year.

Gerald was credited with important contributions in physics research, including helping develop practical uses for the betatron during the early 1940s. By the end of World War II, a number of 25-million volt betatrons were in use as high-energy X-ray sources for both defense and civilian uses. He also did extensive research on the spectroscopy and fluorescence of molecules.

In 1951 he was named acting head of the physics department, and the following year he became associate department head, a post he held until 1964 when he became department head. He retired in 1970. Professor Almy also served the university in another capacity, chairing a study on the University of Illinois' future from 1957 to 1962. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi, and a fellow in the American Physical Society.

He m. Lincoln, NE, 6 Sep 1930, RUTH SIMMONS BOBBITT, b. Lincoln, 10 Jul 1906; dau of Charles Everett and Ruby (Simmons) Bobbitt.

Children:


Ernest Grinnell Almy, Ph.D., was a patent agent for Atlas Chemical Industries, Inc. He joined Atlas Chemical Industries Inc., later ICI Americas Inc., in 1934 in the chemical laboratory at Tamaqua, PA. He moved to Wilmington in 1944 when the plant was relocated there. He was a registered patent agent, admitted to practice before the U.S. Patent Office. He held several chemical patents. He was a 50-year-member of the American Chemical Society, and he was honored by the Society in 1985.

Grin was a member of Sigma Xi, a scientific research society, Lambda Chi Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, and the Philadelphia Patent Law Association. He was also a member of the Delaware Society of Mayflower Descendants and the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Grin received a bachelor's degree in physical chemistry in 1926 and a master's in physical chemistry from the University of Nebraska, where he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. In 1932, he received a doctorate in physical chemistry from the University of Michigan, and in 1948 he received a patent agent degree from Ursinus College, Collegeville, PA.

He m. Lincoln, NE, 14 Apr 1934, JEAN AMELIA BOBBITT, b. Lincoln, 19 Apr 1912; d. Olympia, WA, 7 Dec 1989; dau of Charles Everett and Ruby (Simmons) Bobbitt.

Children:


580 ii  GERALD BOBBITT, b. Grand Forks, ND, 23 Jan 1943; m. Seattle, WA, 2 Apr 1966, HELEN MANNING, b. 10 Jul 1944, dau of Ray and Bette Manning.

Loren graduated from Lincoln High School in Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1925, and earned a degree in physics from the University of Nebraska in 1929. He earned a master's degree in Civil Engineering from the University of Minnesota in 1940. Loren, in the latter part of his career, was a Professor of Civil Engineering at Washington State University in Pullman, Washington.

Loren enjoyed traveling and bridge and was a member of numerous engineering and education organizations.

In the early 1960's, the Almys spent two years in Poona, India, where, on a U.S. Government-funded cooperative venture, he taught engineering teachers. He sponsored several Indian students who came to the U.S. for graduate work, some of whom remained here and became citizens.

Loren's SS No. is 501-20-4862; Jean's is 538-28-6913.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS, HORACE M. ALMY.
435. GUY E. 9 ALMY (Frederick 8, Charles 7, Peleg 6-5, John 4, Job 3-2, William 1), b. Minot, ND, Dec 1888; d. Minot, ND, 10 Jul 1956.


Children:

iDUANE 10, d. about 1940; unmarried.


iiiGAIL, died young, unmarried.


Child:


Israel T. Almy's SS No. is 020-20-0866.
437. **EARL EUGENE**\(^9\) **ALMY** (Zachery Taylor\(^8\), Eugene\(^7\), John\(^6\), Peleg\(^5\), John\(^4\), Job\(^3\)-\(^2\), William\(^1\)),
b. Oso, WA, 27 Jan 1913.

He m. Seattle, WA, 1 Jun 1935, IRENE ELIZABETH EVENSON, b. Kent, WA, 27 Aug 1916; dau of Holberg and Jeannie (Nielson) Evenson.

Children, born Seattle:

1. JANICE IRENE\(^10\), b. 8 May 1937; m. Seattle, 6 Jun 1959, HERBERT J. ZACKRISON.
2. RICHARD EUGENE, b. 26 Jun 1942; m. Las Vegas, NV, 10 Jan 1972, KAY HARTMAN.
438. **ALBERT SIDNEY**<sup>g</sup> **ALMY** (Frank Delano<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Elam<sup>7-6</sup>, Cook<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3-2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Providence, RI, 24 Jan 1893; d. IL, 1967.

No marriage license is known to exist, but a birth certificate indicates that Albert and ARLIE E. STODDARD, b. Minersville, UT, 1903, had the following:

Child, b. Milford, Beaver County, Utah:

583  i  BRUCE ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 May 1926; m. DONNA LEE PETERSON.

He m. Providence, 15 Sep 1928, LOUISE E. CHURCH, b. RI, 20 Aug 1904; d. RI, Apr 1975.

Children, born Providence:

i CONSTANCE DEXTER¹⁰, b. 23 Jul 1939; m.(1) RONALD DONALD Mc GILL; m.(2) SHELDON PARK FRENCH.

ii DEBRA CHURCH, b. 9 Feb 1944.

Howard S. Almy (SS No. 036-01-9073) lived in Providence all his life, and was a graduate of the former English High School. He earned a bachelor of commercial science degree at Northeastern University School of Business.

Howard was appointed credit manager of the Collyer Insulated Wire Company in 1928. He subsequently served as assistant secretary, secretary and assistant treasurer and on the board of directors. When the firm merged with Gulf & Western Industries, Inc., he continued as secretary of the Collyer Division. After retiring from Collyer, he established his own consulting business, Southgate Co., in 1970. He was a past president and a director of the Rhode Island Association of Credit Management for more than 50 years, a national vice president and director of the National Association of Credit Management, and national chairman of its committee on educational and professional development in 1950.
440. **JOHN EDDY**⁹ **ALMY** (John Eddy⁸, George⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴-³-², William¹), b. 1871; d. 18 Jun 1942.

He m. HESTER H. HOUSTON.

Children:

i MARY E.¹⁰, m. 5 Jun 1937, CHARLES LUTHER BRALEY, b. Fall River, 9 Jan 1914; son of Harold Luther and Sarah (Harrup) Braley. They had JOHN LUTHER BRALEY, b. 3 Sep 1939, and PRISCILLA HOPE BRALEY, b. 23 Jul 1943.

ii GERTRUDE.
441. EDGAR MAURICE⁹ ALMY (William⁸, James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴-³-², William¹), b. MA, Jan 1867.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 11 Jun 1894, ETHEL WASHBURN DENHAM, b. MA, 9 Dec 1871; d. 1 Jun 1927; dau of Thomas and Clara (Scott) Denham.

Children:


4. EDGAR MAURICE, b. 16 Mar 1912; m. RUTH ELEANOR BRITTON, d. 17 Mar 1991.

The Edgar M. Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census in New Bedford, MA, as follows. Edgar M. 32, b. MA, Jan 1867; Ethel 28, wife, b. MA, Dec 1871; Dorothy 4, dau, b. MA; and Tilson 1, son, b. MA, 1899.
442. IRWIN HOLDER⁹ ALMY (Christopher⁸, Joseph⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴-³, William¹), b. Smithfield, RI, 2 Oct 1843; d. North Smithfield, RI, 27 Jul 1929.


Children, born North Smithfield:


Irwin Holder Almy served in the Civil War. He enlisted 16 Jul 1864 at Fall River, MA, for 100 days service. He was mustered in 21 Jul 1864 at Camp Meigs. He was mustered out at Boston, MA, on 30 Nov 1864. He served as a private in the 3rd Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. At the time of enlistment he was recorded as a farmer, age 20, resident of Swansea, MA.

Following are the Irwin H. Almy households in the Federal censuses for North Smithfield, RI.

1870: Irwin 26, farm laborer, was living with his uncle, Byron A. Andrews.
1880: Irwin H. 36, laborer, b. RI; Emma M. 26, wife, b. MA; and Arthur C. 6, son, b. RI.
1900: Irwin 56, b. RI, Oct 1843; Emma 47, wife, b. MA, Mar 1853; Sadie 18, dau, b. RI, Feb 1882; and Hazel 6, dau, b. RI, May 1894.
443. FREDERICK BALLOU\textsuperscript{9} ALMY (Christopher\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Melville, MA, 1847; d. Providence, RI, 28 Mar 1908.

He m. Providence, RI, 21 Apr 1872, HELEN MARIA BUMER, b. Waldboro, ME, 1846; dau of G. W. and Julia Bumer.

Child:

i LELA\textsuperscript{10}.

Frederick B. Almy served in the Civil War in the 18th Unattached Company, Massachusetts Infantry. He filed a claim as an invalid 12 Apr 1904 and his widow, Helen M. Almy, filed a claim on 10 Apr 1912.
444. GEORGE RICHMOND⁹ ALMY (William⁸, Joseph⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴-3-2, William¹), b. Slatersville, RI, 1863; d. Minneapolis, MN, 19 Jul 1952.


Child of George and Evelyn:

i WILLIAM F.¹⁰, b. Providence, RI, 28 Dec 1887.

Children of George and Daisy:

ii MARION L., b. Duluth, MN, 22 Nov 1907; m. CECIL BARRETT.


iv RUTH, b. Duluth, MN, 8 Mar 1915; m. Renton, WA, EMIL KAWALSKI.
445. CECIL BOWERMAN⁹ ALMY (Robert Lawton⁸, Samuel Holder⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴-³-², William¹), b. Salem, MA, 16 Sep 1881; d. 1947.

He m. 17 Sep 1909, FLORENCE JEWETT MOORE, b. 1 Jan 1887.

Children:

   ii LEONARD BOWERMAN, b. Salem, MA, 22 Apr 1912; m.(1) Marblehead, 16 Jul 1938, MARGAERITE IRENE FOLEY, b. Cornhill, New Brunswick, Canada, 7 Aug 1916; Divorced 1 Jan 1945; m.(2) Marblehead, 12 Dec 1975, CONSTANCE FAINE CONNERY. They resided in St. Maartin.
446. CHARLES DENNISON⁹ ALMY  (John Winthrop⁸, Holder Slocum⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁶, Job⁴-³-², William¹), b. Pawtucket, RI, 18 Aug 1873; d. 8 Mar 1935.

He m. 1898, SUSAN METZ.

Children:

590  


ii  CONSTANCE DENNISON, b. 16 Apr 1906; d. 20 Sep 1940; m. Belmar, NJ, about 1940, ALEX REGAN.
447. GIDEON WILCOX⁹ ALMY (Jacob⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴-³-², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 5 Oct 1885; d. Newport, RI, Feb 1963.

He m. Portsmouth, 3 Nov 1908, DORA ERNESTINE REILLY, b. Portsmouth, 7 Mar 1888. They were divorced, Newport, 1928. She m.(2) NY, 1929, Frank J. Toomey.

Children, born Portsmouth:

591 i WARREN OWEN¹⁰, b. 28 Jul 1909; d. Shirley Center, MA, May 1983; m. 9 Apr 1953, LOUISA CHURCH DAVIS, b. 30 Dec 1906; d. Concord, MA, 1974; dau of Charles and Ruth Davis.

592 ii GIDEON WILCOX, JR., b. Jun 1912; d. Bristol, NH, 4 Nov 1974. He m.(1) Newport, RYDIA CHAMPION, b. Newport, 5 Feb 1916; dau of William John and Esther (Mac Donnell) Champion, Sr. He m.(2) EVELYN HILL of Bristol, NH.

iii LAURA ELIZABETH, b. 5 Feb 1914; d. Portsmouth, 18 Apr 1991. She m. WALTER E. PECKHAM.

iv BRYANT LINCOLN, b. 24 Apr 1916; d. New York, NY, Sep 1984. He was an upholsterer in New York City. His SS No. is 036-09-2851.

Gideon was a butcher and store owner in Portsmouth. The Gideon Almy Meat Market was located on Glen Road in Portsmouth in the early 1900's. He lived on a small farm there in Portsmouth which he also operated. Gideon SS No. is 036-09-2949.
448. FREDERICK WARREN⁹ ALMY (Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴-³-², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, about 1867; d. Portsmouth, 6 Nov 1896.

He m. Bristol, RI, NELLIE F. COGGESHALL, b. Portsmouth, 26 May 1868; d. Portland, ME, 26 Dec 1921, buried Bowdoinham, ME; dau of Asa and Lucy (Carr) Coggeshall.

Child:


Frederick Warren Almy was in the 1870 and 1880 Federal censuses in Portsmouth, RI, living in the household of his parents.

Frederick Warren Almy and his wife Nellie F. (Coggeshall) Almy were mentioned in the will of Eleanor (Fish) Carr, her grandmother, dated 31 May 1892, proved 9 Nov 1903. (Portsmouth, RI, Probate, Vol. IX, p. 271.)

**449. WILLIAM ELLERY\(^9\) ALMY, JR.** (William Ellery\(^8\), John Jay\(^7\), Samuel\(^6\), Job\(^5:4-3:2\), William\(^1\)), b. Philadelphia, PA, 18 Nov 1901; d. Malvern, or Paoli, PA, 9 Jan 1970.


Children, b. Bryn Mawr, PA:

594  
i  WILLIAM ELLERY\(^{10}\), b. 7 Sep 1926; m. Dupree, SD, Nov 1951, JOYCE DARLENE OSCHNER, b. Dupree, 30 Jun 1932.


iii  ANN CAROLINE, b. 15 Apr 1933; d. Bryn Mawr, 29 Mar 1943.

iv  GEORGE, b. 30 Aug 1937; d. 29 Jan 1955.

595  
v  JOHN, b. 7 Feb 1942; m. San Diego, CA, 15 Feb 1969, MARIA DEL PILAR ISUEL, b. Tijuana, Mexico, 23 Sep 1942.

596  
vi  CHARLES, b. 11 Dec 1944; m.(1) Madison, WI, 4 Sep 1971, div. 1984, SUSAN JANE LISON, b. Green Bay, WI. He m.(2) Charlottesville, VA, 15 Jul 1987, KATHARINE CHISOLM.

597  
450. LEMUEL CAMFIELD⁹ ALMY (William James⁸, Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵-4-3-2, William¹), b. Utica, IL, 22 Aug 1870; d. Buffalo, NY, 12 Jul 1949.

He m. Aurora, IL, 18 Feb 1892, JESSIE THOMSON, b. Mendota, IL, 25 Dec 1870; d. Cincinnati, OH, 23 Nov 1944; dau of James and Mary (Hamilton) Thomson. Mary Hamilton was from Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and Scotland.

Children:

598 i LEMUEL WESLEY¹⁰, b. Aurora, IL, 7 Apr 1893; d. Santa Fe, NM, 5 Oct 1986; m. Chicago, IL, 19 Jun 1923, RUTH MARGARET BROWNELL, b. Chicago, 1 Aug 1900; dau of Silas Henry and Agnes (Allen) Brownell.


iii MARION ROSELLA, b. Bucyrus, OH, 4 Jan 1911; m. RALPH WRIGHT.

Lemuel Camfield Almy worked as a mechanic in Aurora, Illinois, for the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad shop in the late 1880s. His wages were quoted as $9.00 per week, and the weekday hours then were around 10 to 12 hours. About 1894, he was first employed by the Northwestern Railroad as a mechanic. Later he transferred to the Chicago Elevated Railway Company. In 1905, he was employed as Master Mechanic at the Philadelphia Transit Company's huge new repair shop in that city. His job was to supervise the installation of all the repair machinery in the shop. In 1907 he returned to Chicago and the elevated railroad shops. A year or so later he was called to be the master mechanic of the Aurora, Elgin and Chicago Interurban Railroad. Lemuel was a gifted mechanic and administrator. He had not attended school beyond the fifth grade, but he engaged in independent studies to improve his work. At one time he purchased a set of some 10 volumes on electrical engineering. The companies he worked for thought very well of him and his knowledge and ability in electrical railway engineering.

The 1900 Federal census for Chicago, IL, lists the following household, all born in Illinois. Lemuel 29, b. Aug 1870; Jessie 29, wife, b. Sep 1870; Westley 7, son, b. Apr 1893; and Mabel 14, sister, b. Mar 1886.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS; LAWTON p. 95.
451. WILLIAM JAMES9 ALMY, JR. (William James8, Benjamin7, Andrew6, Job5432, William1), b. Utica, IL, 27 Feb 1891; d. Aurora, IL, 4 Nov 1941.

He m. Aurora, 26 Apr 1919, MYRTLE DAVENPORT, b. Aurora, 24 Oct 1901; d. Aurora, 1 Jan 1978.

Children, born Aurora:

599 i NEILSON JAMES10, b. 7 Feb 1920; m. Aurora, 21 Nov 1942, ELEANOR MC KINLEY, b. Aurora, 21 Apr 1915. She was related to President Mc Kinley.


598 iii EDMUND JAMES, b. 26 Feb 1934; m. Aurora, 26 Feb 1963, SARAH THOMAS.
452. EDWARD ASHUR\(^9\) ALMY (Joseph B.\(^8\), Benjamin\(^7\), Andrew\(^6\),Job\(^5-4-3-2\), William\(^1\)), b. La Salle, IL, 25 May 1894.

He m. CLARA JANE BATEMAN, b. PA, 26 Feb 1894.

Children:


ii ARLINE, b. 11 Jun 1924.

iii JANICE RAY, b. 2 Nov 1926.

He m. EDWINA MAE LEWIS, b. New Bedford, 8 Nov 1900; d. San Antonio, TX, 17 Nov 1957; dau of Alexander and Mary Lewis.

Children, born New Bedford:

i  HARRIET MAE¹⁰, b. 7 Jan 1921; m. New Bedford, 26 Nov 1938, VINCENT PAUL BISHOP, b. Smethport, NC, 10 Feb 1920; son of Roy M. and Minnie (Lewis) Bishop. Children: 1. Janet Ann Bishop, b. Manhattan, NY, 3 Jul 1939; m. San Antonio, TX, 9 Apr 1960, Ted Ellis Johnson. 2. Carol Ann Bishop, b. Flushing, NY, 2 Jan 1941; m.(1) Donald G. Carr; m.(2) Joel Collins.

ii  ELLSWORTH CARLTON, b. 27 Jul 1923; d. Jun 1944 in Italy (WWII).

iii EDWINA COLLINS, b. 15 May 1932; m. 9 Sep 1951, GEORGE THOMAS GILL. Child: Karl Richard Gill, b. Newport, RI, 22 Oct 1952.
454. JOHN HALE⁹ ALMY (Frank Richmond⁸, Moses Brown⁷, Benjamin⁶, Job⁵-4-3-2, William¹), b. Leadville, CO, 7 Jun 1886; d. New Rochelle, NY, 22 Jul 1967.

He m.(1) San Francisco, CA, 1927, RUTH CORNYN, b. San Francisco; d. New Rochelle, 1947; dau of Frank and Josephine (Mac Donald) Cornyn. Josephine was the daughter of Tom and Ellen (Bell) Mac Donald. He m.(2), Pelham Manor, NY, April 1949, ETHEL OWEN, widow of Dr. Raymond Owen, b. Milwaukee, WI, 31 Mar 1893; d. Savannah, GA, 16 Feb 1997.

Children, born San Francisco:

602  i  GEORGE JAMES¹⁰, b. 18 Apr 1917; d. Winter Park, FL, 8 Mar 1982; m. Camp Claiborne, LA, 27 Jun 1944, DOROTHY KUNTZ BUNKER. They were divorced in 1978 or 1979.


John Hale Almy’s SS No. is 547-01-4527.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.

He m. MARY E. CLEMENT, b. Canada, 24 Sep 1862; d. Six Lakes, 7 Sep 1955.

Children, b. Six Lakes, MI:

604  i  CLIFTON CLEMENT₁¹, b. 31 July 1886; m. ETHEL J. HUGHES.
    ii  MARY F., b. June 1888.

The Albert A. Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Belvidere Township, Montcalm County, MI, as follows. Albert A. Almy 40, b. MI, May 1860; Mary E. 37, wife, b. Canada, Sep 1862; Clifton O. 13, son, b. MI, Jul 1886; and Mary F. 11, dau, b. MI, Jan 1888.

He m. ANNA BUCHOLTZ, b. Germany, Mar 1872.

Children, born Montcalm, MI:

606   iii ADRIAN, b. 22 Dec 1898; d. MI, Aug 1970; m.(1) LOUISE DEN HARTOG, b. IA; d. Lakeview, MI, abt 1943. He m.(2) Lakeview, 30 May 1953, JEANNETTE GEROUX, b. Jackson, MI, 30 Mar 1913.
607   iv  RAYMOND, b. 1900.
608   v  FRANCIS G., b. Lakeview, MI, 3 Apr 1913; d. 1965; m. Koshen, IN, 29 May 1939, MAXINE SHOEMAKER, b. Lamar, MO, 18 May 1919.

The Emory Emerson Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census (soundex) in Cato Township, Montcalm County, MI, as follows. Amory Almey 32, b. MI, May 1868; Anna 28, wife, b. Germany, Mar 1872; Avery 5, son, b. MI, Aug 1894; Zae 4, dau, b. MI, Mar 1896; and Adrian 1, son, b. MI, Dec 1898.
457. **FRED OLNEY**<sup>10</sup> **ALMY** (George Filmore<sup>9</sup>, Chauncey Cole<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Anderson, IN, 2 Jul 1866; d. Cleveland, OH, 16 Aug 1948.

He m. Cleveland, OH, 1904, LOUISE W. LAPP, b. Cleveland, 16 Feb 1884; d. Cleveland, 18 Feb 1910.

Children, born Cleveland:

609  

i  

GLENN FREDERICK<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Jun 1906; m. Cleveland, 17 Aug 1929, GENEVIEVE ORA DAVIS, b. Cleveland, 28 May 1908.

ii  

458. **HARRY CLARK**\textsuperscript{10} **ALMY** (George Filmore\textsuperscript{9}, Chauncey Cole\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Delphos, OH, 17 Dec 1876; d. 5 Jul 1963.

He m. Tombstone, AZ, 17 Sep 1914, ISABEL MC LAUGHLIN, b. Germantown, PA, 15 Dec 1884; d. La Jolla, CA, 8 Apr 1966; dau of Edward B. and Isabella H. (Murray) Mc Laughlin.

Child, born Tombstone:

610 i FRED HITCHCOCK\textsuperscript{11}, b. 22 Mar 1919; m. San Bernardino, CA, 1 Sep 1952, BARBARA CLAIRE PERKINS, b. San Bernardino, 2 Aug 1926.

Harry Clark Almy’s SS No. is 312-01-7926.
459. HOWARD BARTON\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Albert Chauncey\textsuperscript{9}, Chauncey Cole\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Delphos, OH, 25 Nov 1877; d. Mansfield, OH, Oct 1961.


Children, born Mansfield:


ii EUGENE HOWARD, b. 12 Aug 1911; d. Columbus, OH, 10 Aug 1970; m. El Paso, TX, 4 Mar 1941, KITTY JANE BIRCH.

Howard B. Almy was a printer and was part operator of the Lindeman & Almy Printing Company.
460. ALBERT HUME\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Albert Chauncey\textsuperscript{9}, Chauncey Cole\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Delphos, OH, 16 Jan 1879; d. Mansfield, OH, 26 Jun 1961.

He m. 24 Dec 1904, FANNIE NEOLA BALLIETT, b. Losantville, IN, 17 Aug 1885; d. Durand, WI, 23 Jan 1973.

Children, b. Mansfield:


ii LUCILLE ALBERTA, b. 12 Mar 1909; d. Durand, WI, 19 Jun 1929.

The obituary for Mildred Almy Cowley, in the Rockford Register Star newspaper for March 30, 1991 states she lived five years in Rockford, coming here from LaCrosse, Wisconsin. She was employed as an elementary school teacher and later as textbook librarian at the University of Wisconsin, LaCrosse for 20 years. She graduated from the University of Wisconsin, Madison.
461. FRED\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (James Esick\textsuperscript{9}, John S.\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. & d. date and place unknown.

He m. EMMA CONKLIN.

Child:

i RUTH\textsuperscript{11}, b. about 1893.
462. HARRY O.\textsuperscript{10} ALMY \textit{(James Ezra}\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. about 1865.

Spouse unknown.

Child:

i MARIE\textsuperscript{11}, b. Oct 1882.

He. m. NELLIE PENFIELD.

Child:

612 i OTIS JAMES^{11}, b. MI, 1902; m. FRANCES LOREE.
464. **LYMAN STEVEN**\textsuperscript{10} **ALMY** (George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Orange Township, MI, Jul 1878; d. Ionia, MI, 28 Aug 1959.

He m. Iona, MI, 4 Sep 1901, BLANCHE LEVELLA PENFIELD, b. Lyons, MI, 15 Dec 1881; d. Lansing, MI, 9 Feb 1973; dau of Charles and Anna Tubbs (Vene) Penfield.

Children, b. Iona, MI:

613  i  SYLVANUS LYMAN\textsuperscript{11}, b. MI, 19 May 1904; m. Iona, 18 Oct 1924, MILDRED EMELINE MORSE, b. Portland, MI, 17 Apr 1906, d. Lyons, MI, 23 Oct 1994, dau of William Henry and Bessie (Yeoumans) Morse.

614  ii  LAWRENCE CHARLES, b. 23 Jul 1906; m. Iona, 29 Dec 1926, LORENA M. GOODENOUGH, b. Portland Township, Ionia County, MI, 27 Nov 1902.
465. ELMER ELLSWORTH\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Ionia, MI, 18 Jul 1889; d. Wyoming, MI, 29 Mar 1966.


Children, born Grand Rapids, MI:

615  

\textbf{ii}  

616  
\textbf{iii}  

\textbf{iv}  
DOROTHY, b. 5 May 1930; m. MYRON JACK RYSKAMP. Children: 1. Sheryll Ryskamp; 2. Keven Ryskamp.

Elmer E. Almy's SS No. is 376-16-4038.

---

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
466. RAYMOND CHARLES\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William Charles\textsuperscript{9}, Charles W.\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{54}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Dundee, Yates County, NY, 24 May 1882; d. Dundee, 1942.

He m. Cleveland, OH, 1910, MIMA LUCILLE BASSETT; d. 1960.

Children, born Auburn, NY:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>RICHARD BASSETT\textsuperscript{11}, b. 15 Jul 1912; d. Jacksonville, FL, 28 Oct 1981; m.(1) Baltimore, MD, 8 Jun 1940, DOROTHY MC INTYRE; m.(2) Eau Gallie, FL, 26 Apr 1963, BETTY SORENSEN. Both marriages ended in divorce, without children. His SS No. is 134-12-0368.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>617</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>CHARLES RAYMOND, b. 16 Jun 1916; d. 1977; m. RUTH MARION LATHROP, d. 1960.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Raymond Charles Almy attended the little country school that was on the north east corner of Huff Road and the Premption Road. At the same time his future wife, Mima Bassett, whose parents lived on the Premption Road, attended the same school.

In the years 1896-1900, Raymond attended the Keuka Institute. Mima Bassett attended the Institute during the years 1898-1900. Raymond graduated from Keuka College in 1902 and went on to Syracuse University, where he graduated from the college of medicine. He married his old schoolmate Mima and for many years conducted a very extensive and popular medical practice in the city of Auburn, NY.

Raymond Charles Almy is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Dundee. His stone simply states “a beloved physician.” His cousin, Clarence Joseph Gannon (1232-1272-521) wrote “in my senior year at Syracuse University (1920) my finances ran out and Dr. Raymond C. Almy helped fill the gap in my budget. So I have retained a very special place in my heart for the memory of a very fine doctor, a gentleman in every sense of the word, a friend and a cousin.”

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
467. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**\(^{10}\) **ALMY** (Charles Daniel\(^9\), Jonas R.\(^8\), Charles W.\(^7\), Elisha\(^6\), John\(^5\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)) b. Auburn, OH, 22 Feb 1914.

He m.(1) Covington, KY, DORIS BUTLER. He m.(2) Middlefield, OH, 5 Apr 1980, LULA HOLLABAUGH.

Children:

1. ROBERT LEE\(^{11}\), b. Auburn, OH, 29 Jul 1942.


Children, born Geneva, OH:


iii PAUL EUGENE, b. 4 Jul 1950.


vi ALICE ANNETTE, b. 27 Nov 1964; m. Astabula, OH, 27 Aug 1983, ROGER WAYNE HARRAH.

Paul Almy was employed in the maintenance department of Lubrizol Corporation in Painesville, Ohio for 20 years. He retired in 1980. He was a member of the Harpersfield Volunteer Fire Department and served with the U.S. Army during World War II. In his leisure time, he enjoyed gardening.
469. **BURT LEE**<sup>10</sup> **ALMY** (Charles Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Jonas R.<sup>8</sup>, Charles W.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Auburn, OH, 31 Dec 1919.

He m. Mantua Center, OH, 22 Jun 1946, BETTY JULIA GONCZY.

Children:

i BURT LEE, JR.<sup>11</sup>, b. 25 Jan 1949.

ii CYNDIA LOUISE, b. 30 Nov 1952.
470. LEROY ROSS\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Frank Hayden\textsuperscript{9}, Frederic Chauncey\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin D.\textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Rocky Comfort, MO, 10 Jun 1897; d. Cleveland, OK, in 1960's.

He m. 1919, BEULAH LEWIS; dau of Ira and Effie Lewis.

Children:


621  iii  LEROY ROSS, JR., b. Keystone, OK, 24 May 1926; m.(1) JUNE WAGNER, b. Ponca City; dau of Benjamin and Pearl Wagner. m.(2) unknown. m.(3) Enid, OK, 1964, LEONA EILEEN FEARNOW.

REFERENCE: FAMILY RECORDS.
471. LOUIS HANNFORD\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Frank Hayden\textsuperscript{9}, Frederic Chauncey\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin D.\textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Keystone, OH, 9 Sep 1908; d. Cleveland, OK, 27 Oct 1977.


Child:

622 i DAVID HAYDEN\textsuperscript{11}, b. Keystone, OK, 29 Sep 1929; m. Cleveland, OK, 23 Jan 1953, ILA DEAN DAWSON, b. Cleveland; dau of Elmer and Effie (Patrick) Dawson.

Louis H. Almy's SS No. is 446-38-4848 and Ruby's is 447-60-3569.

He m. Osage, OK, 29 Sep 1934, OPAL DEE CHANDLEY, b. Hominy, OK, 21 Mar 1915; dau of Hiram Canat and Ida Emma (Fournier) Chandley (from RI).

Children:


REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
473. IRVING FRANK\(^{10}\) ALMY (Frank Hayden\(^9\), Frederic Chauncey\(^8\), Benjamin D.\(^7\), John Coggeshall\(^6\), Benjamin\(^5\), John\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)) b. Keystone, OK, 28 Mar 1914; d. Cleveland, OK, 6 May 1995.

He m. Cleveland, OK, 27 May 1933, CLEO AMANDA CARTER, b. Stuart, OK, 11 Oct 1916; dau of Finley Alvie and Climmie (Dikes) Carter.

Children:


iv RUBY JOYCE, b. Cleveland, OK, 12 Sep 1942; m. ELLIS WILSON.
474. FREDERICK JOSEPH\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Leonard Benjamin\textsuperscript{9}, Frederic Chauncey\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin D. \textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Keystone, OK, 27 Nov 1917; d. Tulsa, OK, 7 May 1978.

He m. Keystone, OK, 10 Dec 1936, GWENDOLYN WARD, b. Parum, OK, 3 Nov 1920.

Children, born Keystone, OK:


Frederick J. Almy's SS No. is 444-18-0781.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
475. LEONARD AUGUSTUS\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Leonard S. C.\textsuperscript{9}, George L.\textsuperscript{8}, Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, James Gould\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Jul 1892.

He m. GERTRUDE HOWARTH.

Children:

627  

i  LEONARD AUGUSTUS\textsuperscript{11}, b. East Providence, RI, 6 Aug 1923; d. Providence, RI, 21 Sep 1983; m. MARILYN DUHAMEL.

ii  MILDRED A., b. 1928; d. Providence, RI, 21 Mar 1929.
476. **GEORGE LEONARD**\(^{10}\) **ALMY** (George Leonard\(^9\), George L.\(^8\), Leonard\(^7\), James Gould\(^6\), Benjamin\(^5\), John\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)) b. New Haven, CT, 4 Jul 1899; d. Middleboro, MA, 1941.

He m.(1)

He m.(2) EVA F,

Child:

i GEORGE\(^{11}\), d. about 1976.
477. LE ROY FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (George Leonard\textsuperscript{9}, George L.\textsuperscript{8}, Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, James Gould\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Fairhaven, MA, 23 Jun 1900; d. Boston, MA, 6 Aug 1947.


Children:

628
   i  NORMAN FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{11}, b. Fairhaven, MA, 28 May 1924; d. Providence, RI, 8 Feb 1986; m. Providence, 24 Jul 1948, EUGENIA F. DEIGNAN.
   iii SHIRLEY MAE, b. Providence, 26 Mar 1929; m.(1) 1945, GILBERT DOVER SMITH; m.(2) .......... FISHER; m.(3) .......... D' ANTUONO. Children, b. Providence: 1. Norma Jean Smith, b. 3 Mar 1946; m. Raymond Silva. 2. Edward Nelson Fisher, b. 1 Oct 1947

He m.(1) New Bedford, MA, 31 Dec 1924, ANNABELLE MAC AFEE. He m.(2) Cranston, 4 Jul 1953, HAZEL G. MC KNIGHT, b. Upton, MA, 1907; d. Providence, RI, 10 Jan 1983.

Children by first marriage:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Birth City</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>DORIS M.\textsuperscript{11}</td>
<td>18 Oct 1925</td>
<td>13 Apr 1946</td>
<td>JOSEPH ALBERTO RUSSO</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b. Cranston, 4 Apr 1922</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>son of Guiseppi and Angelina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Janni) Russo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Children,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by Cranston: 1.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Alberto Russo, b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Feb 1947, m. Kaye Cooney.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Douglas Everett Russo, b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Jan 1948.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. John Arthur Russo, b. 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 1949.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Wayne Robert Russo, b. 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug 1952, m. Denise Carlo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Deborah Ann Russo, b. 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sep 1958, m. Ronald Miles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kramer.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>629</td>
<td>LESTER EVERETT, JR.</td>
<td>22 Oct 1929</td>
<td>3 Sep 1951</td>
<td>LORRAINE ALICE CODY</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b. Providence, 17 Apr 1933;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>dau of Joseph P. and Janelle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Louise Cody.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>630</td>
<td>JAMES ROBERT</td>
<td>7 Nov 1931</td>
<td>(1) BEVERLY</td>
<td>(2) EVELYN RUTH ALMY</td>
<td></td>
<td>RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CHAMBERLAIN;</td>
<td>(Almy Descendant No. 1232-4014-4721)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m. (2)</td>
<td>EVELYN RUTH ALMY.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Evelyn Ruth</td>
<td>(Almy Descendant No. 1232-4014-4721)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ALMY. (Almy</td>
<td>Descendant No. 1232-4014-4721)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v</td>
<td>RUTH</td>
<td>8 Aug 1934</td>
<td>12 Feb 1954</td>
<td>THOMAS PAUL SILVA, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b. Warren, 5 May 1930.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Children: 1. Thomas Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td>RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Silva, b. Providence, 3 Aug</td>
<td></td>
<td>RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1955; m. Lake Tahoe, NV, 9 Oct</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1982, Kathleen Marie Nott.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Pamela Ann Silva, b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Providence, 15 May 1958; m.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Concord, CA, 25 May 1985,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Paul Maria.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lester E. Almy, Sr.'s SS No. is 037-01-8811.
479. ROBERT ALLEN\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (George Leonard, George L.\textsuperscript{8}, Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, James Gould, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. RI, 20 Aug 1917; d. Fairhaven, MA, 2 May 1984.

He m. HAZEL FRANCIS JAMESON, b. 1920; d. Fairhaven, about 1954.

Child:

631 i ROBERT ALLEN, JR\textsuperscript{11}, b. New Bedford, MA, 16 Jun 1943; d. Wareham, MA, 1984; m. 21 Jan 1967, PHYLLIS __________ .

Robert A. Almy, Sr.'s SS No. is 035-07-5495.
480. CHARLES W.10 ALMY (Alfred9, Seneca8, Unknown7, Thomas6, Samuel5, Job4, William3, Christopher2, William1), b. Vincennes, Knox County, IN, Jan 1850; d. Terre Haute, IN, 13 Jun 1910.

He m. ALLIE ORMAN.

Child:

i  IVA, b. prob. Vincennes, 6 Jul 1884; d. Terre Haute, IN, Apr 1977.

According to the 1880 Federal census, Charles W. Almy was a saddler by occupation.

The Charles W. Almy family is found in the following Federal censuses.

1880 Vincennes, Knox County, IN: Charles W. 30; Martin P. 22, brother, laborer; Luella 20, sister; Clara 18, sister; and Mary 52, mother, widow.

1900 Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN: Charles W. b. Jan 1850. Lodger with Bell Williams.
481. RUSSELL O.\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Alfred\textsuperscript{9}, Seneca\textsuperscript{8}, Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Vincennes, Knox County, IN, 23 Aug 1851; d. Vincennes, IN, 30 Nov 1902.

He m.(1) Vincennes, 15 Oct 1885, EFFIE J. BRINES. He m.(2) PHEBE BLACK, b. Lawrence County, IL, 18 Nov 1865; dau of Joseph S. and Margaret H. Black.

Children: Russell O.’s children, if any, have not been identified to date.

Russell O. Almy is in the 1900 Federal census for Vincennes, IN, as follows. Russell O. b. Aug 1851; Phebe, wife, b. Nov 1865; Clara Grant, sister, b. Apr 1862.
482. MARTIN P.\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Alfred\textsuperscript{9}, Seneca\textsuperscript{8}, Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Vincennes, Knox County, IN, 1857; d. Vincennes, 7 Sep 1894.

He m. Vincennes, 18 Sep 1884, MARTHA BELL EARLS, b. Vincennes.

Children:

632  i  GEORGE P.\textsuperscript{11}, b. Vincennes, 4 Nov 1884; m. Vincennes, 21 Feb 1906, IDA M. KATZORKE, b. Peoria, IL, 7 May 1884; dau of Frank and Julia (Marvue) Katzorke.


Martin P. Almy was a railroad conductor.
483. **ALFRED**\(^{10}\) **ALMY** (Alvin\(^9\), Seneca\(^8\), Unknown\(^7\), Thomas\(^6\), Samuel\(^5\), Job\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Decker Township, Knox County, IN, 21 Aug 1859; d. Decker Township, 8 May 1921.

He. m.(1) Vincennes, IN, 2 Jul 1881, SARAH (SALLIE) DECKER, b. Vincennes, 7 Feb 1854; d. Vincennes, 21 Jan 1890. He m.(2) Vincennes, 9 Apr 1893, MARY MAY JONES, b. Decker, IN, 11 Mar 1866; d. Decker, 1951.

Children by Sarah, b. Decker Township, IN:

i LENA\(^{11}\), b. 9 Jul 1882; d. Decker, 30 Apr 1897.

ii ADA, b. 25 Jul 1885; m. Vincennes, 31 Mar 1909, JAMES W. Mc CALLISTER, b. Knox County, 31 Oct 1878; son of Adam and Anna (Mecham) Mc Callister.

iii BLANCH, b. 1 Jul 1886; d. 5 Jan 1892.

iv BERNARD, b. 18 Jan 1890; d. Decker, 8 Oct 1897.

Children by Mary, b. Decker Township:

634 v HARRY LYNN, b. 6 Jan 1894; d. Decker, 14 Jun 1977; m. Vincennes, IN, 16 Mar 1918, JANNIE O’BRIEN, b. Martin County, IN, 1 Jan 1898; d. 26 Mar 1993; dau of William Henry and Julia (Rogers) O’Brien.

635 vi GARNETT, b. 16 Apr 1900; d. Vincennes, 11 Nov 1955; m. VELMA PEARL MANNING, b. 1904; d. Vincennes, 1974.

The Alfred Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census for Decker Township, Knox County, IN, as follows. Alfred b. Aug 1859; May, wife, b. Mar 1866; Aida, daughter, b. July 1885; Harry L., son, b. Jan 1894; and Alfred, son, b. Apr 1900.
484. HENRY\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Alvin\textsuperscript{9}, Seneca\textsuperscript{8}, Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Decker Township, Knox County, IN, 1860.

He m. Mt. Carmel, IL, MAGGIE TURNER.

Child:

i ELIZABETH (BESSIE)\textsuperscript{11}, m. Patoka, IN, Apr 1902, CHARLES HELSEL.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
485. FRANK S.10 ALMY (Samuel S.9, Ira8, Samuel7, Thomas6, Samuel5, Job4, William3, Christopher2, William1) b. about 1865; d. before 1927.

He m. VIRGINIA KING.

Children, b. Trumansburg, NY:

i GLADYS11, b. 28 Aug 1891; d. Feb 1972. She did not marry. Her SS No. is 111-36-4529.


Frank S. Almy was a salesman and died when his son Lyonel was young. Virginia was a housewife and died in the 1940s. She apparently was known as "Jennie" as her great-grand daughter, Jennifer (Chudy) Simon has a pendant of Virginia's that she supposedly received as a young girl; it has her initials "JK" on it for Jennie King.
486. CHARLES OSBURN\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Willey Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Philip Greene\textsuperscript{8}, Job\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Rochester, NY, 4 Mar 1888; d. Rochester, Mar 1965.

He m. NORA MONKS.

Children, b. Rochester:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] DOROTHY GLADYS\textsuperscript{11}, b. 14 Apr 1908; m. JOHN WELCH.
  \item[ii] MARY KATHERINE, b. 3 Aug 1909; d. 16 Sep 1968; m. .......... HOUTERS.
  \item[iii] FLORENCE ALICE, b. NY, 29 Feb 1912; d. NY, 12 Jan 1974; did not marry. Her SS No. is 114-18-9802.
  \item[iv] WILLIAM HENRY, b. 28 Feb 1915; d. 3 Apr 1972; m. RITA AGNES MC CARROLL.
  \item[v] MARGARET HELEN, b. 20 Feb 1918; m. .......... KINSELLA.
\end{itemize}

Charles O. Almy's SS No. is 061-14-2508.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.

He m. LUCY A. .......... .b. about 1849; d. before 1900.

Child:

i  EDNA^{11}, b. about 1876.
488. JEWETT BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Alexander Streeter\textsuperscript{9}, David\textsuperscript{8}, Charles\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. PA, 10 May 1861.

He m. 25 May 1882, MABEL A. WARNER, b. 2 Nov 1863; dau of Charles A. and Margaret (Fay) Warner.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item ii HAZEL D., b. 1 Nov 1884.
\end{itemize}

Jewett and Mabel resided in Cleveland, OH, in 1914.
489. SAMUEL WILLETT¹⁰ ALMY (Adrian Adelbert⁹, lSamuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. 12 Apr 1880; d. 10 Mar 1948.


Child of Samuel and Mary Lee:

638   i  ADRIAN LEE¹¹, b. Altamont, KY, 21 Apr 1909; d. Carlsbad, NM, 1 May 1993; m. Deming, NM, 14 Feb 1935, JUTTA ENGELHARDT, b. Salt Lake City, UT, 29 Nov 1909; dau of Frederick and Amanda (Arndt) Engelhardt.

Child of Samuel and Violet Berenice:


REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
490. EDMUND DARROW\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Adrian Adelbert\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{8}, Robert Kirby\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. NY, 17 Jan 1885; d. Annapolis, MD, 18 Jul 1956.

He m. ELEANOR BROOKS, b. Springfield, MO, 1 Sep 1887; d. Annapolis, 29 Jan 1975.

Children:


Edmund Darrow Almy was a career Navy officer, graduating from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1907. He retired as a Captain.


Children:


492. MAX ALONZO\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Charles Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{8}, Robert Kirby\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Scio, NY, 24 May 1887; d. Dunedin, FL, 22 Jan 1963.


Children:


ii  ROBERT LAWTON, b. 12 Mar 1917; d. 17 Feb 1925.

iii  GRACE ELLEN, b. 25 May 1920; m.(1) RICHARD APONTE. m.(2) PAUL SCHUBMEHL.

iv  MAXINE MARGRET, b. 14 Jul 1928; m. EDWARD HAWKINS.

Max Almy attended Corning Free Academy in Corning, NY, graduating in 1906. While there he captained the baseball team and also played basketball and football. He was the Manager of the 1906 Year Book. From 1906 to 1908 he attended Brown University as a Pre-Med student. He then went to Albany Medical College, Union University in Albany, NY, graduating in 1912. He interned at the Albany Medical City Hospital, majoring in surgery. He then established his practice of medicine in Rochester, NY, which covered the years 1913-1945.

During his career Max served as surgeon in the Compiegne (France) Hospital with the British Army Expeditionary Forces in 1915-1916. For this he received The British Military Cross. After his return to the United States, he was called to active duty, May 30, 1917, and was one of the organizers of Base Hospital 19 from Rochester, NY, and he joined that hospital in Vichy, France, until his discharge in June 1919. In the early twenties he specialized in Radiology in Philadelphia, PA, and served as Chief of Radiology in hospitals in Rochester and Batavia, NY.

At the time of his retirement in the early 1950's, a "This is Your Life" program was an emotional experience for him, his family, friends, and associates. His interests were many; involving community and home. He established the Rotary Club Camp for Crippled Children in Batavia, NY. His life was in service to others in time of war and deep economic depression. Many came to his door for help and help was given.

Max Almy's SS No. is 099-28-5079.
493. GERALD LA RUE\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Earl Robert\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{8}, Robert Kirby\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. 10 Jun 1908; d. 8 Sep 1954.

He m. MILDRED MILIMAN.

Child:

i  SANDRA\textsuperscript{11}, b. 14 Mar 1934.
494. FRANK WILEY\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Elmer L.\textsuperscript{9}, Alanson W.\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Hornell, NY, 11 Mar 1890; d. Cohocton, NY, 1 Sep 1938.


Children, b. Hornell, NY:

641 i THOMAS MASON\textsuperscript{11}, b. 10 Jul 1914; d. Southbury, CT, 17 Mar 1989; m. New York, NY, 5 Oct 1940, ELIZABETH ANNE COCHRANE, b. Bryn Mawr, PA, 1 Jun 1918.

642 ii SAMUEL MASON, b. 8 May 1924; m. Cincinnati, OH, 14 Apr 1951, SARAH R. CONANT, b. Cincinnati, 19 Dec 1926.
495. **ARTHUR WILLIS**\(^{10}\) **ALMY** (Willis F.\(^9\), Alanson W.\(^8\), Joseph\(^7\), John\(^6\), Samuel\(^5\), Job\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\), b. Hornell, NY, 16 Nov 1884; d. St. Petersburg, FL, Sep 1964.


Children, b. Hornell, NY:

i GRAYDON BURR\(^{11}\), b. 7 Oct 1904; m.(1), Chicago, IL, 1929, OKIE BAUGUS, b. Carlisle, KY; d. Mt. Dora, FL, 1975. He m.(2), Tavares, FL, 12 Feb 1977, LOUISE K. FILER, b. Chicago, IL, 15 Jan 1916; dau of Philip H. Filer.

ii CURTIS, b. 3 Feb 1908; d. Hornell, NY, 22 Nov 1939.

496. ROBERT PAUL\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Jewett Monroe\textsuperscript{9}, John Austin\textsuperscript{8}, Humphrey\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Bemus Point, NY, 29 Jan 1905; d. Columbia, SC, 4 Oct 1959.


Child, born Ridgway, PA:

\begin{itemize}
\end{itemize}
497. THOMAS PATTISON\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Donald William Robinson\textsuperscript{9}, Jewett Ebenezer\textsuperscript{8}, Humphrey\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. New York, NY, 10 Jan 1915.


Children, born New York, NY:

i SUSAN WHITIN\textsuperscript{11}, b. 28 Mar 1946.


Thomas P. Almy graduated from the Cornell University Medical College in 1939. In his medical career he specialized in gastroenterology. He served as chief of gastroenterology at New York Hospital from 1943 to 1954, and from 1954 to 1968 served as director of the Cornell Medical Division at Bellevue Hospital. In 1968 he moved to Hanover, New Hampshire, where he was appointed Nathan Smith professor of medicine, chairman of the department of medicine at Dartmouth Medical School, and served as director of medicine at the Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center until 1974.

In 1974, Dr. Almy was appointed to the position of third century professor of medicine at Dartmouth Medical School. He held appointments in the departments of medicine and community and family medicine at Dartmouth. He served on the National Commission on Digestive Diseases and was a member of the National Digestive Diseases Advisory Board, both U.S. Congress-chartered agencies. He also served on the editorial boards of the Journal of Clinical Investigation and Gastroenterology. Dr. Almy was a member of the Association of American Physicians and the American Society for Clinical Investigation, as master of the American College of Physicians and a member of its board of regents, a president of the American Gastroenterological Association and was the author of more than 120 scientific publications.

Daughter Anne, of Friendship Heights, Chevy Chase, Maryland, died of cancer October 13, 1997, at an extended care facility in Hanover, New Hampshire. Anne was raised in Pelham, New York. She graduated from Radcliffe College and received a law degree from the University of Maine, where she also served as editor of the law review. After graduation, Anne was a lawyer who worked in the Environment and Natural Resources Division of the Department of Justice in Washington, DC. As deputy chief, she supervised litigation involving federal environmental laws, natural resources, Indian law and the use of national parks, forests and other federal land.

______________________________

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
498. HOMER DONALD\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (George Ernest\textsuperscript{9}, Henry\textsuperscript{8}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Collins, MO, 18 Sep 1903; d. Fridley, MN, 4 Apr 1978.

He m.(1), 7 Nov 1931, PEARL ETHELWIN STRUCKMAN, b. Wheaton, MN, 12 Apr 1913. He m.(2), Minneapolis, MN, 15 Apr 1960, DELPHA LAVERNE BURNHAM, b. Pilger, NE, 7 Apr 1918.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
\item[i] DONALD HOMER\textsuperscript{11}, b. Wheaton, MN, 12 Feb 1934; m. Minneapolis, 8 Jan 1972, SHARON PALMERSHEIM. Sharon had 2 children from a prior marriage, but Donald did not adopt them.
\item[ii] GEORGE EDWARD, b. Wheaton, 30 Jul 1937; d. Newport, RI, 23 Apr 1975; m.(1), Newport, RI, MURIAL FRANCIS. m.(2), Newport, SHARON KAY LANGLEY.
\end{itemize}

Homer D. Almy's SS No. is 475-01-4827.
499. MARTIN DEWEY\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Charles Chester\textsuperscript{9}, Jeremiah Cross\textsuperscript{8}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Forest, OH, 4 Jun 1898; d. Vancouver, WA, 27 Dec 1982.

He m. Minot, ND, 3 Oct 1920, EDNA RUTH BAILEY, b. White County, IN, 4 Aug 1899; d. Centralia, WA, 15 Jun 1967; dau of John Franklin and Clara Etta (Huffman) Bailey.

Children:


646 iv VERNON LEWIS, b. Columbus, OH, 1 Apr 1926; m. Centralia, WA, 30 Jun 1951, MARJORIE JEAN HARRIS, b. Onalaska, WA, 29 Mar 1932; dau of Jesse James and Marjorie Grace (Baker) Harris.


500. FLOYD CHESTER\textsuperscript{10} ALMY \(\text{(Charles Chester}^9, \text{Jeremiah Cross}^8, \text{Almon}^7, \text{Benjamin}^6, \text{Joseph}^5, \text{Job}^4, \text{William}^3, \text{Christopher}^2, \text{William}^1\), b. Burlington, ND, 30 Aug 1907.


Children, born Sumas, WA:

648 \(i\) DONALD LEROY\textsuperscript{11}, b. 4 Jun 1939; m. Pullman, WA, 22 Jul 1961, LORRAINE JEAN ALMY, (Almy Descendant No. 1407-1C74-41) b. Lincoln, NE, 20 Mar 1938; dau of Loren Billings and Jean Amelia (Bobbitt) Almy.

649 \(ii\) GARY DWAYNE, b. 14 Sep 1942; m. Lynden, WA, 4 Dec 1965, MARGIE LORRAINNE MC MURRY, b. Bellingham, WA, 9 Jul 1944; dau of Robert Eugene and Margaret Pearl (Witman) Mc Murry.

\[\text{REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.}\]
501. HALLIE BURTON\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Charles Chester\textsuperscript{9}, Jeremiah Cross\textsuperscript{8}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Burlington, ND, 24 Mar 1910; d. Minot, ND, 23 Jan 1982.

He m. Minot, ND, 4 May 1935, ETHEL IRENE REINKE, b. Minot, 4 Jun 1914; dau of Reinhold Gottlieb and Lettie May (Miller) Reinke.

Children:


ii  DONALD HORACE, b. Burlington, ND, 11 May 1939.


Hallie B. Almy's SS No. is 501-09-5657.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
502. CARL WALTEMYER\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Charles Chester\textsuperscript{9}, Jeremiah Cross\textsuperscript{8}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Burlington, ND, 21 Mar 1912; d. Max, ND, Jun 1978.

He m. Yuma, AZ, 9 Sep 1939, AGNES EVELYN BRITCH, b. Deering, ND, 23 Apr 1910; dau of Guy Lester and Hansina Secina (Nelson) Britch.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[ii] DAVID RALPH, b. Minot, 4 Jul 1943; m. Minot, 13 Jul 1963, ELAINE MABEL EHR, b. Minot, 26 Jun 1946; dau of Frank Henry and Gunhild Amelia (Gustafson) Ehr.
\end{itemize}

Carl W. Almy's SS No. is 566-24-7309.
503. HARRY NELSON\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William Alva\textsuperscript{9}, Jeremiah Cross\textsuperscript{6}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Forest, OH, 29 Sep 1902; d. Denver, CO, 3 Apr 1966.

He m. Buxton, ND, 11 Sep 1919, AGNES FLORENCE FENNELL, b. Buxton, 15 Nov 1899; d. Riverside, CA, 29 Mar 1974; dau of James and Oleana (Finstad) Fennell.

Children:

651 \hspace{1em} i \hspace{1em} HARRY DOUGLAS\textsuperscript{11}, b. Burlington, ND, 4 Jan 1921; m. Denver, CO, 1945, MARJORIE LANGENHEDER, b. St. Louis, MO, 15 Nov 1925; dau of Rose Langenheder.

\hspace{1em} ii \hspace{1em} RUTH ELAINE, b. Columbus, OH, 4 Jun 1923; m.(1) ROBERT O. SHERMAN; m.(2) Denver, CO, 1 May 1952, WILLIAM THOMAS ROURKE, b. Denver, 16 Mar 1922; son of Benjamin E. and Alfretta V. (Rice) Rourke. Children, born Denver: 1. Stewart James Sherman Rourke, b. 16 Aug 1947; m. 31 Aug 1968, Carlotta McCants. 2. Mark Evan Sherman Rourke, b. 3 Apr 1951. 3. Sharon Lee Rourke, b. 28 Jan 1953. William T. Rourke had a son by a previous marriage; William Dwight Rourke, b. Wenatchee, WA, 25 Apr 1944.

Harry N. Almy's SS No. is 521-07-9592.
504. **EARL DEAN**<sup>10</sup> **ALMY** (Almon<sup>9</sup>, Jeremiah Cross<sup>8</sup>, Almon<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Upper Sandusky, OH, 20 Aug 1912; d. 3 May 1969.

He m.(1) VELMA EATHERTON; m.(2) MARIE SHIVELY.

Children:

i ANITA JOANN<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Jul 1931; m. RUSSELL WEIKRAUCH.

ii BONNIE JEAN, b. 4 Dec 1932; m. ELSWORTH PRICE, Jr.

Earl D. Almy's SS No. is 296-24-0267.
505. ROBERT LEROY\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Claude Eugene\textsuperscript{9}, Henry\textsuperscript{8}, Robert\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Auburn, NY, 11 Aug 1907.

He m. Lincoln, MA, ..........., HELEN GEORGIA BISSELL, b. Buffalo, NY, 15 Apr 1912; d. Hartsdale, NY, 21 May 1994; dau of Raymond and Helen (Warren) Bissell.

Child:


Helen Bissell is a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. She was the beloved librarian in charge of the Crestwood Library in Yonkers during the 1960s and 1970s. Helen remembered that her father wondered if she would have a tempestuous life, as she was born on the date the Titanic sank after crashing into an iceberg. She lived in Paris for a time as a youngster, and was a lifelong Francophile. Helen was a graduate of Smith College, and the Columbia University School of Library Service. She began her career at the Crestwood Library as a children’s librarian in 1964, and she knew the names and preferences of every child she helped. Helen particularly enjoyed her story hours and the popular summer reading programs. Later, she enriched the adult book collections through her expert knowledge of music, art, travel and poetry. She admired her former Smith College classmate, Julia Child, and never found a chocolate recipe that she didn’t like.
506. GUY FLOYD\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Floyd Blanchard\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Greenwitch, NY, 29 Apr 1896; d. Lansingburgh, NY, 30 Jun 1980.

He m. Cohoes, NY, 28 Sep 1914, FLORENCE ANN SOUTHARD, b. Schenectady, NY, 6 Jan 1895; d. Troy, NY, 14 Sep 1982; dau of Alphonso Julius and Minnie (Van Kuren) Southard.

Children:


652 ii ROBERT FLOYD, b. Lansingburgh, NY, 25 Nov 1918; d. Cohoes, NY, 5 Jan 1978; m.(1) Cohoes, 24 Apr 1949, DOROTHY CLAIRE STRINGER, b.21 Aug 1927; dau of John William and Almeria (Vaerteseuille) Stringer. He m.(2) MARGARET FIERRA, who had m. previously, Phillip Bruno.

653 iii FLOYD ALFRED, b. Greenwitch, 10 Nov 1921; m. Troy, 21 Jul 1946, MARY ELIZABETH HORTON, b. Troy, 8 Jan 1928.


Guy F. Almy's SS No. is 074-10-7731. His wife Florence's is 051-52-2893.

Guy was a furniture finisher by occupation and was a resident of Lansingburgh for 61 years.
507. ALBERT\textsuperscript{10} (MIKE) RAYMOND ALMY (Louis\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Greenwich, NY, 31 Jul 1902; d. Glenville, NY, 17 Jul 1962.

He m(1) MARY E. WELCH. She married 2\textsuperscript{nd} a Mr. Norton.


Child of Albert and Mary, b. Schuylerville, NY:

655 i ARTHUR CLARENCE\textsuperscript{11}, b. 27 Feb 1925; m.(1) Cambridge, NY, 14 Jun 1947, MARY NOLAN. He m.(2) Cambridge, 14 Jun 1958, ALDA VAN BUMBLE, dau of Kenneth and Dorothy Van Bumble.

Children of Albert and Dortha, b. Schuylerville, NY:

ii MARY LOU, b. 20 Sep 1930; m. Norfolk, CT, 15 Aug 1953, WALTER FOLTS.

iii PAULINE, b. 20 Aug 1932; m. JOSEPH SCHAFF

656 iv ALBERT ARTHUR, b. 3 Dec 1933; m. Greenfield Center, NY, 7 Jul 1970, HELEN CAROLINE KNOWLTON, b. Schuylerville, NY, 12 Jun 1929.

v JOAN, b. 20 Jan 1935; m. ROBERT VAN AERNEM.

vi PATRICIA, b. 29 Jul 1936; m. PAUL KAIL.


viii ALICE, b. 30 Sep 1939; m. HARVEY WILLIAMS.

x CHARLENE, b. 15 Jul 1942; m. ____ BUNDY.

xi NANCY, b. 15 Sep 1943; m. FRED EVELAND.

xii JOYCE, b. 9 Oct 1945; m. RICHARD SALMON.
508. EARL\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Louis\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. NY, 12 Aug 1905; d. Schuylerville, NY, Mar 1984.

He m.(1) CHARLOTTE BOWMAN; m.(2) KATHERINE SPINKS.

Children:

i CHARLOTTE\textsuperscript{11}
ii FREDERICK, b. Schuylerville, 28 Apr 1934; m. Malta, NY, 15 Dec 1963, AUDREY MOORE, b. Greenville, SC.

iii ROBERT LOUIS , b. Victory Mills, NY, 28 Jan 1940; m.(1) ELTHEA BURTS; m.(2) SHARON CLARK; m.(3) CATHERINE ANDERSON.


Earl Almy's SS No. is 122-12-9872.
509. WILLIS\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Louis\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Greenwich, NY, 6 Oct 1917.


Children:

661  

i  

CLARK D.\textsuperscript{11}, b. Ballston Spa, 6 Nov 1948; m. SANDRA BERNASH, b. 5 Jan 1947.

ii  


He m. Guilderland, NY, 10 Dec 1949, SARAH ELIZABETH CONNELL, b. Rensselaer, NY, 14 Jan 1921; dau of William and Sophie (Lentz) Connell.

Children, b. Albany, NY:

i LOUIS WILLIAM^{11}, b. 16 Jan 1954.

iii GARY ROBERT, b. 8 Oct 1957; m. Delmar, NY, 8 Aug 1992, DALE MARIE HOLMES.

Louis Almy served in the Army during World War II. For 28 years he worked as a custodian at the Rensselaer Post Office. He was a Babe Ruth baseball manager.

Louis Almy's SS No. is 050-16-0758.
511. HOWARD OKIE\(^{10}\) ALMY (Benjamin Franklin\(^{9}\), Benjamin Rathbone\(^{8}\), William\(^{7}\), Tillinghast\(^{6}\), Job\(^{5-4}\), William\(^{3}\), Christopher\(^{2}\), William\(^{1}\)), b. Providence, RI, 5 Oct 1864; d. Daytona Beach, FL, 26 Dec 1941.

He m. Boston, MA, 14 Jun 1900, DOROTHY MARCH CUTTS, b. Portsmouth, NH, 8 Feb 1873; d. Daytona Beach, 13 Feb 1945.

Children, born Simmonsville, RI:

i ELEANOR BAYLIES\(^{11}\), b. 15 Oct 1901; d. Hanover, NH, March 1983; m. Woodstock, VT, LEON GILBERT.

ii DOROTHY LEAVITT, b. 29 Jan 1904; d. Daytona Beach, 2 Jan 1989. Dorothy's SS No. is 267-32-2132.


iv RUTH FARLEY, b. 28 Aug 1908; d. Daytona Beach, 13 Oct 1989. Ruth's SS No. is 266-26-5434.

Howard was educated at Mowry & Goff Academy in Providence and Brown University, Class of 1886. After graduation, Howard O. Almy entered the wholesale florist business. His greenhouses were located in Thornton, RI. His father had built six large greenhouses (which at the time cost $100,000) for Howard to operate as a florist. Howard was a poor businessman and spent most of his time (his brother Benjamin said) playing the violin. The business finally failed and Howard bought, in 1922, the Meadow View Farm in Woodstock, VT, where he raised registered Jersey cattle, and thereafter divided his time between Vermont and New Smyrna, FL, until he settled permanently at Daytona Beach, FL.
512. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Benjamin Franklin\textsuperscript{9}, Benjamin Rathbone\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Providence, RI, 18 Aug 1873; d. Front Royal, VA, 11 Dec 1957.

He m. Boston, MA, 15 May 1901, MARY EMILY CUTTS, b. Portsmouth, NH, 10 Dec 1875; d. Cumberland, RI, 10 Apr 1943.

Children, born Simmonsville, RI:

\begin{itemize}
\item[i] HELEN C.\textsuperscript{11}, b. 24 Apr 1902; d. Simmonsville, 12 Feb 1903, buried Swan Point Cemetery.
\item[ii] RICHARD RATHBONE, b. 27 Nov 1903; m. Old Hickory, TN, 14 Jun 1936, MARY FRANCES HALE, b. Watertown, TN, 14 Jun 1915; dau of Dr. Thomas Lester and Laura Christine (Baker) Hale.
\item[iii] ESTHER, b. 28 Dec 1910; m. Providence, RI, 1945, EVAN SHELDON.
\item[iv] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 31 Aug 1917; m. Woonsocket, RI, 15 Sep 1947, RUTH CLEOPATRA FREEMAN, b. Sweet Gum, GA, 8 Jan 1920.
\end{itemize}

Benjamin\textsuperscript{10} attended Mowry & Goff Academy, but did not graduate. After leaving Mowry & Goff he went to live with his Aunt (Annie Almy) on the Island of Prinkipo, in the sea of Marmora at Constantinople, Turkey, where he spent two years. For a time after returning to Simmonsville, he worked as a florist with his brother Howard, but later he restored one of the old stone mills on the property and operated it for the manufacture of cider and vinegar. He was quite talented mechanically and also built a water powered saw mill on the property.


Children, b. Boston, MA:

666  i  HAROLD ERVING11, b. 3 Mar 1922; m. Boston, MA, 28 Aug 1948, BARBARA LOUISE HOFSTRA, b. N. Uxbridge, MA, 22 Feb 1925; dau of Arthur Sita and Maonhild (Erickson) Hofstra.

667  ii  DONALD MC LEAN, b. 3 Mar 1922; m.(1) 19 Jan 1946, FLORENCE HARRIS. He m.(2) ELIZABETH PAYJANIAN.
514. ROBERT TILLINGHAST\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Robert Tillinghast\textsuperscript{9}, Robert\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Brookline, MA, 26 Sep 1892; d. Newport, RI, 10 Sep 1977.


Child:

i   ERNESTINE\textsuperscript{11}, b. Boston, MA, 16 Apr 1926; m. Hollywood, CA, 10 Oct 1953, EDWIN WALTER BENSEN, b. Seattle, WA, 13 Jun 1927. Children:

Robert T. Almy was an office manager for the Mack Motor Truck Company for 35 years before retiring in 1957. He was an Army veteran of World War I. Robert’s SS No. is 035-10-0215.

Robert’s wife Mildred was an office secretary for the American Red Cross in the 1940’s. In World War I, she was secretary to the manager of the Boston Symphony Orchestra. She received her secretarial education at the Boston YWCA.
515. CLARENCE MORTIMER\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Edwin R.\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Mar 1873.

He m. LILLIAN ROLAND KELLY, b. Mount Vernon, NY, Jan 1878.

Child, b. Mount Vernon:

668 i JAMES AYER\textsuperscript{11}, b. 23 Oct 1902; d, Atlanta, GA, 21 Apr 1983; m.(1) MARGARET RYAN, b. Pelham Manor, NY; d. Pelham Manor, 7 Jun 1945; dau of James Ryan. He m.(2) MAE HART, b. FL, 5 Feb 1904; d. West Palm Beach, FL, May 1987.

Clarence Mortimer Almy started a tailoring business in 1892 in New York City, later specializing in clerical vestments. When son James later joined the business, it became known as C. M. Almy & Son. Later James brought his wife’s sister’s husband, Mr. Fendler, into the business. Due to health problems, the Almys moved down South and Mr. Fendler took over the business.
516. CHARLES A.\textsuperscript{10} ALMY, JR. (Charles A.\textsuperscript{9}, Elijah B.\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Providence, RI, 24 May 1878; d. Providence, 10 Apr 1906.

He m.(1) LEAH H. ..........., b. about 1876; d. Providence, 30 Nov 1899, age 23; m.(2) Providence, 14 Aug 1902, ELLA FARRELL.

Child:

i (son)\textsuperscript{11}, b. and d. Providence, 29 Nov 1899.
517. THEODORE BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{10} ALMY, JR. (Theodore Benjamin\textsuperscript{9}, Benjamin T.\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5\&4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fall River, MA, 20 Apr 1911; d. Normal, IL, 12 Mar 1966.


Child:

669 i DAVID PAUL\textsuperscript{11}, b. Fall River, MA, 21 Nov 1939; m. Chicago, IL, 9 Nov 1968, MARY ANN PAISLEY, b. Chicago, 14 Jun 1945; dau of James Edwin and Erma Loretta (Huelke) Paisley.

Theodore B. Almy's SS No. is 015-03-3491.
518. STAFFORD\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Frank Stratton\textsuperscript{9}, Franklin Lawton\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fall River, MA, 15 Apr 1907; d. Fall River, 20 Jul 1986.

He m. Fall River, 10 Oct 1942, SARAH MORTON, b. Fall River, 29 Sep 1902; d. Fall River, 8 Jan 1972; dau of Judge James Madison and Nancy J. (Brayton) Morton.

Child:


Stafford Almy, Sr.'s SS No. is 037-09-7227.
519. WILLIAM\textsuperscript{10} ALMY, JR. (William\textsuperscript{9}, William F.\textsuperscript{8}, William Silence\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Brookline, MA, 30 Nov 1900; d. Miami, FL, 7 Jan 1979.

He m.(1) EMILY STETSON, widow of Joseph Knowles; b. 2 Mar 1893; d. Jun 1933. He m.(2) SYLVIA GRINNELL. He m.(3) 17 Nov 1963, LETITIA PETWAY MAXSON, b. 1 Jun 1907.

Child of William and Emily:

671 i WILLIAM\textsuperscript{11}, III, b. New Bedford, MA, 6 Nov 1928; m. New Bedford, 25 Sep 1934, MARGUERITE BURNS CLINE, b. Hamilton, Bermuda, 26 Mar 1931; dau of Guernsey and Marjorie (Burns) Cline.

Children of William and Sylvia, b. New Bedford:

ii SYLVIA AUDREY, b 7 Jan 1935; m. ______ WRIGHT.


William\textsuperscript{10} was known as "Bunny." At the time of his death he was steward at the Calder Race Track in Miami. His year-round home was Quansett Farm in South Westport, MA. Bunny was a rider of note in the early days of steeplechase and hunt clubs throughout the country. For more than 40 years, he bred, trained and owned thoroughbreds sired by champions like Man O' War at his Quansett Farm estate, which was in his family since 1742.

When horse racing with parimutuel betting came to New England, he was the first native of the area to turn to officiating, and he acquired a reputation for professionalism with management, riders, and horsemen. In the 1950s, the New England division of the Horsemens Benevolent and Protective Association honored him for his "exemplary character and distinction as a gentleman, sportsman, and racing official."

Bunny was presiding steward at the Suffolk Downs racetrack from its 1935 opening until 1974. He also served as steward at Lincoln Downs, Tropical Park, Randall Park, Pocono Downs, Thistledown, Green Mountain, Rockingham, Agawam Park, and Cranwood. He rode steeplechase horses at Aqueduct and Belmont, and in the 1920s arranged fox hunts at his farm for Boston society figures. Bunny was a past president of the Masters of Fox Hounds in America.

Bunny was a lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps of Canada in World War I.

Bunny's SS No. is 003-01-9928.
520. ROBERT BRAYTON\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William\textsuperscript{9}, William F.\textsuperscript{8}, William Silence\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Brookline, MA, 1 Dec 1902; d. South Dartmouth, MA, 1 Jan 1967.


Children, b. Boston, MA:


673 iii EDWARD PIERCE, b. 18 Jul 1932; m. Brookline, 24 Jun 1955, NANCY BISCOE, b. Boston, 15 Feb 1933; dau of Howard Morton and Adele (Thompson) Biscoe.

Mary Rosamond Almy's SS No. is 017-36-0008.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
521. **RICHARD**\(^{10}\) **ALMY** (William\(^9\), William F.\(^8\), William Silence\(^7\), Thomas\(^6\), Christopher\(^5\), Job\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Boston, MA, 5 Feb 1909; d. Westport, MA, 24 Dec 1975.


Children:

674  

i  RICHARD H.\(^{11}\), b. Boston, 15 Jul 1932; m. Winnetka, IL, 28 Dec 1968, ANNE JAQUES TAYLOR, b. Chicago, IL, 1 Nov 1939; dau of E. Hall and Margaret (Huth) Taylor.


675  


Richard Almy's SS No. is 030-03-9558; His wife Ruth's is 011-36-4993.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
522. ARTHUR COMSTOCK\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William Comstock\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel\textsuperscript{8-7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, Peleg\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Providence, RI, 26 Apr 1870; d. Providence, 2 Feb 1923.


Child:


Arthur Comstock Almy is found in the 1900 Federal census living with his parents and daughter in Providence, RI. The census shows: Arthur C. Almy 29, b. RI, Apr 1871; and Madeleine 3, dau, b. Jul 1896.

Frances D. Carpenter is a descendant of 3 who came to America in 1620 on the Mayflower: Isaac Allerton, John Howland, and James Chilton.

Granddaughter Constance Mather Price was involved in civic, sports and theater activities throughout her life. As a young woman, she was a model and worked for the American Red Cross Motor Corps in the Boston area. She drove an ambulance during the Cocoanut Grove night club fire in Boston that killed 491 people in 1942.

Constance was an apprentice at Richard Aldrich’s Cape Playhouse in Massachusetts, where she worked with such stars as Gertrude Lawrence and Tallulah Bankhead. In 1954 she participated in the planning and development of Musicarnival, a tent theater in Warrensville Heights, Ohio and its winter counterpart in Palm Beach, Florida. She raced her own sailboat, was a member of the Cleveland Ski Club and was a champion horsewoman with the Chagrin Valley Hunt.

Constance spent part of her childhood in Cleveland, Ohio where her father was on the board of Cleveland Cliffs Iron Company. During World War II she served with the Red Cross Clubmobile and the USO in England, France and Germany.
523. WILLIAM FREDERIC\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William Comstock\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel\textsuperscript{8-7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, Peleg\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Providence, RI, 7 Aug 1874.

He m.(1) Providence, 2 Jun 1897, ELLA MAY VAUGHN, b. RI, Jan 1875; d. Providence, 22 Sep 1902. He m.(2) Providence, 28 May 1903, EDITH FLORENCE KENYON, b. 1882; daughter of Thomas C. and Ellen F. Kenyon.

Child of William and Ella:

676   i   EARLE VAUGHN\textsuperscript{11}, b. Providence, 21 Jul 1900; d. Fort Worth, TX, Jan 1977; m. MINNYE RUTH ROUNSAVILLE, b. Fort Worth, 4 Jan 1905; d. Fort Worth, 4 Feb 1966; dau of John and Maude (Clark) Rounsaville.

Children of William and Edith:

677   ii  WILLIAM FREDERIC, b. Cranston, RI, 7 Jan 1905; d. Falls Church, VA, 7 Feb 1978; m. Providence, 3 Feb 1940, SARAH BUBEN, b. Pawtucket, RI, 18 May 1917; dau of Joseph and Natalie (Efimets) Buben.


The William Frederic Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Providence, RI, as follows. William F. Almy 25, b. RI, Aug 1874; and Nellie V. 25, wife, b. RI, Jan 1875.
524. ALBERT FRANCIS\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Albert A.\textsuperscript{9}, Albert Nelson\textsuperscript{8}, Andrew\textsuperscript{7}, Otis\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Dec 1896; d. 1963.

He m. CATHERINE VANDENBERG.

Children:

i ALBERT FRANCIS\textsuperscript{11}.
ii RUTH.
iii DOROTHY.
iv JOHN.

v JAMES JOSEPH, b. 12 Jul 1932; m. 27 Sep 1958, DOROTHY EDWARDS.
525. FREDERIC ANDREW\textsuperscript{10} ALMY, JR. \textit{(Frederic Andrew\textsuperscript{9}, Horace L.\textsuperscript{8}, Horace\textsuperscript{7}, Otis\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1})}, b. Tiverton, RI, 25 Nov 1917.

He m. Providence, RI, 23 Jun 1951, DOROTHY LEE SPACH, b. Winston-Salem, NC, 9 Dec 1927; d. 7 Jan 1994; dau of Harvey Edmund and Vergie Elnora (Hartman) Spach.

Child:

680 i FREDERIC ANDREW\textsuperscript{11}, III, b. Providence, 17 Jul 1952; m. Tiverton, 29 Sep 1979, KATHLEEN ANN FURNAS, b. Fall River, MA, 16 Jan 1956; dau of Louis and Mary (Silvia) Furnas.
526. HORACE ARTHUR\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Frederic A.\textsuperscript{9}, Horace L.\textsuperscript{8}, Horace\textsuperscript{7}, Otis\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 3 Nov 1922.

He m. South Bend, IN, 11 Dec 1965, DIANA SUE WALTERS, b. Plymouth, IN, 9 Aug 1940.

Children, born Columbus, OH:


He m. 18 Nov 1923, ISABELLA ANITA YATES, b. New York, NY, 23 Sep 1903.

Children:


iii STEPHEN OLNEY, b. Washington, DC, 30 Sep 1938; m. 12 Jun 1965, ANNABELLE COLLINS.

528. MERTON REED¹⁰ ALMY (Pardon A.⁹, Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴-³, Christopher², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 4 May 1907; d. Tiverton, RI, 21 Nov 1944.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 1927, DORIS MARY HIGGINS, b. Fall River, MA, 4 May 1911; d. Fall River, 19 Mar 1987; dau of Robert and Maude (Newman) Higgins.

Children:

i PHILLIS DORA¹¹, b. 1929; m. JOHN CHAPMAN.

683 ii ROBERT CLIFFORD, b. Tiverton, RI, 4 Feb 1931; m.(1) Fall River, MA, 5 May 1951, MAUREEN MC GUILL, b. Fall River, 1 Jun 1934; dau of John and Florence (May) Mc Guill. He m.(2) Wallingford, CT, 19 Nov 1976, MARILYN MARY KILBY, b. Hartford, CT, 22 Apr 1935; dau of Enoch and Mary (Rodricks) Kilby.
529. ALBERT ARNOLD¹⁰ ALMY (Pardon A.⁹-⁸, Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴-³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 12 Mar 1926.

He m. Fall River, 5 Aug 1953, ELSIE BARLOW, b. Fall River, 12 Jun 1932; dau of Alfred and Frances (Horsefield) Barlow.

Children, b. Fall River:

684  i  RICHARD ARNOLD¹¹, b. 21 Aug 1954; m. Tiverton, RI, 11 Jan 1984, CHARLENE SWISER, b. Fall River, 11 Jan 1951; dau of George and Sylvia Swiser.

   ii JANET MAE, b. 22 Nov 1962; m. Tiverton, 11 Jul 1980, MICHAEL DONALD LA VOIE; son of Lionel Lavoie.
530. ARTHUR CHESTER\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 23 Aug 1880; d. 27 Apr 1959.

He. m. Tiverton, 18 Jan 1903, SARAH ALICE PALMER, b. Little Compton, RI, 11 Jul 1881; d. Little Compton, 17 Jan 1965; dau of George H. and Alice (Athington) Palmer.

Child:

531. WILLIAM ALLISON NEALY\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4,3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Nov 1885; d. 9 Jun 1950.

He m. 16 Nov 1905, ETHEL MAY CARTER, b. about 1899; d. about 1979; dau of George A. and Anna A. Carter.

Children:

i KATHLEEN CONWAY\textsuperscript{11}, m. 10 Aug 1926, LOUIS FREDERICK NELSON.

ii ALLISON FRANKLIN, m. MARGARET STEVES, b. Newport, RI.
532. **JOHN FRANKLIN**\textsuperscript{10} **ALMY** (Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 4 Aug 1891; d. Tiverton, RI, 21 Apr 1963.


Child of John and Henrietta:

687 i ROBERT EDWARD\textsuperscript{11}, b. 30 Aug 1918; d. North Kingston, RI, 10 Jul 1964; m. Seekonk, MA, 13 Jan 1942, ESTER MC CULLOUGH, b. East Providence, RI, 19 Aug 1915; dau of George Thomas and Ester Marie (Conley) Mc Cullough.

John F. Almy’s SS No. is 026-12-8683.

The following is taken from a 1911 newspaper clipping about John’s first marriage.

“One night, John Almy, who is but 21 years of age, came to the little parsonage of the minister, and brought with him his blushing sweetheart, Miss Moore, who is not ashamed to confess to her 16 years of girlhood. They wanted to be married, and quickly; for life was getting pretty dull, and John was an impatient swain and was no longer content to ‘go with’ the girl of his choice in the usual manner of country swains. And pretty, blonde, smiling, Miss Moore agreed with him, or she wouldn’t have come to the parsonage with him. The minister, Mr. Brooks, was just about to marry them.

Suddenly a thought struck John Almy. ‘Mr. Brooks, you’ve been looking for a surprise to waken up the church members, haven’t you?’ he asked. ‘I have indeed answered Mr. Brooks.’ ‘But what’s that to do with your getting married?’ ‘Well, I just thought -- that is, if Miss Moore is willing -- that we might -- if she consents -- get married -- if Henrietta won’t object -- well -- er -- er--’ Miss Moore here came to his rescue by saying that she didn’t object to anything he might suggest, except going to the North Pole on the honeymoon.’

So Mr. Almy came out with it: ‘Why can’t we get married in church, right before the regular meeting, just as a surprise to the congregation?’ Mr. Brooks almost cried out ‘Eureka.’ Anyway he had found what he’d long looked for -- a means of waking up the flock, and a means of boosting matrimony. So he let it become known that he had a surprise in store for the congregation at the next service. He wouldn’t tell what it was or the nature of it, or anything about it, believing that a surprise is only a surprise when it surprises. “Miss Moore and Mr. Almy were only too delighted to give the village a surprise. That the wedding was a real surprise is certain, for one could almost hear a pin drop so great was the astonishment when the organist began playing the wedding march. ‘I had told them that there would be a surprise, but they were not prepared for one like this.’”
533. HERBERT MOSHER\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4\textsuperscript{3}}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 2 Feb 1894; d. RI, 18 Jun 1974.

He m.(1) Tiverton, RI, 10 Jul 1913, LILLIAN GRAY. He m.(2) Tiverton, Apr 1932, ALBERTA MAY PETTEY, b. Westport, MA, 1897, dau of John and Alida (Pettey) Pettey.

Children of Herbert and Lillian, born Tiverton:


Child of Herbert and Alberta, born Fall River, MA:

688 iii BRADFORD EMERY, b. 11 Mar 1933; m.(1) Oceanside, CA, 12 Jun 1955, CAROLE MARIE BARADA, b. 7 Jan 1932; dau of Jake and Ida Barada. He m.(2), LENA HELEN AVILA. He m.(3). (Information not furnished.)

Herbert M. Almy's SS No. is 039-07-6782.
534. CHARLES HENRY\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{43}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 22 May 1896; d. 19 Aug 1969.

He m. 6 Nov 1913, CLARA E. BATEMAN, b. 12 May 1896; d. 22 Jul 1971.

Children, born Tiverton.

i EDITH R.\textsuperscript{11}, b. 2 May 1914; m. CT, 1933, WILLIS R. DAVIS. Children: 1. Lillian M. Davis, b. Tiverton, 5 Dec 1933; m. Tiverton, 1953, Charles Alexander Buckley. 2. Willia R. Davis, b. Fall River, MA, 22 Jul 1939; m.(1) 22 Jun 1957, Jeanne Reinelt; m.(2) Rose Marie Hacket. 3. Helen M. Davis, b. Fall River, 28 Sep 1948; m. Tiverton, 3 Sep 1966, John A. Howell.

ii HELEN G., b. 18 May 1917; d. Westport, MA, 21 Sep 1938, in the hurricane.

iii HILDA, b. 29 Nov 1920; d. Tiverton, 31 Jan 1998.

iv CHARLES HENRY, JR., b. 26 Apr 1922; d. Tiverton, 2 Feb 1965; m. Tiverton, Jun 1947, IMELDA M. JEAN.

535. RAYMOND RODOLPHER\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William Caldwell\textsuperscript{9}, Holder\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Berkley, VA, 1 Nov 1883; d. Baltimore, MD, 23 Jun 1970.


Child, b. Baltimore:

i AUDREY NORMAN\textsuperscript{11}, b. 11 Sep 1919. She m.(1) 26 Jun 1943, ALVIN MILES. They divorced about 1958. She m.(2) 20 Oct 1973, AUBREY MANN. Child: Margaret Louise Miles, m. 19 Dec 1964, David A. Nelson.

Raymond Almy's SS No. is 212-07-2774.
536. WARREN WRIGHT\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William Caldwell\textsuperscript{9}, Holder\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Norfolk, VA, 20 May 1892; d. Towson, MD, 20 Feb 1964.

He m.(1) ELSIE WEHN, b. Baltimore, MD; m.(2) MARY WESTERKAM, b. Baltimore, 22 Feb 1904; dau of Joseph and Flora (Hunter) Westerkam.

Children of Warren and Elsie, b. Baltimore:

i BETTY ANN\textsuperscript{11}, b. 20 Jun 1921. She married, but had no children.

ii JOHN WEHN, b. Nov 1923. He married, but name of wife not known. He died when he shot himself in woods returning from vacation. His wife died in automobile accident on way to family in either North or South Carolina.
537. EVERETT DODSON\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William Caldwell\textsuperscript{9}, Holder\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4\textasciicircum{3}}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Baltimore, MD, 22 Mar 1900; d. Baltimore, 8 Oct 1963.


Children, b. Baltimore:


He m. 22 Aug 1931, ELIZABETH FRANCIS HUMES, b. Bellaire, OH, 4 Feb 1906; d. Arnold, MD, 9 Sep 1978; dau of Thomas and Martha Sarah (Hart) Humes.

Children:


ii  THOMAS HUMES, b. Baltimore, 27 Jan 1939.


Willard Dickson Almy's SS No. is 705-03-4787. His wife Elizabeth's is 215-09-9930.

Willard D. Almy was a civil engineer for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and the Howard County Department of Public Works. His wife Elizabeth was a specialist in history and English and taught at high schools in the Annapolis area. In addition, she taught at schools in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, New Jersey, and Indiana. She was a graduate of Oberlin College in Ohio and served as a tour guide for Historic Annapolis, Inc.
539. WILLIAM HERBERT\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William Hoffman\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Augustus\textsuperscript{8}, Wanton\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Galesburg, IL, 14 Oct 1881; d. Danville, IL, 29 Aug 1961.

He m.(1) Indianola, IL, 21 Dec 1912, FLORENCE BAIRD, b. 22 Jan 1890; dau of Silas and Laura (Gray) Baird. He m.(2) East St. Louis, IL, 12 Aug 1944, TEMPLE DONALDSON, nee Schmidt, b. Bellville, IL, 27 Nov 1891; d. Danville, 4 Dec 1958; dau of Ernest Herman and Jane (Wolf) Schmidt.

Children of William and Florence:

i JEAN BAIRD\textsuperscript{11}, b. Harvey, IL, 23 Nov 1913; m. 9 Sep 1936, WILLIAM ARTHUR MILLER, b. 19 Dec 1907; son of Arnett Miller. Children: 1. Bruce Arthur Miller, b. Peoria, IL, 22 Feb 1940. 2. Kathryn L. Miller, b. Danville, 13 Jan 1944; m. Everett Conklin. 3. Irene Claire Miller, b. Manhattan, KS, 26 Oct 1949.


iv ROBERT LOUIS, b. Danville, IL, 16 Jul 1925; m. Indianola, IL, 25 Aug 1945, ALBERTA JUNE BOGGESS, b. Fithian, IL, 4 Jul 1927; dau of R. S. Boggess.
540. **MAURICE AUGUSTUS**\(^{10}\) **ALMY** (William Hoffman\(^9\), Henry Augustus\(^8\), Wanton\(^7\), William\(^6\), John\(^5\), William\(^4\), Christopher\(^3-2\), William\(^1\)), b. RUTLAND, IL, 25 Jun 1883; d. IL, Nov 1971.

He m.(1) 6 Dec 1906, ANNE JOHNSTON, Ireland, 5 Oct 1876; d. Rockland, IL, 16 Apr 1946. He m.(2) 20 Jan 1947, EDNA WATSON, nee WOLF, b. 1 Jan 1886.

Children:

i  GRACE LOUISE\(^{11}\), b. Sterling, IL, 2 Feb 1908; m. 28 Nov 1953, RUSSELL EARL LINTS, b. 1 May 1896.

ii  LOIS IRENE, b. Cresbard, SD, 29 Apr 1910; m. 3 Aug 1946, JESSE FRANK GREEN, b. 14 Jul 1905; son of Frank and Flora (Cook) Green.

iii  RUTH SHULL, b. Milledgeville, IL, 22 May 1915; m. 2 Aug 1936, W. HOYT BROWN, b. 26 Mar 1909; son of William Henry and Irene E. (Cook) Brown.

Maurice Almy's SS No. is 361-10-3741.
541. LLOYD HUBER\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William Hoffman\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Augustus\textsuperscript{8}, Wanton\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Mendota, IL, 14 Dec 1885; d. Grand Rapids, MI, 22 Sep 1971.

He m. Havana, IL, 28 Aug 1913, ANNA VAN DUYN HANSON, b. Cleveland, OH, 12 Sep 1887; d. Grand Rapids, 2 Oct 1971; dau of George and Emma Josephine (Van Duyn) Hanson.

Children, b. Washington, DC:


ii BEATRICE HANSON, b. 23 Dec 1925; m. Crafton, PA, 29 Jul 1950, WILLIAM VANCE PEACOCK, b. Canonsburg, PA, 25 Nov 1927; son of Ralph W. and Margaret (Milligan) Peacock. They lived in Palos Heights, IL.

Lloyd Huber Almy was the author of the 1956 genealogy book about Henry Augustus Almy and his descendants. Lloyd was a chemist, receiving his B.S. from the University of Illinois in 1909 and his Ph. D. from Columbia University in 1917.

Lloyd Huber Almy's SS No. is 190-07-1336.

He m.(1) GRACE STUDENDORF, nee BECKWITH. He m.(2) ALMA LARSEN.

Children of Raymond and Grace:

i ALICE ELIZABETH11, b. Oakland, CA, 27 Feb 1920; m.(1), Albuquerque, NM, 1941, SPENCER MARSHALL. She m.(2), San Francisco, CA, 1947, JOHN RAMAN, d. 1948. She m.(3), Phoenix, AZ, 1949, GEORGE BACHMAN, div. 1957.


iii WALTER DURYEA, II, b. Ukiah, 21 Sep 1925.
543. CLIFFORD HENRY\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Walter Duryea\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Augustus\textsuperscript{8}, Wanton\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Berden, KS, 17 Feb 1887; d. Oakland, CA, 25 May 1966.

He m. Oakland, CA, 4 Oct 1913, JUSTINE NICHOLS, b. Washington, DC, 1 Feb 1892; d. Contra Costa, CA, 25 May 1966; dau of Jesse and ........... (Johns) Nichols.

Children:

694 i CLIFFORD HENRY\textsuperscript{11}, b. Kingman, AZ, 5 Jan 1917; m. Oakland, CA, 12 Sep 1941, MARGERY JUNE BROCKHURST, b. 11 Jun 1918.

695 ii ROBERT LLOYD, b. Oakland, CA, 28 Sep 1918; m. 25 Aug 1945, JANICE MARY MYERS, b. Berkeley, CA.

544. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (George Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Henry\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3\textendash}2, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 6 Apr 1864.

He m. HARRIETTA WARNER.

Children:

i EDWARD\textsuperscript{11}, died young.
ii HARRY DWIGHT, died young.
iii GERTRUDE, b. 1888.
iv GEORGE, b. 1890; m.(1) GERTRUDE ............ ; m.(2) MATILDA WALL.
545. CHARLES HENRY\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (George Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Henry\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 6 Nov 1866.

He m. EMMA MC CLEAN.

Child:

i BERNICE JULIA\textsuperscript{11}, died young.

This family lived in Saginaw, MI, in 1942.

________________________________________________________________________

546. HENRY S.\textsuperscript{10} ALMY  (Fred\textsuperscript{9}, Henry\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saginaw, MI, 7 Jan 1901; d. NY, Aug 1973.

He m. 1919, ALINE FONES, b. 1903.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] ARLETA\textsuperscript{11}, b. 1923; m. JAMES WILSON.
  \item[ii] EDNA, b. 1927; m. JOHN MARSH.
  \item[iii] ROBERT THEODORE, b. Salina, NY, 24 Oct 1934; m. Cicero, NY, 27 May 1960, DEANNA JEAN HIBBARD, b. 16 Mar 1941.
\end{itemize}
547. WILLIAM DIAMOND\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Judson Babcock\textsuperscript{9}, William\textsuperscript{8-7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Flint, MI, 9 Mar 1920; d. Billings, MO, 18 Jun 1977.

He m. 9 Feb 1949, ROSEMARY BURLISON.

Children:

i  APRIL MELISSA\textsuperscript{11}, b. Monett, MO, 18 Feb 1950; m.(1) MICHAEL SMITH; m.(2) JAMES THOMPSON.


iii  KIMBERLY JUDSON, b. Monett, MO, 13 Mar 1955; m. MELANIE MUNN, b. 1954.

iv  KERRY FRANKLIN, b. Flint, MI, 22 Apr 1956; m.(1) IDA GORE; m.(2) PAMELA SAPP.

v  BRETT LEE, b. Flint, MI, 1 Jan 1958; m. Lakewood, CO, 17 Dec 1977, KIM ROCHELLE NISSEN, b. Cheyenne, WY, 14 Sep 1959; dau of Kenneth Roy and Betty Jane (Walls) Nissen.


William D. Almy's SS No. is 384-16-8079.
548. MARTIN\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William\textsuperscript{9}, Arnold Thomas\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Central Bridge, NY, 10 Nov 1884; d. Cooperstown, NY, 13 Mar 1980, buried Middleburg Cemetery.

He m. NINA FRANCES SHENFIELD, d. 1964.

Children, born Middleburg, NY:

i CARLTON\textsuperscript{11}, b. and d. 1905.

ii HAZEL ESTHER, b. 20 Sep 1907; m. LOUIS SCOFIELD, d. Sidney, NY, 11 Feb 1987.


v BETTY FRANCES, b. 28 Dec 1925; m. NORRIS HOBBIE.

Martin Almy was a chief of the Middleburgh, NY, Fire Department and a retired carpenter.

Nina's obituary has her maiden name as SHUFELT.


Children, born Binghamton:

703  i  LAWRENCE WILLIAM11, b. 2 Dec 1917; m. Binghamton, 19 May 1941, ELIZABETH AGNES MC GLYNN, b. Binghamton, 22 Sep 1917; dau of Christopher Joseph and Mary Genevieve (Kenney) Mc Glynn.


704  iii  PAUL BIEMER, b. 2 Aug 1921; m. Chicago, IL, 29 Sep 1945, DOROTHY LOUISE SCHWEISTHAL, b. Galesburg, IL, 27 Sep 1919.


705  vii  DAVID JOHN, b. 11 Feb 1929; m. Port Crane, NY, 14 Apr 2000; m. Binghamton, 29 Apr 1950, FLORENCE MARGARET MARTIN.


Arnold W. Almy’s SS No. is 105-14-5542 and his wife Regina’s SS No. is 114-32-6532.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
550. HORATIO RAY\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Elsworth\textsuperscript{9}, Arnold Thomas\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Broome, NY, 25 Mar 1885; d. Middleburg, NY, 21 Dec 1966.

He m. BERTHA SHAVER, b. West Fulton, NY, 8 Jun 1886; d. Cobleskill, NY, 26 Oct 1971; dau of Adam and Helen (Becker) Shaver

Children, b. Middleburg, NY:

i DONALD RAY\textsuperscript{11}, b. 26 May 1917.

ii WALTER, b. 22 Nov 1918; d. Middleburg, 25 Aug 1938.

iii CARRIE, b. 22 Nov 1918; d. 22 Nov 1918.

551. HARRY ERSKINE\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (George Erskine\textsuperscript{9}, Alexander\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Pen Yan, NY, 21 Feb 1889; d. Johnson City, NY, Jan 1963.

He m. Elmira, NY, 21 Sep 1910, CATHERINE ELIZABETH GAHAN, d. Binghamton, NY, 22 Jul 1974; dau of Maurice and Margaret (Cronin) Gahan.

Children:


Harry E. Almy’s SS No. is 089-18-2792.
552. RALPH J.\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (George Erskine\textsuperscript{9}, Alexander\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Elmira, NY, 20 May 1884; d. WWII.

He m.(1) Hornell, NY, MARTHA ISADORA VAN SCOTER, b. Hornell, 24 Jan 1904; they were divorced in 1926. She was the daughter of Herbert and Phoebe (Burleson) Van Scoter. He m.(2) MATTIE LOOP, who had seven children by her first marriage.

Children of Ralph and Martha, born Hornell:


553. MORGAN CLINTON¹⁰ ALMY (Morgan Clinton⁹, Lewis⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³-², William¹), b. Cobleskill, NY, 15 Nov 1931.

He m.(1) Cobleskill, Aug 1951, KATHERINE GRENSTEAD; dau of Albert and Margaret Grenstead. He m.(2) Cobleskill, 24 Jan 1976, BARBARA MACKEY; dau of Helen and Leroy Mackey, Jr.

Children, b. Cobleskill:

i KRISTINE ANN¹¹, b. 14 Nov 1958.
iı DAWN LISA, b. 19 Sep 1960; m. MICHAEL JONES.
iii TIMOTHY MORGAN, b. 12 Jun 1964.
iv JEFFERY MORGAN, b. 12 May 1976.
554. DONALD ROGER\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Morgan Clinton\textsuperscript{9}, Lewis\textsuperscript{8}, Cranston\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Cobleskill, NY, 15 Jun 1939.

He m.(1) LEOLA J. DUNNEWOLD. He m.(2) ........... SHAFFER.

Child:

i DEREK DONALD\textsuperscript{11}, b. 11 May 1970.

Donald's occupation was Lutheran Minister.
555. WILLARD LEWIS\textsuperscript{10} ALMY, JR. (Willard\textsuperscript{9}, Lewis\textsuperscript{8}, Cranston\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Cobleskill, NY, 26 Feb 1937.


Children of Willard and Janice:

i JEFFERY ALAN\textsuperscript{11}, b. Quonsett Point, RI, 17 Mar 1959; m. Las Vegas, NV, 15 Feb 1987, KELLY KAY O’NEIL, b. Long Beach, CA, 25 Sep 1960; dau of Laurence and Dorothy Louise (McHugh) O’Neil.

ii TERRY, b. Cobleskill, 15 Mar 1961; m. BRETT HOLLENBECK. They had: 1. Jessica Hollenbeck. 2. Justine Hollenbeck. 3. Drew Hollenbeck.

Children of Linda L. Furston adopted by Willard:

iii CARL MICHAEL, b. Smithtown, LI, NY, 3 Nov 1964.


Children of Willard and Linda, b. Cobleskill:

v TAMMI, b. 27 Sep 1970; m. ZACHARY BOGGS; Zachary’s child before marriage: Josua Linsey Boggs, b. Jan 1992.

vi CHRISTOPHER, b. 29 Dec 1978.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
556. JOHN JOSEPH¹⁰ ALMY (Gordon⁹, Wanton⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Cobleskill, NY, 4 Apr 1931.

He m. Stockton, CA, 16 Jan 1953, DORIS MAYE WALCOTT, b. Buhl, ID, 3 May 1934.

Children:

   i  DARLA ANN¹¹, b. San Diego, CA, 2 Mar 1959.
   711 iii JOHN JAMES, b. Denver, CO, 7 Jan 1965; m. Kerney, AZ, 14 Nov 1987, JANINE ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, b. Fitzsimmons, CO, 26 Sep 1966.
557. GORDON\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Gordon\textsuperscript{9}, Wanton\textsuperscript{8}, Cranston\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Troy, NY, 29 Sep 1932.

He m. SHIRLEY TIMBERMAN

Child:

i TERRY.
558. FREDERICK RAYMOND\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Gordon\textsuperscript{9}, Wanton\textsuperscript{8}, Cranston\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Gloversville, NY, 26 Mar 1935.

He m. Gloversville, 9 Apr 1960, AUDREY SUSAN YOUNG, b. PA; dau of Calvin and Helen (Sancher) Young.

Children:

712 i  FREDERICK GORDON\textsuperscript{11}, b. Gloversville, 10 Mar 1961; m. MARIA ANGELICA CAVIERES/RAMIREZ, b. Chile.


713 iii  ROBERT SCOTT, b. Amsterdam, NY, 2 Mar 1965; m. TRACEY FRITZEN, dau of Robert Fritzen.

iv  TODD JAMES, b. Gloversville, 19 Mar 1969.
559. FRANCIS RICHARD\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Gordon\textsuperscript{9}, Wanton\textsuperscript{8}, Cranston\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{32}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Gloversville, NY, 26 Mar 1935.


Children, b. Gloversville, NY:

i BRENDA LEE\textsuperscript{11}, b. 25 Dec 1957.

714 ii GORDON FRANCIS b. 11 Sep 1963; m. Gloversville, 15 May 1963, RHONDA ANTIS.

iii MICHAEL THOMAS, b. 12 May 1966.

iv JOHN ALLYN, b. 3 Apr 1969.
560. MICHAEL JOHN\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Howard Earl\textsuperscript{9}, Wanton\textsuperscript{8}, Cranston\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Cobleskill, NY, 24 May 1963.

He m. 18 Jul 1992, BARBARA JEAN REED, b. Cobleskill, 28 May 1962.

Children, b. Cobleskill:

i  JERED MICHAEL\textsuperscript{11}, b. 14 Aug 1998.

ii  HANNAH EILEEN, b. 14 Aug 1998.
561. IRVEN C.\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Wellington\textsuperscript{9}, Judson\textsuperscript{8}, Christopher\textsuperscript{7\textperiodcentered6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3\textperiodcentered2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saginaw, MI, 30 Sep 1905; d. Saginaw, 23 Aug 1990.

He m. Ubly, MI, 19 Nov 1932, MARION "DELLA" REX, b. Saginaw, 22 Jun 1910; dau of Joseph and Lulu (Sugden) Rex.

Child:

i MICHAEL ALLAN\textsuperscript{11}, b. Detroit, MI, 28 Oct 1951.

Irven C. Almy engaged in farming in Spauleing Township, Michigan, and was a member of The Farm Bureau. His SS No. is 362-36-9244.
562. ROY\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Wellington\textsuperscript{9}, Judson\textsuperscript{8}, Christopher\textsuperscript{7-6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Mar 1911.

He m.(1) HELEN LUCY
(5) MARY CARR.

Children of Roy and Helen, b. Saginaw:

i SALLY\textsuperscript{11}, b. May 1934.
ii HARLEY, b. Nov 1935.

Children of Roy and Mary, b. Saginaw:

iii MARY SARAH, b. Dec 1957.
iv GEORGE CLAYTON, b. 18 Jun 1959.
v KIMBERLEY, b. 1961.

He m.(1) Saginaw, 5 Jul 1932, EMILY HRIBEK, b. Vienna, Austria, 3 Nov 1915; dau of Rudolph and Frances (Moyzseka) Hribek. He m.(2)

Children of Leonard and Emily, b. Saginaw:

715  i  RONALD GENE, b. 18 May 1934; m. Standish, MI, 19 Sep 1953, DOROTHY ANN BUTCH, b. Pinconning, MI, 1 Oct 1935; dau of Peter and Mildred (Bargeron) Butch.

716  ii  JAMES EMIL, b. 9 Feb 1940; m. Bay City, MI, 20 May 1967, BARBARA GIELDA, b. Bay City, 23 Jul 1943; dau of Alphonse and Bernice Gielda.

717  iii  LEONARD RAY, b. 1 Nov 1942; d. Standish, MI, 20 Aug 1988; m. Omer, MI, 2 Dec 1973, CONNIE BELL.
564. DONALD JUDSON\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Wellington\textsuperscript{9}, Judson\textsuperscript{8}, Christopher\textsuperscript{7,6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saginaw, MI, 25 May 1925; d. Saginaw, 1 Jul 1990.

He m.(1)
He m.(2)

Child by first marriage:

i ROBERT\textsuperscript{11}.

Children by second marriage:

ii LINDA; m. ROBERT MATTHES
iii CHRISTOPHER
iv DON ANTON, b. Saginaw, 25 Jan 1963; m. SHELLY MARIE EBERLINE, b. Trenton, MI.
v JAY; m. DEE ____.
vi BRANDY.

Donald J. Almy served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. His SS No. is 367-20-5140.

\textsuperscript{10}REFERENCES: FAMILY WOULD NOT FURNISH INFORMATION. ABOVE FROM OBITUARY AND RELATIVES.
565. GENE$^{10}$ ALMY (Wellington$^9$, Judson$^8$, Christopher$^{7-6}$, John$^5$, William$^4$, Christopher$^{3-2}$, William$^1$), b. Saginaw, MI, 9 Feb 1927.

Identity of his wife unknown at present.

Child:

i ABIGAIL$^{11}$.

Gene's wife and child were killed crossing a street. Shortly after he was killed in an automobile accident -- believed to have been suicide.

______________________________
REFERENCES: Conversation with other family members.
566. **CLIFFORD JUDSON**\textsuperscript{10} **ALMY** (Arthur\textsuperscript{9}, Judson\textsuperscript{8}, Christopher\textsuperscript{7-6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saginaw, MI, 22 Feb 1917.

He m.(1) Napoleon, OH, Oct 1940, ILA PATZER; they divorced, Travers City, MI, Oct 1946. He m.(2) Wyandotte, MI, 29 Dec 1948, LORETTA HOSTMAN, b. Toledo, OH, 17 Nov 1924; dau of John and Mary (Pruchniak) Hostman.

Children of Clifford and Loretta:


567. CLIFFORD GEORGE\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (George Harvey\textsuperscript{9}, Isban\textsuperscript{8}, Christopher\textsuperscript{7-6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saginaw, MI, 3 Sep 1919; d. Saginaw, 9 Jan 1991.

He m. Saginaw, MI, 17 Mar 1945, VIRGINIA LEE COATES, b. 28 Jan 1924.

Children:

718  i  WILLIAM HARVEY\textsuperscript{11}, b. Saginaw, 28 Dec 1945; m.(1), MARY LUWANNA HATCHER. He m.(2) Saginaw, 12 Nov 1982, WILMA DONNA BOELKER.


Clifford G. Almy was a founding member of the Hopevale Memorial Baptist Church. He had served in the United States Army during World War II, during which he was teaching at a machinist school. Prior to his retirement on October 1, 1980, he had worked for General Motors as a machine operator. Clifford G. Almy’s SS No. is 385-03-1629.
568. CLAYTON JOSEPH\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (George Harvey\textsuperscript{9}, Isban\textsuperscript{8}, Christopher\textsuperscript{7-6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saginaw, MI, 5 Feb 1922; d. Saginaw, 25 Oct 1990.

He m. Freeport, IL, 22 Jun 1946, VIRGINIA TERESSA SCHROEDER, b. Freeport, 4 Aug 1921; dau of Henry Charles and Bertha (Doss) Schroeder.

Children, b. Saginaw, MI:

719 \hspace{1cm} i \hspace{1cm} JACK HARVEY\textsuperscript{11}, b. Mar 1946; m. Saginaw, 17 Aug 1968, ROBIN CLAIRE CAMPBELL, b. Saginaw, 23 May 1948; dau of Donald and Claire (Berg) Campbell.

720 \hspace{1cm} ii \hspace{1cm} RICHARD C., b. 23 Jun 1951; m. Saginaw, 5 Oct 1974, JENNIFER BELL, b. Saginaw, 16 Nov 1950; dau of Dewey Raymond and Doris May (Bauer) Bell.

Clayton J. Almy was a member of U.A.W. Local 699, and its Retiree Group, the Indian Guides of the Y.M.C.A., and the Carrollton Township Senior Citizens. Clayton served with the U.S. Army Air Corps as a Staff Sergeant in the Pacific Theater during World War II. Clayton's SS No. is 372-14-4172.
569. ROBERT JOSEPH\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Roebling Brown\textsuperscript{9}, George Cranston\textsuperscript{8}, Gideon\textsuperscript{7}, Cranston\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Philadelphia, PA, 21 Aug 1919.

He m. Tyrone, PA, 14 Jul 1945, MARGUERITE ADAIR PEARY, b. Tyrone, 30 Dec 1925; dau of Henry David and Mary Marguerite (Cherry) Peary. Marguerite was a descendant of Admiral Robert Peary, who discovered the North Pole.

Children:

721  

i  
STEPHEN JOSEPH\textsuperscript{11}, b. Huntington, PA, 4 Aug 1947; m. Taccoa, GA, 10 Jun 1973, SANDRA JAYNE GROWE, b. Toccoa, 13 Nov 1952; dau of Otis and Olavee Crowe.

ii  
570. JOHN DAVID\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Edward Tabor\textsuperscript{9,8}, Wanton ``Warren'' Washington\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. East Orange, NJ, 4 Mar 1930.

He m.(1) DORIS ISABELLE HORNBAKER, b. Newark, NJ, 30 Aug 1938; dau of Howard and Isabelle (Moon) Hornbaker. They divorced in 1958.

He m.(2) Las Vegas, NV, 1960, BILLIE I. MC GUIRE, b. Kellyville, OK, 30 Sep 1932; dau of Andrew Mc Guire.

Children of John and Doris, b. Newark, NJ:

i JOHN HOWARD\textsuperscript{11}, b. 10 July 1955; d. Newfoundland, PA, 19 Sep 1973.


Child of John and Billie, b. Hemet, CA:


John served 20 years in the United States Marine Corps from 1947 to 1967.
571. RICHARD CHARLES\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (John Hull\textsuperscript{9}, Valentine Simmons\textsuperscript{8}, John Simmons\textsuperscript{7}, Frederick\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3\textbullet{}2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Providence, RI, 18 Aug 1930.

He m. Little Compton, RI, 1 Feb 1952, EDITH ANDERSON, dau of Gustaf A. and Mary (Charnley) Anderson.

Children:

i STEPHEN JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, b. San Angelo, TX, 14 Sep 1952; m. Dighton, MA, 28 Jun 1975, BARBARA OEHRLIE.


iii ROSEMARY CATHERINE, b. Fall River, MA, 27 Aug 1964; m.(1) Warwick, RI, 8 Jun 1985, DOUGLAS P. SNYDER, b. Bridgeport, CT, 27 Apr 1964; son of Ronald and Carol Snyder. She m.(2) Middletown, RI, 8 Sep 1990, ROBERT A. BARILE, son of Anthony Barile.
572. CHARLES BOURNE\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Charles Bourne\textsuperscript{9}, Phillip William\textsuperscript{8}, Phillip W.\textsuperscript{7}, Sanford\textsuperscript{6-5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fall River, MA, 11 Apr 1939.

He m. Braintree, MA, 5 Nov 1966, VIRGINIA AIELLO, b. 16 Sep 1942.

Child:

573. CHARLEY DAVID\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (David\textsuperscript{9}, Sanford Edmond\textsuperscript{8}, Sanford\textsuperscript{7}, Pardon\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. E. Liverpool, OH, 17 Nov 1950.

He m. KATHY LEE.

Child:

  i JOSEPH DAVID\textsuperscript{11}
574. **Daniel Dale**<sup>10</sup> **Almy**, (David<sup>9</sup>, Sanford Edmond<sup>8</sup>, Sanford<sup>7</sup>, Pardon<sup>6</sup>, Sanford<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3,2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Salem, OH, 7 Aug 1954.

He m. **Barbara Ann Lieszman**, b. Canton, OH.

---

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
575. ROBERT NEWELL\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Robert Southworth\textsuperscript{9}, James Henry\textsuperscript{8}, Henry Nichols\textsuperscript{7}, John Edwin\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fall River, MA, 15 May 1940.


Children, born Utica, NY:

i CHRISTOPHER EDWARD, b. 16 Oct 1966; m. Whitesboro, NY, Aug 1994, TERESSA KALIL.

ii JAMES JAY, b. 12 Jul 1971; m. Whitesboro, 2 May 1998, LISA WILLIAMS.

iii ROBERT SOUTHWORTH, b. 11 Jan 1974.
576. DONALD GRINNELL\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Donald Grinnell\textsuperscript{9}, Frank Fayette\textsuperscript{8}, Horace Manchester\textsuperscript{7}, John Edwin\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Omaha, NE, 1 Jul 1932.

He m. Portland, OR, 14 Jun 1953, JANET CAROL KREGNESS, b. Portland, 14 Dec 1932; dau of Alvin Oscar and Martha Viola (Malila) Kregness. Donald and Janet were divorced 2 Jul 1974.

Children, born Portland:

\begin{itemize}
  \item \textit{i} MITCHELL MARK\textsuperscript{11}, b. 7 Jul 1958; m. Manzanita, OR, 23 Apr 1983, DIANNA K. TROUTE of Burlington, IA, b. Carthage, IL, 27 Nov 1957; dau of Rex and Darlene (Thompson) Troute.
\end{itemize}
577. GENE HAROLD^{10} ALMY (Harold Elmer^{9}, Horace Manchester^{8-7}, John Edwin^{6}, Sanford^{5}, John^{4}, Job^{3-2}, William^{1}), b. Omaha, NE, 12 May 1938.

He m. Omaha, 9 Jul 1960, ROSANNE ROBERTSON, b. Omaha, 16 Sep 1938; dau of George E. and Kate (Schultz) Robertson.

Children:


ii SUZANNE MARIE, b. Fort Worth, TX, 2 Aug 1965.

iii GENE HAROLD, JR., b. Fort Worth, 9 Oct 1968.

723 iv ANDREW GEORGE, b. Fort Worth, 15 Jun 1970; m. Dallas, TX, 27 Jan 1996, DAN'L CHRISTINE MACKEY, dau of Mr. and Mrs. Denny Mackey.
578. GARY LEE\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Harold Elmer\textsuperscript{9}, Horace Manchester\textsuperscript{8,7}, John Edwin\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Omaha, NE, 7 Dec 1943.

He m. Bloomfield, IA, 9 Jul 1969, CAROL THARP, b. Bloomfield, 16 Dec 1942; dau of Marvin and Lavella (Moore) Tharp.

Children, born Lincolnshire, IL:

i MATHEW LAWRENCE\textsuperscript{11}, b. 8 Apr 1974.
iii TIMOTHY, b. 20 Jul 1978.
579. DONALD GRINNELL\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Ernest Grinnell\textsuperscript{9}, Billings Grinnell\textsuperscript{8}, Horace Manchester\textsuperscript{7}, John Edwin\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Ann Arbor, MI, 11 Mar 1932.

He m. Syracuse, NY, 30 May 1953, LOUISE Saxe, b. New York, NY, 4 Mar 1932; dau of Louis and Blossom (Graubard) Saxe.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item i CHARLES GRINNELL\textsuperscript{11}, b. San Antonio, TX, 20 Jul 1955; m. Culver City, CA, 2 Jan 1982, TERESA ANN DITTMAR.
  \item ii MARCIA FRANCIS, b. Philadelphia, PA, 8 Oct 1958.
  \item iii PAUL STEVEN, b. Philadelphia, 6 Jul 1962.
  \item iv KATHERINE LOUISE, b. Philadelphia, 1 Mar 1965.
\end{itemize}
580. GERALD BOBBITT\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Loren Billings\textsuperscript{9}, Billings Grinnell\textsuperscript{8}, Horace Manchester\textsuperscript{7}, John Edwin\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Grand Forks, ND, 23 Jan 1943.

He m. Seattle, WA, 2 Apr 1966, HELEN MANNING, b. 10 Jul 1944; dau of Ray and Bette Manning.

Children:


581. ROBERT ELLING\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Guy\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick\textsuperscript{8}, Charles\textsuperscript{7}, Peleg\textsuperscript{6-5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Minot, ND, 13 Jan 1913; d. Long Beach, CA, 9 Oct 1977.

He m. Aberdeen, SD, 13 Nov 1935, AUDREY THERESA DONOVAN, b. Heckla, SD, 6 Sep 1913; dau of Harry Jeremia and Theresa Bridget (Gaynor) Donovan.

Children:

i PATRICK JOSEPH\textsuperscript{11}, b. Minot, ND, 17 Oct 1936; d. Los Angeles, CA, 14 Nov 1940.

ii TIMOTHY ALBERT, b. Ventura, CA, 1 Nov 1942; m.(1) Long Beach, CA, 30 Jan 1965, PATRICIA JUNE GOODWIN, b. Oklahoma City, OK, 28 Nov 1946; dau of Walter and Geraldine (Donaghue) Goodwin. They were divorced in 1977. He m.(2) 10 Jun 1978, SANDRA KAY WILLIAMSON, b. Jackson, MS, 15 Oct 1943; dau of Ellis and Laureen (Hurst) Williamson.

iii TERRANCE DONOVAN, b. Long Beach, CA, 16 Nov 1944; m. Long Beach, 19 Aug 1972, JANICE ANN FELDMAN, b. Long Beach, 31 Jul 1948; dau of Leonard Murry and Rose Mary (Aubrey) Feldman.

iv ANTHONY JOSEPH, b. Lynnwood, CA, 5 Sep 1950; m. Tacoma, WA, 3 Dec 1979, PATRICIA JANENE LLOYD, b. Tacoma, 16 Jan 1955; dau of Harold Barry and Agnes Nurene (Harris) Lloyd.


There was another boy in Robert and Audrey's household for a short period; Michael, b. 1940, d. 1941. He died prior to his adoption being final. He was only being cared for and is not a natural brother to any other members of the family.

Robert Almy's SS No. is 501-09-5347.
582. THOMAS BOYD\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Israel T.\textsuperscript{9}, Peleg\textsuperscript{8}, Charles\textsuperscript{7}, Peleg\textsuperscript{6-5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Somerset, MA, 20 May 1934.


Children, born Fall River, MA:

726  

i  STEVEN THOMAS\textsuperscript{i1}, b. 2 Nov 1970; m. Lebanon, PA, 2 Sep 1995, SUSAN L. WEAVER, dau of Charles L. and Louise S. Weaver.

583. **BRUCE ALBERT**¹⁰ **ALMY** (Albert Sidney⁹, Frank Delano⁸, Samuel Elam⁷-⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³-², William¹), b. Milford, UT, 15 May 1926.

He m. DONNA LEE PETERSON.

Children:

i  BRUCE MICHAEL¹¹, b. 22 Jun 1956; m. CINDY SELINE.


iii  JEFFERY DEE, b. 11 Dec 1959.
584. TILSON B.¹⁰ ALMY (Edgar M.⁹, William⁸, James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴-³-², William¹), b. Fairhaven, MA, 31 Mar 1899; d. Fairhaven, Jan 1957.

He m. RACHEL T. WHITING, b. MA, 13 Feb 1906; d. Fairhaven, Aug 1975.

Child:

Tilson and Rachel apparently had only one child who died young.

Tilson and Rachel lived in Fairhaven. Their house was damaged in the 1938 hurricane.

Tilson Almy's SS No. is 026-07-9554. His wife Rachel's is 031-18-8001.
585. ROBERT FORBES\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Edgar M.\textsuperscript{9}, William\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, George Brownell\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. New Bedford, MA, 10 Feb 1901; d. Oxford, OH, Jan 1969.


Children, b. New Bedford:

i NATALIE HALE\textsuperscript{11}, b. 26 Jul 1932; m. Biloxi, MS, 16 Jun 1951, DALE E. ROLL.

ii JUDITH DENHAM, b. 23 Nov 1932; m. THOMAS A. GIBBINS.

Robert Forbes Almy was a university professor. He received his AB degree from Dartmouth College in 1922; an AM degree from Harvard in 1925; and his Ph.D. from Harvard in 1935. He was an instructor in English at Northwestern University 1925-27; assistant professor of English at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, 1929-39, and associate professor 1939-47; professor and chairman of the English Department, 1947.
586. EDGAR MAURICE¹⁰ ALMY (Edgar Maurice⁹, William⁸, James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴³², William¹), b. Fairhaven, MA, 16 Mar 1912.

He m. RUTH ELEANOR BRITTON, b. Akron, OH, 8 Jul 1912; d. Vero Beach, FL, 17 Mar 1991.

Children, b. Hannibal, MO:

i NANCY CHANDLER¹¹, b. 27 Dec 1933; m. RICHARD PETERSON.

ii DEBORAH DENHAM, b. 17 Nov 1936; d. May 1987; m. KENT JONES.

iii DAVID BRITTON, b. 19 Sep 1939; m. Shaw Air Force Base, SC, 27 Jul 1966, PATRICIA PULT, b. Bells, TN, 24 Nov 1936; dau of James Powell and Ora Mae (Mansfield) Pult..

587. ARTHUR COOK\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Irwin Holder\textsuperscript{9}, Christopher\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. North Smithfield, RI, 21 Jul 1873; d. Annandale, VA, 5 Feb 1978; age 104.

He m. Forestdale, RI, 9 Jun 1903, EMMA ESTELLE HOLMAN, b. Forestdale, 25 Aug 1879; d. Falls Church, VA, 13 Mar 1974; dau of Theodore Fleelinghuysen and Alla May (Marsh) Holman.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] BERTRAM STUART\textsuperscript{11}, b. Forestdale, 14 Mar 1907; d. Washington Court House, OH, 10 Jul 1941. He was killed by a train with his fiancee while returning home on leave from the Army.
  \item[ii] MERWIN FRANCIS, b. Lakewood, OH, 13 Jul 1920; m. Columbus, OH, 2 Nov 1943, VEDA HAZEL MYERS, b. Sandy Level, VA, 30 Jul 1920; dau of Edgar Lee and Lucy Will (Robertson) Myers.
\end{itemize}

After their marriage in 1903, Arthur and Emma lived in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, where he was an undertakers assistant. That work was apparently not to his liking and in 1909 they moved back to North Smithfield, Rhode Island, where Arthur worked for Theodore Holman, Emma’s father, in Theodore’s store and on his small vegetable farm.

In 1911, Arthur, Emma, and Bertram moved to Tampa, Florida, where he worked at various jobs. In 1917, Emma’s parents joined them in Tampa. Then in 1918 they all moved to Lakewood, Ohio, where Arthur worked in a steel mill in Cleveland, Ohio, during World War I. After the war and until his retirement, he was a salesman for various products.

Arthur retired in 1947 at the age of 74 and he and Emma moved to Florida. While in retirement in Florida they lived in Daytona, Orlando, Sarasota, and Lakeland. Until he reached 100 years of age he would go to the baseball spring training games in Florida and he watched regular season games on television until his eyesight began to fail a year before his death. In January 1974, when Arthur was 100 and Emma was 94, they moved to their son Merwin's home in Springfield, Virginia.

Arthur never smoked or drank hard liquor; not for religious reasons, but he was always health and nutrition-conscious. He was a champion bicycle racer in his 20's and kept physically fit all his life. In fact, he never had an operation or hospital stay in his life. While in Ohio, he ice skated into his 70's and during his retirement in Florida he played shuffleboard until almost 100. He was so good at the game he regularly beat those 20 to 30 years younger.

Arthur was a positive thinker who lived in the present, always interested in the news and events of the day. This and being active, both mentally and physically, probably accounts for his longevity. He had a sharp mind and sense of humor until the end.

Arthur's SS No. is 271-09-0619 and Emma's is 266-41-1249.
588. KENNETH RICHARD\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (George Richmond\textsuperscript{9}, William\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fort William, now Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada, 24 Aug 1910.

He m. Duluth, MN, 6 Jun 1936, DOROTHY MAE HAGEN, b. Duluth, 28 Aug 1909; dau of Arthur and Frances Isabel (Otto) Hagen.

Child:

731 i BRUCE RICHARD\textsuperscript{11}, b. Minneapolis, MN, 12 Jan 1941; m.(1) Minneapolis, Mar 1965, JO ANN JENSON; dau of Donald and Florence Jensen. He m.(2) 23 Dec 1972, ROI ANN VAIL; dau of Roy and Ann Vail. He m.(3) 17 May 1986, GAYLE WOODSIDE.
589. **LEONARD BOWERMAN**\textsuperscript{10} **ALMY** (Cecil Bowerman\textsuperscript{9}, Robert Lawton\textsuperscript{8}, Samuel Holder\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Salem, MA, 22 Apr 1912.

He m.(1) Marblehead, MA, 16 Jul 1938, MARGAERITE IRENE FOLEY, b. Cornhill, New Brunswick, Canada, 7 Aug 1916. They divorced 1 Jan 1945. He m.(2) Marblehead, MA, 12 Dec 1975, CONSTANCE FAIN CONNERY. They were divorced and he m.(3) ??????

Children:


He m. Leonia, NJ, 1 Jan 1927, DOROTHY ELIZABETH MOON, b. Edgewater, NJ, 5 Jul 1906; dau of Frank Downing and Annie Maria (Coddin) Moon. She m.(2) Paradise Valley, AZ, 25 Mar 1971, Raymond G. Johnson.

Children, born Englewood, NJ:

733  i  FREDERIC SPIERS, JR.,^{11} b. 9 Nov 1932; m. Greenville, MS, 26 Oct 1957, JOAN N. FORST, b. Greenville, 12 Mar 1928.

734  ii  ROBERT WINTHROP, b. 11 Aug 1937; m. Tenafly, NJ, 18 Oct 1969, DENISE CLAIRE FICHTER, b. Tenafly, 23 Mar 1944; dau of O. J. and Mary Fichter.
591. WARREN OWEN\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Gideon Wilcox\textsuperscript{9}, Jacob\textsuperscript{8}, Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4:3:2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 28 Jul 1909; d. Shirley Center, MA, May 1983.

He m. 9 Apr 1935, LOUISA CHURCH DAVIS, b. 30 Dec 1906; d. Concord, MA, 1974; dau of Charles and Ruth Davis.

Children:


735 ii RICHARD WARREN, b. Nashua, NH, 7 Dec 1941; m.(1) Shirley, MA, 9 Dec 1961, JANIE FARNSWORTH; m.(2) Ayer, MA, 24 Jan 1969, MARIE O'CONNELL.

Warren O. Almy's SS No. is 022-01-7999.

---

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
592. **GIDEON WILCOX**10 **ALMY, JR.** (Gideon Wilcox9, Jacob8, Levi7, Jacob6, Holder5, Job4-3-2, William1), b. Portsmouth, RI, Jun 1912; d. Bristol, NH, 4 Nov 1974; buried in Homeland Cemetery, Bristol.

He m.(1) Newport, RI, RYDIA CHAMPION, b. Newport, 5 Feb 1916; dau of William John and Esther (Mac Donnell) Champion, Sr. He m.(2) EVELYN HILL of Bristol.

Children of Gideon and Rydia, born Newport:

1. **RYDIA EUSTACE**11, b. 13 Oct 1935.
2. **GIDEON WILCOX, III**, b. 7 Apr 1939; m. Glen Burnie, MD, 1 Mar 1969, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH WADDELL, b. Richmond, VA, 13 Apr 1941; dau of Bertha Mae Waddell.
3. **SANDRA ELIZABETH**, b. 1941.
593. KENNETH BEMIS\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Frederick Warren\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Wales\textsuperscript{8}, Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Portsmouth, RI, 28 Oct 1892; d. Brunswick, ME, 20 Mar 1979.


Children:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>737</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>PAUL ARTHUR\textsuperscript{11}, b. Tyngsboro, MA, 7 Oct 1917; m.(1) 28 Oct 1938, EVETT QUERION. He m.(2) Brunswick, 3 Jul 1954, RUTH MARION PARKER, b. Lynn, MA, 21 Feb 1920.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>FREDERICK W., b. 15 Sep 1935 (adopted); d. Biddeford, ME, 28 Feb 1959.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Kenneth B. Almy's SS No. is 005-14-3613. His wife Marie's is 011-22-5209.
594. **WILLIAM ELLERY**\(^{10}\) **ALMY** (William Ellery\(^{9-8}\), John Jay\(^7\), Samuel\(^6\), Job\(^{5-4-3-2}\), William\(^1\)), b. Bryn Mawr, PA, 7 Sep 1926.

He m. Dupree, SD, Nov 1951, JOYCE DARLENE OSCHNER, b. Dupree, 30 Jun 1932.

Children:

|     | ii | CURTIS THAYER, b. Belle Fourche, 7 Sep 1954; m. Ismay, MT, 12 Aug 1978, PATRICIA JEANNE GEORGE, b. Miles City, MT, 14 Nov 1955; dau of Robert Wesley and Bonita Ruth (Ballentine) George. |
595. JOHN\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William Ellery\textsuperscript{9\textperiodcentered8}, John Jay\textsuperscript{7}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5\textperiodcentered4\textperiodcentered3\textperiodcentered2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Bryn Mawr, PA, 7 Feb 1942.

He m. Hughson (San Diego), CA, 15 Feb 1969, MARIA DEL PILAR ISUEL, b. Tijuana, Mexico, 23 Sep 1942.

Children:

i MARIA DEL PILAR\textsuperscript{11}, b. Evanston, IL, 16 Nov 1969.
iii ALEXANDRA ISABEL, b. Turlock, 28 Sep 1980.
596. CHARLES\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William Ellery\textsuperscript{9-8}, John Jay\textsuperscript{7}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Bryn Mawr, PA, 11 Dec 1944.

He m.(1) Madison, WI, 4 Sep 1971, SUSAN JANE LISON, b. Green Bay, WI. He m.(2) Charlottesville, VA, 15 Jul 1987, KATHARINE CHISOLM.

Children, b. Charlottesville:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] JENNIFER\textsuperscript{11}, b. 10 Apr 1977.
  \item[ii] CHRISTINE ANN, b. 7 Oct 1978.
\end{itemize}
597. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William Ellery\textsuperscript{9-8}, John Jay\textsuperscript{7}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Bryn Mawr, PA, 1 Apr 1949.


Children:

i SAMUEL FIORE\textsuperscript{11}, b. 4 Oct 1982.
ii RACHEL CHASE, b. 21 Mar 1985.
iii ISAAC SELLERS, b. 7 Oct 1988.

R. Christopher Almy was District Attorney for Penobscot County, Maine.
598. LEMUEL WESLEY$^{10}$ ALMY (Lemuel Camfield$^9$, William James$^8$, Benjamin$^7$, Andrew$^6$, Job$^{5-4-3-2}$, William$^1$), b. Aurora, IL, 7 Apr 1893; d. Santa Fe, NM, 5 Oct 1986.

He m. Chicago, IL, 19 Jun 1923, RUTH MARGARET BROWNELL, b. Chicago, 1 Aug 1900; dau of Silas Henry and Agnes (Allen) Brownell.

Children, born Chicago:


741 ii  RICHARD JAMES, b. 28 Apr 1931; m. Englewood, NJ, 28 Jun 1952, SANDRA MAE SMITH, b. Englewood, 29 May 1922.

Lemuel Wesley Almy, known as Wes, took short-hand and typing in High School and earned his way through Lake Forest College (Illinois) as secretary to the college president. After a short period in the Army in WWI he went to McCormick Theological Seminary (Presbyterian) in Chicago and was ordained in 1923. He received an honorary doctor's degree in 1944. He was pastor of churches in Chicago and Cincinnati for many years (five of them over a period of 23 years). He was in Administrative and Executive positions for the church in the later part of his career.
599. **NEILSON JAMES**\textsuperscript{10} **ALMY** (William James\textsuperscript{9-8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Andrew\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}),
b. Aurora, IL, 7 Feb 1920.

He m. Aurora, 21 Nov 1942, ELEANOR MC KINLEY, b. Aurora, 21 Apr 1915. She was related to President Mc Kinley.

Children, born Aurora:

742 i **NEILSON JAMES, JR.**\textsuperscript{11}, b. 4 Mar 1945; m. Aurora, 29 Jun 1968, PATRICIA ANNE BITTERMAN, b. Aurora, 10 Mar 1947.

ii GARY LEE, b. 22 Dec 1947; d. Aurora, 27 Nov 1971.
600. EDMUND JAMES\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (William James\textsuperscript{9-8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Andrew\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Aurora, IL, 26 Feb 1934.

He m. Aurora, 26 Feb 1963, SARAH THOMAS.

Children, born Aurora:

i  MARK EDWARD\textsuperscript{11}, b. 24 Dec 1965.
ii  MICHALE SCOTT, b. 1 Jul 1968.
601. WILLIAM ROBERT\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Edward Ashur\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph B.\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Andrew\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{54-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Hammond, IN, 26 Apr 1918; d. Hammond, 7 May 1978.

He m. Crown Point, IN, 7 Dec 1945, MARY ANN BUNGER, b. Gary, IN, 9 Aug 1923; dau of Fredrick D. and Myrtle Elizabeth (Newton) Bung er. They divorced after a short marriage, but married again in Hammond, 15 Jan 1947.

Children, b. Hammond:

1. ROBERT TERRY\textsuperscript{11}, b. 5 May 1948; m. 11 Dec 1988, LYNN ANN RIECHERS, b. Hammond, 13 May 1958; dau of Fredrick and Irma Riechers.


William R. Almy's SS No. is 307-01-3365.
602. GEORGE JAMES\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (John Hale\textsuperscript{9}, Frank Richmond\textsuperscript{8}, Moses Brown\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. San Francisco, CA, 18 Apr 1917; d. Winter Park, FL, 8 Mar 1982.

He m. Camp Claiborne, LA, 27 Jun 1944, DOROTHY KUNTZ BUNKER. They were divorced in 1978 or 1979.

Children:


George J. Almy, known as "Budd", obtained his early education in Palo Alto and Santa Clara, California, and attended Stanford University for two years. His family moved to New York in 1937 and Budd completed his college education at the University of Pennsylvania. He was a member of the DKE fraternity while there. After college, in the summer of 1939, Budd began working for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, a career extending to his retirement in 1978. His business career was interrupted by World War II in which he served as an officer with honor and distinction. Budd was awarded a Bronze Star Medal for distinguishing himself by heroic achievement in connection with military operations against the enemy in Germany on or about 27 February 1945. He was also awarded a Certificate of Merit and a Purple Heart.

George J. Almy's SS No. is 073-16-0571.
KENNETH J.\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (John Hale\textsuperscript{9}, Frank Richmond\textsuperscript{8}, Moses Brown\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. San Francisco, CA, 19 SEP 1920.


Children:

744  


745  

604. CLIFTON CLEMENT\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Albert A.\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Six Lakes, MI, 31 Jul 1886; d. Belding, MI, 9 Mar 1971.

He. m., ETHEL J. HUGHES, b. 4 Jan 1885; d. Belding, MI, 30 Jul 1973.

Children, b. Six Lakes, MI:

746 i MERL MYRON\textsuperscript{12}, b. 29 May 1910; d. Belding, 6 Oct 1979; m. THELMA ELIZABETH REEVES, b. 22 Feb 1915; dau of John and Minnie (Chickering) Reeves.

747 ii CARROLL CLIFTON, b. 30 May 1913; d. Coral, MI, 6 Jun 1977; m. Coral, 23 Jun 1934, ADEL CHRISTENSEN, b. Kenosha, WI, 27 Aug 1915; dau of Rasmus and Hattie (Balzell) Christensen.

748 iii HARRIS HUGHES, b. 1 Nov 1914; m. Lakeview, MI, 8 Jul 1939, MARIAN F. HUYCK, b. Lakeview, 15 Apr 1918; dau of John A. and Hazel M. (Frost) Huyck.

Clifton C. Almy's SS No. is 375-38-0621.
605. AVERY MOREHOUSE\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{54}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Montcalm, MI, 4 Aug 1894; d. Windsor Twp., MI, 21 Sep 1970.


Children:


Avery M. Almy's SS No. is 373-12-8929.
606. ADRIAN\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Montcalm, MI, 22 Dec 1898; d. MI, Aug 1970.

He m.(1) LOUISE DEN HARTOG, b. IA.; d. Lakeview, MI, abt 1943. He m.(2) Lakeview, MI, 30 May 1953, JEANNETTE GEROUX, b. Jackson, MI, 30 Mar 1913.

Children of Adrian and Louise b. Lakeview, MI:

i BETTY\textsuperscript{12}, b. 17 Sep 1921; m. MAURICE PETERSON. Children: 1. Ron Peterson, m. Mary Helen ........ 2. Jane Peterson, m. Owen Moore. 3. Michael J. Peterson, m. Amy .......... 4. Jack Peterson, m. twice, div. twice.

751 ii BOBBIE EMERSON, b. 28 Jun 1923; d. 6 Apr 1965; m. Reno, NV, 23 Sep 1947, HELEN DAISY MOFFATT, b. 13 Nov 1924; dau of Warren and Glenna (Kent) Moffatt.

752 iii DICK DONOVAN, b. 9 Jan 1937; m. Greenville, MI, 4 Mar 1958, DIANNE KAY KISTE, b. Greenville, 7 Feb 1941; dau of Ralph Rufus and Marjorie Ruth (Fisson) Kiste.

Adrian Almy's SS No. is 385-38-5193.
607. RAYMOND\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. 1900.

He m.

Children:

i ROSALIE\textsuperscript{12}.

ii ARIS

iii JERRY RAY, b. Lakeview, MI, 19 Dec 1932; m. 24 Dec 1952, BEATRICE EDNA BUNKER, b. Newaygo, MI, 17 May 1933.
608. FRANCIS G.\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Lakeview, MI, 3 Apr 1913; d. 1965.

He m. Koshen, IN, 29 May 1939, MAXINE SHOEMAKER, b. Lamar, MO, 18 May 1919.

Children:


756 iii KENT RICHARD, b. Lakeview, 9 Jun 1943; m. Greenville, MI, 16 May 1965, BEVERLY FLOWERS, b. Stanwood, MI, 28 May 1947; dau of Harry and Velta (Vredenburg) Flowers.

iv ANN LOUISE, b. Lakeview, 3 Oct 1948; died young.


Francis G. Almy's SS No. is 373-07-9632.
609. GLENN FREDERICK¹¹ ALMY (Fred Olney¹⁰, George Filmore⁹, Chauncey Cole⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Cleveland, OH, 5 Jun 1906; d. Cleveland, OH, 7 Jul 1992.

He m. Cleveland, 17 Aug 1929, GENEVIEVE ORA DAVIS, b. Cleveland, 28 May 1908; d. Middleburg Heights, OH, Jan 1990.

Child:

i  RICHARD DAVIS¹², b. Cleveland, 19 Jun 1940.
610. FRED HITCHCOCK\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Harry Clark\textsuperscript{10}, George Filmore\textsuperscript{9}, Chauncey Cole\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Tombstone, AZ, 22 Mar 1919.

He m. San Bernardino, CA, 1 Sep 1952, BARBARA CLAIRE PERKINS, b. San Bernardino, 2 Aug 1926.

Children:

i  MARK CLEMENT\textsuperscript{12}, b. Loma Linda, CA, 19 Sep 1953.
ii  KATHLEEN SUZANNE, b. San Bernardino, 16 May 1955.
iii  SUSAN PATRICIA, b. San Bernardino, 1 Nov 1958.
611. EUGENE HOWARD\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Howard Barton\textsuperscript{10}, Albert Chauncey\textsuperscript{9}, Chauncey Cole\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Mansfield, OH, 12 Aug 1911; d. Columbus, OH, 10 Aug 1970.

He m. El Paso, TX, 4 Mar 1941, KITTY JANE BIRCH, b. Mansfield, 12 Apr 1918; dau of Amos and Pauline (Reiger) Birch.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] KAREN LYN\textsuperscript{12}, b. Mansfield, OH, 18 Mar 1942; m. Brooklyn, NY, 26 Aug 1966, JAMES VAN WESTERING.
  \item[iii] HEIDI GENE, b. Darien, CT, 24 Feb 1956; m. 12 Sep 1983, DOUGLAS SCHNAPP.
\end{itemize}

Eugene Almy was the owner of the Almy Tire and Supply Company, Inc., in Columbus, Ohio. He served in the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1945, attaining the rank of Major.

Eugene Almy's SS No. is 276-05-8589.
612. OTIS JAMES\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (George O.\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{6}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. MI, 29 Jun 1902; d. MI, Aug 1969.

He m. FRANCES LOREE.

Child:

758 i JAMES WARREN\textsuperscript{12}, b. Grand Rapids, MI, 18 Oct 1922; m. LOIS J. WEEKS.

Otis J. Almy's SS No. is 370-01-9092.
613. SYLVANUS LYMAN\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Lyman S.\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Ionia, MI, 19 May 1904.


Children:

i DORIS MARIE\textsuperscript{12}, b. Portland, MI, 10 Feb 1925; m.(1) JOHN WALTER MOOREHEAD; m.(2) ROBERT JOSEPH HANSEN; m.(3) PAUL MATHEW GAMMAGE; m.(4) EDGAR E. YAW; m.(5) MARVIN A. BILLS; Children: Ronald Walter Moorehead, b. 1 July 1942. 2. Thomas Arnold Moorehead, b. 9 Jul 1946. 3. Cynthia Ann Bills, b. 21 Aug 1956. 4. Sharon Mildred Bills, b. 7 Apr 1959.


760 iii RICHARD VENE, b. Lyons, MI, 29 Jul 1929; m.(1) Ionia, MI, 2 Sep 1949, HELEN TINGLEY, b. Orleans, MI, Nov 1931. He m.(2) Portland, MI, 23 Jul 1955, ROSE MARY LEHMAN, b. Portland, 8 Jan 1936; dau of Englebert and Pauline Lehman.


614. LAWRENCE CHARLES\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Lyman S.\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Portland, MI, 23 JUL 1906; d. Ionia, MI, 28 Sep 1970.

He m. Ionia, MI, 29 Dec 1926, LORENA M. GOODENOUGH, b. Portland Township, Ionia County, MI, 27 Nov 1902; d. 12 Jan 1993.

Children, b. Portland Township:

761 i GERALD LAWRENCE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 6 Sep 1928; d. Ionia, 18 Oct 1972; m. Ionia, 11 Nov 1948, CONSTANCE MOORE, b. Ionia, 31 Aug 1929.

ii DUANE KEITH, b. 14 May 1938; d. Ionia, 24 Dec 1938.

Lawrence C. Almy's SS No. is 367-22-4875.
615. ELMER OTIS\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Elmer Ellsworth\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Grand Rapids, MI, 30 Mar 1921; d. St. Petersburg, FL, 9 Feb 1988.


Children:

762  
  i  JAMES ELMER\textsuperscript{12}, b. Grand Rapids, 22 Jan 1943; m.(1) Ludington, MI, 30 Dec 1966, KARIN ANN HEIKKILA, b. Ludington, 1 Mar 1945; dau of Jim and Doris (Finnington) Heikkila. He m.(2) Bainbridge Island, WA, 1 Sep 1979, JAMIE HELEN MARTIN, b. Duluth, MN, 18 Jun 1954; dau of James and Ann (Swanson) Martin.

763  
  ii MELVIN CHARLES, b. Las Vegas, NV, 22 Sep 1944; m.(1) Atlanta, GA, 1964, SYLVIA ANN GERMAN, b. St. Petersburg, FL. He m.(2) JUANITA JEAN SUTTON, b. Petoskey, MI, 27 Sep 1951; dau of Floyd and Ethel (Radel) Sutton.

764  
  iii STEPHEN THOMAS, Grand Rapids, 15 Jun 1955; m.(1) GISELLE HOFFMAN; m.(2) ELIZABETH_____, b. Maidenbach, Germany, 13 Jul 1962.


Elmer O. Almy’s SS No. is 376-16-4595.


Children, Grand Rapids:


iii  KAREN, b. 13 May 1962.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
617. CHARLES RAYMOND\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Raymond Charles\textsuperscript{10}, William Charles\textsuperscript{9}, Charles W.\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Auburn, NY, 16 Jun 1916; d. Sarasota, FL, Sep 1977.

He m. Auburn, NY, 30 Jun 1939, RUTH MARION LATHROP, b. Auburn, 20 Dec 1917.

Children, born Auburn:

i LAURIE LATHROP\textsuperscript{12}, b. 23 Nov 1941.


Charles R. Almy's SS No. is 074-09-1625.

He m. Orwell, OH, 1966, PATRICIA ANN NIZNIK, b. Mantua, OH, 19 Feb 1943; dau of Edward and Barbara Niznik. They were divorced in 1970.

Children:

i JUSTINE MARIE^{12}; m. WAYNE COX. Children: 1. Terrance Cox. 2. Heidi Cox.

ii KIMBERLY ANN; m. STRAGUE. Children: 1. Vannessa Strague. 2. Kathleen Strague.

619. **ANDREW ALAN**\(^{11}\) **ALMY** (Paul Eugene\(^{10}\), Charles Daniel\(^9\), Jonas R.\(^8\), Charles W.\(^7\), Elisha\(^6\), John\(^5\)\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)) b. Geneva, OH, 27 Nov 1964.


Children, b. Erie, PA:

i  TOBIAS ANDREW PAUL\(^{12}\), b. 29 May 1995.

ii NOELLE ELNORA MARIAN, b. 23 Dec 1997.
620. EVERETT EARL\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Leroy Ross\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Hayden\textsuperscript{9}, Frederic Chauncey\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin D.\textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Keystone, OK, 7 Mar 1921.

He m. Newkirk, OK, MARGAURITE MAY COMER, b. OK, 1919; dau of George Wilson and Lillie Bell (Brown) Comer.

Children:

767 \hspace{1em} i \hspace{1em} GLENN EARL\textsuperscript{12}, b. Cleveland, OK, 20 Oct 1940; m. Miami, OK, 28 Oct 1961, LORETTA SUE FISHER, b. Sand Springs, OK, 26 Feb 1941; dau of Virgil and Nola (Mitchell) Fisher.

768 \hspace{1em} ii \hspace{1em} LARRY CARL, b. Ponca City, OK, 22 Jul 1942; m.(1) Cleveland, 13 Dec 1960, JANIE LOU RAMSEY, b. Cleveland, 1945. He m.(2) MARGARET SHINDLER, b. Gritz, Germany, 29 Aug 1945; div. 1986. He m.(3) MARIA TAYLOR, b. Panama, 25 Aug 1948.

769 \hspace{1em} iii \hspace{1em} RONALD LEE, b. Cleveland, 18 Apr 1944; m.(1) Sapulpa, OK, Nov 1967, PATRICIA WAMEGO, b. Claremore, OK, 1952. He m.(2) Stroud, OK, 1978, MARIA TERESIA LEIGH.
621. LEROY ROSS\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Leroy Ross\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Hayden\textsuperscript{9}, Frederic Chauncey\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin D. \textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Keystone, OK, 22 May 1926.

He m.(1) JUNE WAGNER, b. Ponca City, OK; dau of Benjamin and Pearl Wagner. Second wife unknown. He m.(3), LEONA EILEEN FEARNOW.

Children:

i VICKIE LYNN\textsuperscript{12}.
ii JIMMY ROSS.
iii SHARRON.
iv BILLY JACK.
622. DAVID HAYDEN\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Louis Hanford\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Hayden\textsuperscript{9}, Frederic Chauncey\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin D.\textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Keystone, OK, 29 Sep 1929.

He m. Cleveland, OK, 23 Jan 1953, ILA DEAN DAWSON, b. Cleveland, dau of Elmer and Effie (Patrick) Dawson.

Children, b. Tulsa, OK:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] JANET GAIL\textsuperscript{12}, b. 17 Dec 1953; m.(1) JOHN DAVID HENDRICKS; m.(2) HALEY JOE RICHARDSON, b. Tulsa; Children, b. Tulsa: 1. Jennifer Gail Hendricks, b. 19 Sep 1975. 2. Jonathan David Hendricks, b. 19 Apr 1978. 3. Amy Jo Richardson, b. 24 Jun 1981.
  \item[ii] DAVID MICHAEL, b. 21 Mar 1958; m. MARY ANN KUYKENDALL, b. Tulsa, 18 Feb 1958.
\end{itemize}
623. LEON SAMUEL\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Samuel Leland\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Hayden\textsuperscript{9}, Frederic Chauncey\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin D.\textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Keystone, OK, 20 AUG 1911.


Child of Leon and Connie, b. Hominy, OK:

i DEBBIE JO\textsuperscript{11}, b. 25 Sep 1958.

Children of Leon and Linda, b. Tulsa, OK:


iii TERESSA RENEE, b. 20 Jan 1972; m. Miami, OK, 15 May 1991, JOSE CONSTANCIO.
624. AMIL NUTE\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Samuel Leland\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Hayden\textsuperscript{9}, Frederic Chauncey\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin D.\textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Keystone, OK, 30 Jun 1943.


Children of Amil and Shirley, b. Tulsa:

| 771 | i | BRUCE WADE\textsuperscript{11}, b. 26 Dec 1962; m. Sand Springs, OK, 1985, DONNA BOWLINE. |
|     | ii | STEPHANIE LATRAY, b. 16 Sep 1965. |
|     | iv | MICHAEL WAYNE, b. 20 Aug 1971. |

Child of Amil and Beverly, b. Tulsa:

| 516 | v | CHRISTOPHER ALAN, b. 16 Oct 1981. |

____________________________
REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
625. **WILBUR LEE** \(^{11}\) **ALMY** (Irving Frank\(^{10}\), Frank Hayden\(^9\), Frederic Chauncey\(^8\), Benjamin D.\(^7\), John Coggeshall\(^6\), Benjamin\(^5\), John\(^4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)) b. Cleveland, OK, 17 Aug 1935; d. Clearwater, FL, 19 Nov 1973.

He m. Cleveland, OK, 1954, OPAL WIDNER, b. Cleveland, OK.

Children:

i KEVIN\(^{12}\).

ii KENNETH WAYNE, b. Tulsa Ok, 24 Mar 1956.

iii CONNIE RENEE, b. Tulsa, 8 Aug 1959.

Wilbur Lee Almy's SS No. is 440-34-7859.
626. **JIMMIE IRVING**¹¹ **ALMY** (Irving Frank¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Keystone, OK, 24 Jun 1939.

He m.(1) Tulsa, OK, 24 Jun 1958, KAY FRANCES GUEST, b. Bristow, OK, 29 Oct 1939; dau of Chester H. and Victoria B. (Smith) Guest. He m.(2) AR, 1961, PATRICIA REED. He m.(3) Coweta, OK, 4 May 1985, BETTY JEAN MEAD, b. Wagner, OK, 27 Dec 1951; dau of Roy and Selma (Flagston) Mead.

Children, b. Tulsa:

772  i  GENE LA DON¹², b. 28 Mar 1959; m. Tulsa, 10 Apr 1982, JANICE LOUISE BENNETT, b. Tulsa, 4 Nov 1961; dau of Lynn Edwin and Tresia Louise (McCurley) Bennett.


_____________________
REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
627. LEONARD AUGUSTUS\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Leonard Augustus\textsuperscript{10}, Leonard S. C.\textsuperscript{9}, George L.\textsuperscript{8}, Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, James Gould\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. East Providence, RI, 6 Aug 1923; d. Providence, RI, 21 Sep 1983.

He m. Portland, ME, MARILYN DUHAMEL, b. Portland, 5 Oct 1920; dau of Arthur and Dora (Barnes) DuHamel.

Children, b. Westerly, RI:

774 i STEVEN L.\textsuperscript{12}, b. 21 Aug 1947; m. Stonington, CT, 24 Aug 1968, JANET GORDON, b. West Warwick, RI, 4 Jan 1951; dau of Lesley Hall and Marion (Ellis) Gordon.

775 ii TIMOTHY, b. 18 Jul 1958.

Leonard Almy's SS No. is 037-16-8087.
628. NORMAN FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Le Roy Franklin\textsuperscript{10}, George Leonard\textsuperscript{9}, George L.\textsuperscript{8}, Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, James Gould\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Fairhaven, MA, 28 May 1924; d. Providence, RI, 8 Feb 1986.


Child:


Norman F. Almy was a resident of Providence for 60 years. He was a truck mechanic for the Cady Moving and Storage Co. of Providence for 30 years, retiring in 1986. He was also an Army Air Forces veteran of World War II.

Norman F. Almy's SS No. is 039-09-8647. His wife Eugenia's is 039-18-4589.
629. LESTER EVERETT\textsuperscript{11} ALMY, JR. (Lester E.\textsuperscript{10}, George Leonard\textsuperscript{9}, George L.\textsuperscript{8}, Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, James Gould\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Providence, RI, 22 Oct 1929.

He m. Cranston, RI, 3 Sep 1951, LORRAINE ALICE CODY, b. Providence, 17 Apr 1933; dau of Joseph P. and Janelle Louise Cody.

Children, b. Providence:

i  EVELYN RUTH\textsuperscript{12}, b. 12 May 1952; m. JAMES ROBERT ALMY. (Almy Descendant No. 1232-4014-473)

ii  CAROL ANN, b. 20 Nov 1954; m. DENIS JAMES WATTS. Children: 1. Denis James Watts. 2. Steven Michael Watts.

iii  DONNA MARIE, b. 5 Oct 1956; m.(1) FLORINTINO MARTINEZ; She m.(2) JOSEPH PHILLIP PAQUIN. Children: 1. Tina Marie Martinez. 2. Florintino Martinez, Jr. 3. Christina Marie Martinez. 4. Christopher Lee Paquin. 5. Joseph Phillip Paquin, 3rd.

iv  LAURA LOUISE, b. 4 Apr 1958; m(1) THOMAS FLEURY. She m.(2) DAVID TAUTRAULT. Children: 1. Ann Marie Fleury. 2. Brian Fleury. 3. Nicholas Tautrault. 4. Rosanna Tautrault.

630. JAMES ROBERT\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Lester E.\textsuperscript{10}, George Leonard\textsuperscript{8}, George L.\textsuperscript{9}, Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, James Gould\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Providence, RI, 7 Nov 1931.

He m.(1) BEVERLY CHAMBERLAIN. He m.(2) EVELYN RUTH ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1232-4014-4721) b. Providence, 12 May 1952; dau of Lester E. and Lorraine Almy.

Children by James and Beverly, b. Providence:

i JAMES ROBERT JR.\textsuperscript{12}, b. 31 Jan 1964.

ii RORY KEITH, b. 16 Apr 1965.

iii ROXSANNE, b. 8 May 1966.

Child by James and Evelyn, b. Providence:

iv MICHAELLE LEE, b. 11 Dec 1973.

v DEBORAH COLLEEN, b. 8 May 1979.
631. **ROBERT ALLEN**\textsuperscript{11} **ALMY, JR.** (Robert Allen\textsuperscript{10}, George Leonard\textsuperscript{9}, George L.\textsuperscript{8}, Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, James Gould\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. New Bedford, MA, 16 Jun 1943; d. Wareham, MA, 1984.

He m. 21 Jan 1967, PHYLLIS _____.

Children:

i. CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{12}.

ii. SCOTT.

Relatives state that Robert and Phyllis had three boys, but the above is all the information known at the present time.
632. GEORGE P.\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Martin P.\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred\textsuperscript{9}, Seneca\textsuperscript{8}, Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Vincennes, Knox County, IN, 7 Nov 1884.

He m. Vincennes, 21 Feb 1906, IDA M. KATZORKE, b. Peoria, IL, 7 May 1884; dau of Frank and Julia (Marvue) Katzorke.

Child:

i MARTHA\textsuperscript{12}, b. 29 Aug 1907; m. Mr. ETTLEMAN.

George P. Almy was a paper maker.
633. FRANK MARTIN\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Martin P.\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred\textsuperscript{9}, Seneca\textsuperscript{8}, Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, 
Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Mt. Carmel, IL 18 Dec 1886; d. Vincennes, IN, 17 Dec 1950.

He m. Vincennes, 4 Nov 1905, MABEL VIOLET (DOLLY) PARR, b. IL 2 May 1889; d. Vincennes, 23 Jun 1973; dau of Samuel and Amanda (Grubb) Parr.

Children, b. Vincennes.

i  LOIS\textsuperscript{12}, b. 28 Jun 1906; d. 1977; m. LOWELL OVERBAY.

ii  MILDRED, b. 3 Mar 1910; m. CLIFFORD SMITH.

iii  FREDERICK MARTIN, b. 24 Sep 1912; d. Vincennes, 16 Oct 1916,

iv  HELEN, b. 19 May 1914; m. GLEN SHULTZ.


vi  MARIAN, b. 1921; m. WILLIAM FUNK.

Frank M. Almy was a finisher in a handle factory.
634. HARRY LYNN\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Alfred\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred\textsuperscript{9}, Seneca\textsuperscript{8}, Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Decker Township, IN, 6 Jan 1894; d. Decker, IN, 14 Jun 1977.

He. m. Vincennes, IN, 16 Mar 1918, JANNIE O' BRIEN, b. Martin County, IN, 1 Jan 1898; d. Vincennes, 26 Mar 1993; dau of William Henry and Julia (Rogers) O'Brien.

Children, b. Vincennes, IN:

\begin{itemize}
    \item [ii] ALFRED HENRY, b. 21 May 1927; d. Phoenix, AZ, 7 Jan 1997; m.(1) Vincennes, IN, 3 Aug 1947, MARIANNE DEAL, b. Bicknell, IN, 6 Jan 1930; dau of Mike and Alice (Brubeck) Deal. He m.(2) Winterhaven, CA, 11 Apr 1970, ALMEDA PATSY GAMBLE COLLINS, b. Oklahoma City, OK, 18 Dec 1927; dau of Reed and Myrtle Velma (Swann) Gamble.
    \item [iii] ROBERT LYNN, b. 11 Jun 1933; m. 17 Dec 1954, WILMA JEAN "SUE" LEE, b. Decker Township, 19 May 1929; d. Vincennes, 23 Sep 1994; dau of William Henry and Mamie Inez (Ashcraft) Lee.
\end{itemize}
635. GARNETT\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Alfred\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred\textsuperscript{9}, Seneca\textsuperscript{8}, Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Decker Township, IN, 16 Apr 1900; d. Vincennes, IN, 11 Nov 1955.

He m. VELMA PEARL MANNING, b. 1904; d. Vincennes, 1974.

Children, b. Vincennes:

779  i  LOREN RICHARD\textsuperscript{12}, b. 1927; m. CHIOCO (Japanese).

780  ii  JACKIE LEE, b. 1930; m.(1) CAROL ALTON; m.(2) BECKY DYEHOUSE; m.(3) CATHERINE.

781  iii  FREDDIE JOE, b. 20 Jul 1936; m. Vincennes, 4 Sep 1965, DONNA SUE KROEGER, b. Vincennes, 20 Aug 1940; dau of Henry Eugene and Catherine (Richardville) Kroeger.

iv  CAROLYN JANE, b. 1938.

v  SARRAH ELIZABETH, b. 1939.

vi  BARBARA JEAN, b. 1941.
636. LYONEL KING\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Frank S.\textsuperscript{10}, Samuel S.\textsuperscript{9}, Ira\textsuperscript{8}, Samuel\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Trumansburg, NY, 17 Jun 1893; d. Sarasota, FL, 17 Jul 1981.

He m. Stamford, CT, 2 Sep 1927, EDNA HAZEL GOULDEN, b. Waterbury, CT, 31 Mar 1904; d. Devon, PA, 30 Dec 1991; dau of Lewis and Hattie (Bennett) Goulden.

Children, born Stamford:


Lyonel's grand-daughter, Jennifer (Chudy) Simon, furnished the following information about him. "Lyonel graduated from Syracuse University with a degree in Forestry (which he never used). He was a salesman all of his life, except during World War II when he worked at Norma Hoffman. a ball bearing plant (which he hated). While serving with the Army Corps of Engineers in WWI, he was wounded and received a purple heart. After the war he went back to sales. He sold everything from Schick Shavers to promotional materials for banks; he never sold door to door. Lyonel was a quiet man who liked swimming and cards and little kids, but he loved golf. He was bald since the age of 20 and besides the nickname of "Pete" he had also been called "Pops". He was sometimes mistaken for Dwight D. Eisenhower. He retired to Florida in 1966." Lyonel Almy's S.S. Number is 043-03-6870.

Jennifer wrote about her grand-mother Edna as follows. "Edna didn't go to college, although she was a brilliant, daring woman. She was a flapper, and smoked and wore pants in the days when this was unthinkable for a woman. She attended secretarial school (when Lyonel became ill) in order to gain skills to support the family." Later she worked for a bank, working her way up from secretary to Assistant Cashier, which was an officer position.
637. WILLIAM HENRY\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Charles Osburn\textsuperscript{10}, Willey Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Philip Greene\textsuperscript{8}, Job\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Rochester, NY, 28 Feb 1915; d. Rochester, 3 Apr 1972.

He m. Rochester, 13 May 1944, RITA AGNES MC CARROLL, dau of Daniel Joseph McCarroll.

Children, b. Rochester, NY:

782  

i  PATRICK WILLIAM, b. 4 Aug 1945; m. 20 Aug 1966, RITA ANN FRAGOS, b. Rochester, 25 May 1948, dau of Nicholas and Georgia (Constis) Fragos.

ii MARY ELIZABETH, b. 16 Jul 1956; m. Rochester, 14 Dec 1974, KENNETH FEICHT.

William H. Almy's SS No. is 073-07-1447.
638. ADRIAN LEE\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{10}, Adrian Adelbert\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{8}, Robert Kirby\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Altamont, KY, 21 Apr 1909; d. Carlsbad, NM, 1 May 1993.

He m. Deming, NM, 14 Feb 1935, JUTTA ENGELHARDT, b. Salt Lake City, UT, 29 Nov 1909; dau of Frederick and Amanda (Arndt) Engelhardt.

Children:


2. FREDERICK WILLETT, b. Carlsbad, 16 Aug 1945; m. Albuquerque, NM, 2 Apr 1966, SARAH HUTCHISON, b. Carlsbad, 2 Apr 1945; dau of Perry and Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchison.

3. ROBERT ENGELHARDT, b. Carlsbad, 13 Jul 1946; m. Santa Fe, NM, 14 Jul 1973, KAREN DIANNE GANTZ, b. Berkeley, CA, 3 Jan 1952; dau of William Albert and Jeanne Alice (Ballough) Gantz.


Adrian Lee's mother died from childbirth three weeks after he was born, and his father, who worked for the Santa Fe Railroad, brought him to Deming one year later. He was raised in New Mexico and graduated from New Mexico Tech in Socorro in 1929 with a B.A. in geology, and he graduated from the University of Utah in Salt Lake City in 1932 with a master's degree in metallurgy.

Adrian and Jutta moved to Carlsbad in 1940 after living and working in Bolivia for three years. He worked as a mining engineer in New Mexico, Arizona, Mexico and Bolivia for 45 years. He was employed by International Minerals and Chemical Corporation for 34 years before retiring in 1974.


Children:


785 ii WILLIAM DARROW, b. Chicago, IL, 9 Aug 1951; m. Detroit, MI, 29 Jun 1975, JEANETTE RUTH MORGER, b. Detroit, 28 Feb 1951; dau of Maurice and Esther Sophie (Blau) Morger.

Charles B. Almy entered the Naval Academy in June 1940 and graduated with the Class of 1944. His first sea duty was on the USS PENNSYLVANIA (BB-38). He attended Submarine School at New London, Connecticut in 1945 and was assigned to new construction on board the USS COCHINO (SS-345). He served on various submarine and shore-based staffs and commanded the USS POMODON (SS-486) and the Fleet Oiler KENNEBEC. He attended the Postgraduate School, Annapolis, from 1949 to 1951 and was awarded a B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering; he attended the Armed Forces Staff College, Norfolk, Virginia in 1959-1960. Charles retired from the Navy as a Captain in 1972.

Charles' awards included the Legion of Merit and the Navy Unit Commendation with bronze star. He was a member of the Naval Academy Alumni Association and The Retired Officers' Association. After retirement in 1972, he worked for Gould, Inc., in Cleveland, Ohio, until 1975. He spent his retirement years between Sea Ranch, California, and Coronado, California.

Charles B. Almy's SS No. is 212-39-8357.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.


Children, born Houston, TX:

786    i  CHARLES COIT, JR.12, b. 27 Jan 1935; m. 2 Mar 1963, AURORA PAGANTOMEI, b. Puerto Rico, 18 Jul 1936.

787    ii PETER ELLIS, b. 8 Feb 1938; m. Lexington, KY, 17 Jul 1971, SARAH GAITSKILL, b. Lexington, 25 Nov 1943; dau of Thomas Henry and Ruth Coleman (Gay) Gaitskill.
641. THOMAS MASON\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Frank Wiley\textsuperscript{10}, Elmer L.\textsuperscript{9}, Alanson W.\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Hornell, NY, 10 Jul 1914; d. Southbury, CT, 17 Mar 1989.

He m. New York, NY, 5 Oct 1940, ELIZABETH ANNE COCHRANE, b. Bryn Mawr, PA, 1 Jun 1918; d. Southbury, CT, 23 Mar 1996.

Children, b. New London, CT:

788 \textbullet\textit{i} THOMAS COCHRANE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 26 Oct 1942; m.(1) Stamford, CT, 6 Apr 1964, SHARON CURRY, b. Greenwich, CT, 6 Nov 1942. He m.(2) Greenwich, 31 Mar 1973, SUSAN HIGGINS, b. Greenwich, 13 Oct 1943.

789 \textbullet\textit{ii} JOHN COCHRANE, b. 8 Aug 1944; m. Greenwich, CT, 26 May 1965, MARGARET MICHALKE, b. New York, NY, 12 Nov 1941; dau of Max and Erna Michalke.

Thomas M. Almy attended Alfred University.
642. SAMUEL MASON\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Frank Wiley\textsuperscript{10}, Elmer L.\textsuperscript{9}, Alanson W.\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Hornell, NY, 8 May 1924.

He m. Cincinnati, OH, 14 Apr 1951, SARAH R. CONANT, b. Cincinnati, 19 Dec 1926.

Children:

i  JAYNE CAROLINE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 3 Jun 1960; m. 22 Jun 1985, GREGG STEVEN BEHAR.

ii AMY MARGARETTA, b. 26 Mar 1963.
643. GEORGE EDWARD\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Donald Homer\textsuperscript{10}, George Ernest\textsuperscript{9}, Henry\textsuperscript{8}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Wheaton, MN, 30 Jul 1937; d. Newport, RI, 23 Apr 1975.

He m.(1) Newport, MURIAL FRANCIS; m.(2) Newport, 14 May 1970, SHARON KAY LANGLEY, b. Newport, 17 Apr 1947; dau of Benjamin and Maude (Cochrane) Langley.

Children of George and Murial:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] GEORGE EDWARD\textsuperscript{12}.
  \item[ii] TIMI.
\end{itemize}

Child of George and Sharon, b. Newport:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[iii] JENNIFER, b. 13 Jul 1971.
\end{itemize}
644. HAROLD DEWEY\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Martin Dewey\textsuperscript{10}, Charles Chester\textsuperscript{9}, Jeremiah Cross\textsuperscript{8}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Burlington, MN, 19 Mar 1923.

He m. Anchorage, AK, 13 Jun 1948, NORENE ELIZABETH TRYCK, b. Seattle, WA, 29 Jul 1922; dau of Julius Hjalmar and Mildred Jemima (Henry) Tryck.

Children, born Centralia, WA:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>790</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>TINA NORENE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 14 Oct 1949; m.(1), 29 Aug 1970, EDWARD JOSEPH CALLAHAN; They were divorced. She m.(2), Anchorage, AK, 1 Jun 1991, STEVEN WILLIAM BRAGG, b. Houston, TX, 9 Oct 1951.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>790</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RICHARD DEWEY, b. 28 Apr 1953; m. Seattle, WA, 31 Mar 1978, KATHRYN SUSAN MAC DONALD, b. Seattle, 8 May 1953; dau of Robert George and Sigrun Olive (Olafson) MacDonald.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>791</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BARBARA KATHLEEN, b. 24 Jul 1954.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>791</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GREGORY SCOTT, b. 27 May 1956; m. Kent, WA, 30 Dec 1990, ROSSETTE MARY MARGARET (PAGORLA) DOYLE. Rossette' first husband was Bernard Doyle.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Harold served in the United States Navy from June 1943 to March 1946 and had a rate of Radioman First Class. In his civilian occupation he worked as an Engineering Aide at the Boeing Co.


Children of Chester and Doris:


Children of Chester and Karen, born Minot, ND:

iv TAMARA LYNN, b. 26 Jun 1966.


Chester was a cook by occupation.
646. VERNON LEWIS\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Martin Dewey\textsuperscript{10}, Charles Chester\textsuperscript{9}, Jeremiah Cross\textsuperscript{8}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Columbus, OH, 1 Apr 1926.


Children, born Centralia:


ii MONICA LYNN, b. 22 Jul 1962; unmarried in Jan 1991.

Vernon served 2 years in the U.S. Army, 1953-1955. In civilian life, he worked in the logging industry as a powersaw operator.

Back home in Washington State after his military service, Vernon worked in the woods with his father-in-law Jesse Harris, and then later for the Weyerhaeuser Company until his retirement in 1980. His love of the woods and the outdoors was mirrored in his favorite pastimes of camping, hunting, fishing, and gardening. He also loved birds and small animals and always made sure that there was enough birdseed in the bird feeder, syrup for the “hummers” and a carrot for the rabbit that came into his yard.
647. ROBERT GERALD\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Martin Dewey\textsuperscript{10}, Charles Chester\textsuperscript{9}, Jeremiah Cross\textsuperscript{8}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Pine Lake Township, MN, 27 Sep 1937.

He m.(1) MATILDA ROSA. He m.(2) Centralia, WA, 16 Nov 1963, CAROLE ANN IRWIN, b. Philadelphia, PA, 13 Apr 1946; dau of Ralph Leonard and Doris May Irwin. Carole's mother Doris married as her second husband, Chester Franklin Almy (Almy Descendant No. 1233-4668-133).

Children of Robert and Matilda, born Honolulu, HI:

i KERRYLEE SUNDAY KAOHUMULAUOKALANI\textsuperscript{12}, b. 1 Mar 1959.
ii FLORINTINA DELL-JEAN PONIMOI, b. 20 Jan 1960.

Children of Robert and Carole:

792 iii ROBERT GENE, b. Bremerton, WA, 10 Sep 1964.
v BELINDA KATHLEEN, b. Aberdeen, MD, 25 Sep 1972.

Robert served in the U.S. Navy from September 1955 to October 1979. He retired as a Chief Engineman (E-7).
648. DONALD LEROY11 ALMY (Floyd Chester10, Charles Chester9, Jeremiah Cross8, Almon7, Benjamin6, Joseph5, Job4, William3, Christopher2, William1), b. Sumas, WA, 4 Jun 1939.


Children:


Donald served in the National Guard from 1 March 1962 to 28 February 1968. He was an accountant in civilian life.
649. GARY DWAYNE\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Floyd Chester\textsuperscript{10}, Charles Chester\textsuperscript{9}, Jeremiah Cross\textsuperscript{6}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Sumas, WA, 14 Sep 1942.

He m. Lynden, WA, 4 Dec 1965, MARGIE LORRAINNE MC MURRY, b. Bellingham, WA, 9 Jul 1944; dau of Robert Eugene and Margaret Pearl (Whitman) Mc Murry.

Children, born Bellingham:

i MICHELLE LYNN\textsuperscript{12}, b. 22 Feb 1968.
ii LE ANN, b. 1 Oct 1969.

Gary served in the U.S. Navy from 1960 to 1963. His civilian occupation was as a radio technician.

______________________________

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
650. DAVID RALPH\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Carl Waltemyer\textsuperscript{10}, Charles Chester\textsuperscript{9}, Jeremiah Cross\textsuperscript{8}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Minot, ND, 4 Jul 1943.

He m. Minot, 13 Jul 1963, ELAINE MABEL EHR, b. Minot, 26 Jun 1946; dau of Frank Henry and Gunhild Amelia (Gustafson) Ehr.

Children:


David worked as a postal clerk.

David's son Dennis was killed when he was pinned against a forklift. Dennis worked in the assembly department of an implement company. The accident occurred while workers, including Dennis, were assembling an air drill in the yard of the shop. They were apparently using a forklift to move an 8-by-10 foot frame for the air drill. The arms of the forklift were elevated when the right arm of the forklift came loose. Dennis tried to reattach the arm to the forklift, but the frame, which was by then balancing on one arm, teetered off toward Dennis and pinned him against the forklift. He died at the hospital that afternoon of severe head and chest injuries.
651. HARRY DOUGLAS\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Harry Nelson\textsuperscript{10}, William Alva\textsuperscript{9}, Jeremiah Cross\textsuperscript{8}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Burlington, ND 4 Jan 1921.

He m. Denver, CO, 1945, MARJORIE LANGENHEDER, b. St. Louis, MO, 15 Nov 1925; dau of Rose Langenheder. They were divorced in 1953.

Child, born Denver:

i DEBORAH ELAINE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 12 Sep 1947; m.(1) 13 Aug 1967, RICHARD DOUGLAS RUFFNER; They were divorced in 1968. She m.(2) 27 Apr 1978, ADRIAN LAW.
652. ROBERT FLOYD\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Guy Floyd\textsuperscript{10}, Floyd Blanchard\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Lansingburgh, NY, 25 Nov 1918; d. Cohoes, NY, 5 Jan 1978.

He m.(1) Cohoes, NY, 24 Apr 1949, DOROTHY CLAIRE STRINGER, b. 21 Aug 1927; dau of John William and Almeria (Verteseuille) Stringer, Sr. He m.(2) MARGARET FIERRA, who had m. previously, Phillip Bruno.

Children of Robert and Dorothy:


Children of Robert and Margaret, born Cohoes, NY:

v SUSAN M., b. 28 Jan 1965; m. FRANK MURRAY

vi PATRICIA, b. 13 Mar 1970.

Robert F. Almy resided in the Troy, New York, area most of his life. He was an Army veteran of World War II, and an employee of Allegheny Ludlum Industries, Inc., of Watervliet, NY. Robert’s SS No. is 087-14-1517.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
653. FLOYD ALFRED\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Guy Floyd\textsuperscript{10}, Floyd Blanchard\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Greenwich, NY, 10 Nov 1921.

He m. Troy, NY, 21 Jul 1946, MARY ELIZABETH HORTON, b. Troy, 8 Jan 1928; dau of Clarence Raymond and Charlotte Catherine (Simkin) Horton.

Child, born Troy:

654. GUY FLOYD\textsuperscript{11} ALMY, JR. (Guy Floyd\textsuperscript{10}, Floyd Blanchard\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Lansingburgh, NY, 23 Jun 1924.

He m. INEZ COONRODT, b. Troy, NY, 19 Jun 1928; d. Troy, Jul 1966.

Children, born Troy:

795  i  GUY JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, b. 21 Jun 1946; m.(1) Troy, 24 Aug 1967, SANDY SANFORD; m.(2) 1981, DONNA ............. .

ii  NANCY JEAN, b. 30 Dec 1947; m. DAVID MATOT. Children: 1. Hillarie Matot. 2. Jason Matot.

655. **ARTHUR CLARENCE**\textsuperscript{11} **ALMY** (Albert\textsuperscript{10}, Louis\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Schuylerville, NY, 27 Feb 1925.

He m.(1) Cambridge, NY, 14 Jun 1947, MARY NOLAN.


Child of Arthur and Mary, b. Cambridge:

796  

i  ARTHUR WILLIAM\textsuperscript{12}, b. 11 Oct 1948; m. 26 Mar 1969, PATRICIA LA BOMBARD. They were divorced in 1977.

Children of Arthur and Alda, b. Schenectady, NY:

797  


798  


iv  TOMMY, b. 14 Oct 1964; m. Rotterdam, NY, 16 Aug 1997, TAMMY WALKER.
656. ALBERT ARTHUR¹¹ ALMY (Albert¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Schuylerville, NY, 3 Dec 1933.

He m.(1) Greenfield Center, NY, 7 July 1970, HELEN CAROLINE KNOWLTON, b. Schuylerville, NY, 12 Jun 1929. They were divorced and he married again.

No children by Albert and Helen.

Children by his second marriage:

i  DOROTHEA¹².

ii  A son.
657. WILLIAM\textsuperscript{11} FRANCIS ALMY (Albert\textsuperscript{10}, Louis\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Schuylerville, NY, 22 Nov 1937; d. 19 Dec 1988.


Children:


658. FREDERICK\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Earl\textsuperscript{10}, Louis\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Schuylerville, NY, 28 Apr 1934.


Children:

800  


Frederick Almy was a machinist for 30 years.
659. ROBERT LOUIS\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Earl\textsuperscript{10}, Louis\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Victory Mills, NY, 28 Jan 1940.

He m.(1) ELTHEA BURTS. He m.(2) SHARON CLARK. He m. (3) CATHERINE ANDERSON.

Children of Robert and Elthea:

i  TRACIE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 1963.

ii  TODD, b. 1965.
660. RICHARD EDWARD\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Earl\textsuperscript{10}, Louis\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Victory Mills, NY, 11 Apr 1941.

He m. Schuylerville, NY, 17 Jan 1959, JUDITH ANN BOYLE, b. Greenwich, NY, 12 Mar 1942; dau of William and Henrietta (Watts) Boyle.

Children, b. Saratoga, NY:

i MELANIE FAITH\textsuperscript{12}, b. 21 Jul 1959; m. DANIEL SELLINGHAM. Child: Brandon Harrington.

\begin{itemize}
  \item[ii] RICHARD EDWARD, JR., b. 18 Aug 1960; m. MARILYN MC GROUTY, dau of Donald and Gertrude (Barber) Mc Grouty.
  \item[iii] SUZANNE ISABELLE, b. 23 Sep 1961; m. ALFRED CLEVELAND GREER. Children: 1. Alfred Cleveland Greer, Jr. 2. Richard Greer. 3. Judith Ann Greer. 4. Christine Greer. 5. Nellie Greer.
\end{itemize}

\begin{itemize}
  \item[v] THOMAS WILLIAM, b. 16 Mar 1965; m. Columbia Station, OH, 26 Dec 1987, MELANIE LEAH CARL, b. Cleveland, OH, 23 Jul 1967; dau of Earl and Katherine Carl, Sr..
  \item[vi] TIMOTHY EARL, b. 25 Nov 1966; m. RITA MAE TAYLOR.
  \item[vii] LISA MARIE, b. 24 Feb 1973.
  \item[viii] SHERRIE LYNN, b. 28 Jun 1974.
  \item[ix] WILLIAM MICHAEL, b. 6 Jan 1978.
  \item[x] LEAH KATHERINE, b. 22 Mar 1979.
  \item[xi] MARIA DOROTHY, b. 2 Sep 1980.
  \item[xii] SHANE MICHAEL, b. 6 Mar 1985.
\end{itemize}
661. CLARK D.\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Willis\textsuperscript{10}, Louis\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Ballston Spa, NY, 6 Nov 1948.

He m. SANDRA BERNASH, b. 5 Jan 1947.

Child:

i CANDACE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 11 May 1970.
662. MARK RICHARD\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Louis\textsuperscript{10}, Louis\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Albany, NY, 8 Oct 1957.

He m. Rensselaer, NY, 6 Jun 1981, JUDY ANN WELCH, b. Albany, 17 Sep 1960; dau of Frank and Barbara Welch.

Children, b. Albany:

i ELIZABETH SARAH\textsuperscript{12}, b. 6 May 1984.
ii STEPHEN MARK, b. 28 Jan 1987.
iii DANIEL LOUIS, b. 3 May 1991.
663. JOHN CUTTS\(^{11}\) ALMY (Howard Okie\(^{10}\), Benjamin Franklin\(^9\), Benjamin Rathbone\(^8\), William\(^7\), Tillinghast\(^6\), Job\(^5\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Simmonsville, RI, 7 Jun 1906; d. Daytona Beach, FL, 2 Nov 1995.


Children, born Daytona Beach, FL:


iii CARLOTTA, b. 16 May 1948.


John Cutts Almy had polio as a boy yet ran his own business, a Standard Oil gas and service station, until his late 70's. His wife, Carlotta attended Yale School of Music and graduated from the University of Vermont in 1931. In Daytona Beach she taught piano lessons privately in her home as well as at the local community college.
664. RICHARD RATHBONE\(^{11}\) ALMY (Benjamin Franklin\(^{10-9}\), Benjamin Rathbone\(^6\), William\(^7\), Tillinghast\(^6\), Job\(^5-4\), William\(^3\), Christopher\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Simmonsville, RI, 27 Nov 1903.

He m. Old Hickory, TN, 14 Jun 1936, MARY FRANCES HALE, b. Watertown, TN, 14 Jun 1915; dau of Dr. Thomas Lester and Laura Christine (Baker) Hale.

Children:

805 i RICHARD RATHBONE\(^{12}\), b. Richmond, VA, 23 Jan 1938; m. Detroit, MI, 22 Dec 1962, NANCY KATHRYN ARCHBOLD, b. Detroit, 1 Jul 1940; dau of Clarke Edgeworth and Kathryn Camille (Kilander) Archbold.


Richard was a retired manufacturing superintendent for FMC, formerly American Viscose Corp. in Front Royal, Virginia. He was also owner of the R.R. Almy Realty, Inc. in Front Royal.

Richard received his bachelor of science degree in mechanical engineering from Brown University in Providence, Rhode Island, where he was a member of Sigma Xi, an honorary science society, and was a Francis Wayland Scholar.

Richard served as president of Front Royal-Warren County Community Chest and chairman of Warren County Electoral Board. He also served as vice-president of the Board of Trustees of Warren Memorial Hospital and as superintendent of building construction of the hospital at one of the sites. He was chairman of the Warren County Electoral Board and secretary for the Board of Real Estate Equalization of Warren County.
665. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Benjamin Franklin\textsuperscript{10-9}, Benjamin Rathbone\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Simmonsville, RI, 31 Aug 1917.

He m. Woonsocket, RI, 15 Sep 1947, RUTH CLEOPATRA FREEMAN, b. Sweet Gum, GA, 8 Jan 1920.

Child, born Providence, RI:

i  NANCY\textsuperscript{12}, b. 19 Oct 1947; m. Holbrook, AZ, 19 Aug 1966, JAMES DALE BALLARD.
666. HAROLD ERVING\textsuperscript{11} ALMY, JR. (Harold Erving\textsuperscript{10}, Robert Tillinghast\textsuperscript{9}, Robert \textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Weymouth, MA, 3 Mar 1922.


Children:

i  JANE LOUISE\textsuperscript{12}, b. Boston, MA, 21 Aug 1949; m. STEVEN ZUROMSKI. They were divorced in 1976.


iii  MARK ERIC, b. Boston, 1 Dec 1953; m. Hanover, 3 Jun 1980, SARAH HILDA PYYNY.

667. DONALD MC LEAN\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Harold Irving\textsuperscript{10}, Robert Tillinghast\textsuperscript{9}, Robert\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Weymouth, MA, 23 Mar 1927.

He m.(1) 19 Jan 1946, FLORENCE HARRIS. He m.(2) ELIZABETH PAYJANIAN.

Child by first marriage:

807 i MERRITT L.\textsuperscript{12}, b. 12 Apr 1951; m. CATHERINE BOOTHMAN.

He m.(1) MARGARET RYAN, d. Pelham Manor, NY, 7 Jun 1945; dau of James Ryan. He m.(2) MAE HART, b. FL, 3 Feb 1904; d. West Palm Beach, FL, May 1987.

Children, Pelham Manor, NY:

i  JOAN12, b. 28 Aug 1928, m. JOHN LENIHAN. Children: Maguerite Lenihan and William Lenihan.

808  ii  JAMES RYAN, b. 29 Aug 1932; m. NANCY BOWLES.

iii  WILLIAM H., b. 21 Apr 1938.

iv  MARY NOEL, b. 16 Jun 1944.

James A. Almy's SS No. is 086-28-8430.
669. DAVID PAUL\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Theodore Benjamin\textsuperscript{10,9}, Benjamin T.\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{8}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fall River, MA, 21 Nov 1938.

He m. Chicago, IL, 9 Nov 1968, MARY ANN PAISLEY, b. Chicago, IL, 14 Jun 1945; dau of James Edwin and Erma Loretta (Huelke) Paisley.

Child:

i DAVID PAUL\textsuperscript{12}, JR., b. Carbondale, IL, 5 Sep 1974.
670. STAFFORD\textsuperscript{11} ALMY, JR. (Stafford\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Stratton\textsuperscript{9}, Franklin Lawton\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fall River, MA, 20 Jun 1944; d. Underhill, VT, 13 Nov 1990.

He m. Little Compton, RI, 17 Aug 1974, LINDA L. HAGSTRAND, b. Milwaukee, WI, 17 Sep 1948; dau of Harold William and Louise Elizabeth (Regan) Hagstrand.

Children, born Burlington, VT:

i SARAH LOUISE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 26 Feb 1977.
ii CHRISTOPHER STAFFORD, b. 2 Mar 1979.
iii BENJAMIN WILLIAM, b. 31 Mar 1985.

Stafford “Spike” Almy lived in Barrington, Rhode Island, for 20 years before moving to Vermont. He received bachelor's and master's degrees in social work from Boston University. He was a psychiatric social worker at the Vermont State Hospital for 13 years before his death. He also conducted a private practice in family therapy in St. Albans. He was a clinical member of the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy and the National Association of Social Workers.

Stafford died November 13, 1990, of injuries suffered in an automobile accident in Fairfax, Vermont. His wife, Linda Hagstrand, was a member of the Vermont legislature. Subsequent to Stafford’s death, Linda married Timothy H. Smith.

He m. New Bedford, 25 Sep 1934, MARGUERITE BURNS CLINE, b. Hamilton, Bermuda, 26 Mar 1931; dau of Guernsey and Marjorie (Burns) Cline.

Children:

| i   | CAROLINE CLINE*12, b. New Bedford, 21 May 1955; m. 18 Oct 1986, ROBERT LE MAY. |
672. ROBERT BRAYTON\textsuperscript{11} ALMY, JR. (Robert Brayton\textsuperscript{10}, William\textsuperscript{9}, William F.\textsuperscript{8}, William Silence\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Boston, MA, 8 Dec 1927.

He m.(1) Duxbury, MA, 29 Aug 1949, LYDIA FRENCH LUND, b. Boston, 25 Nov 1930; dau of Joseph W. and Margret (Covode) Lund. They were divorced in July 1958. He m.(2) Boston, 31 Jan 1959, LAVINIA CHASE, b. 8 Mar 1928; dau of Talbot C. and Frances (Bradley) Chase.

Children by first marriage, born Boston:

810 i ROBERT BRAYTON\textsuperscript{12}, III, b. 2 Oct 1951; m.(1) Duxbury 27 Aug 1972, JOAN ELIZABETH HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Whittier, CA, 25 Dec 1949; dau of Wesly and Beverly (Smith) Hollingsworth. They were divorced 1982 in Salem, OR. He m.(2) Dillon, CO, 24 Jul 1984, SUSAN JILL KUYKENDALL, b. Seattle, WA, 24 Jun 1954; dau of Wayne Marion and June (Harrison-Owen) Kuykendall. He has had no children.

ii ELIZABETH WHEELOCK, b. 23 Jan 1955; m. Gainsville, FL, Sep 1984, MARK BUCHHOLZ, b. Fort Lauderdale, FL, 2 Aug 1955; son of Edward Albert and Margret (Pietersen) Buchholz.

Child by second marriage, born Boston:


REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
673. **EDWARD PIERCE**\textsuperscript{11} **ALMY,** (Robert Brayton\textsuperscript{10}, William\textsuperscript{9}, William F.\textsuperscript{8}, William Silence\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Boston, MA, 18 Jul 1932.

He m. Brookline, MA, 24 Jun 1955, NANCY BISCOE, b. Boston, 15 Feb 1933; dau of Howard Morton and Adele (Thompson) Biscoe.

Children, born Boston:

i  EDWARD PIERCE\textsuperscript{12}, JR., b. 9 Apr 1957.

ii  LAURA WRIGHT, b. 27 Jul 1959.

iii  ADELE ROSAMOND, b. 15 Feb 1963.

He m. Winnetka, IL, 28 Dec 1968, ANNE JAQUES TAYLOR, b. Chicago, 1 Nov 1939; dau of E. Hall and Margaret (Huth) Taylor.

Children, born New York, NY:

i HEATHER LOVERING 12, b. 25 Jun 1970.
ii RICHARD TAYLOR, b. 4 Nov 1971.
iii GRETCHEN HUTH, b. 4 Nov 1971.

Richard Almy was a graduate of the Middlesex School and Harvard University, and received a master’s degree in business administration from Northeastern University. After graduating from Harvard, Richard was a member of the Army Counterintelligence Corps in Germany. He then pursued several business ventures in South America. From 1970-95, he continued his professional career in commercial real estate in Connecticut, where he was a Certified Commercial Investment Member. He retired to South Dartmouth, Massachusetts in 1995. Richard was an active sailor and member of the Riverside Yacht Club and New Bedford Yacht Club.
675. DAVID\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Richard\textsuperscript{10}, William\textsuperscript{9}, William F.\textsuperscript{8}, William Silence\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Boston, MA, 3 Jul 1941; d. Boston, 8 Mar 1996.

He m.(1) New Bedford, MA, 15 Jun 1963, LOUISE HANDY, b. South Dartmouth, MA.
He m.(2) Manchester, MA, 1980, BARBARA HAMILTON, b. Hartford, CT.

Children of David and Louise:

i CAROLYN\textsuperscript{12}, b. New Bedford, 1965; m. Manchester, MA, 7 Sep 1991, FRANCIS JOSEPH WHITMAN BOOGAERTS, son of John Boogaerts.  


Children of David and Barbara, b. Boston:

iv KATHERINE, b. 1984

v NICKOLAS, b. 1986.

David Almy was active in the real estate business for 30 years; he was president of Legatt, McCall/Grubb & Ellis and at the time of his death 8 March 1996, he was president of McCall and Almy Inc. He was a director of Merrill Lynch Industrial Funds, a trustee of the Dana-Farber Cancer Research Institute and a director of the Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston.

His partner, William McCall said David was held in high regard "not only because of his professional competence, but also because of his integrity and warm personal style. His Quick wit and vast inventory of jokes created a special atmosphere for all his business dealings."

David’s second wife, Barbara Hamilton, was a Mayflower Descendant and a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. (Mass No. 4141, General Society No. 14985)
676. EARLE VAUGHN\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (William Frederic\textsuperscript{10}, William Comstock\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel\textsuperscript{8-7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, Peleg\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Providence, RI, 21 Jul 1900; d. Fort Worth, TX, Jan 1977.

He m. MINNYE RUTH ROUNSAVILLE, b. Waco, TX, 4 Jan 1905; d. Fort Worth, TX, 4 Feb 1996; dau of John and Maude (Clark) Rounsaville.

Children, b. Fort Worth, TX:

i  HELEN RUTH\textsuperscript{12}, b. 24 Jan 1929; m. WILLIAM D. BONIS.

ii EARLE VAUGHN, JR., b. 29 Jul 1930; m. Fort Worth, TX, 31 Jan 1964, GORDEN Y. Mc GOWEN. They were divorced 18 Mar 1967.


Earle V. Almy's SS No. is 453-09-0029.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
677. WILLIAM FREDERIC\textsuperscript{11} ALMY, JR. (William Frederic\textsuperscript{10}, William Comstock\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel\textsuperscript{8,7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, Peleg\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Cranston, RI, 5 Jan 1905; d. Falls Church, VA, 7 Feb 1978.

He m. Pawtucket, RI, 3 Feb 1940, SARAH BUBEN, b. Pawtucket, RI, 18 May 1917; dau of Joseph and Natalie (Efimets) Buben.

Child, born Washington, DC:

i NATALIE GREEN\textsuperscript{12}, b. 23 Nov 1950; m. Hayward, CA, 23 Nov 1971; CHARLES A. HARRAH, b. Richland, WA, 19 Dec 1946; son of Charles Maurice and Daphne Riley (Smith) Harrah.

William F. Almy's SS No. is 036-10-5108.

He m.(1) Cleveland, OH, 1932, PEGGY SEVERS.
He m.(2) Cleveland, OH, 1934, MIRIAM KRAMER.
He m.(4) Seattle, WA, 1968, PEGGY ANN O'NEILL.
He m.(5) Honolulu, HI, 15 Feb 1976, CAMILLE LEONORE HANSEN, for the 2nd time.

Children by Camille:


ii SUSAN COMSTOCK, b. Ft. Totten, Long Island, NY, 14 Sep 1947; m. ADRIAN MICHAEL RASKULINECZ, b. Colonia, NY, 1946; son of Michael and Agnes Raskulinecz.


Donald C. Almy after retiring as a Air Force colonel in the early 1970s, vowed to improve his health with a fitness program and a strict diet. He lost 50 pounds, lowered his blood pressure and was able to stop taking the four prescription medicines he had been required to take daily. In 1979, Don began a 3,100 mile cross-country jog in Los Angeles and took a southern route before ending in Washington, DC. During the trip, his wife, Camille, drove a motor home bearing the sign, "Don Almy, the Happy Jogger from Hawaii, 67, and still jogging -- L.A. to D.C." On June 23, 1980, Don dashed up the steps of the Capitol, where he was greeted by Sen. Spark Matsunaga, D-Hawaii. The senator called Don Almy a national treasure and declared him proof that life does not grow old. Along the journey, the jogger spoke to senior citizens groups and ran in eight races. Don once said that he recovered from old age at 63 when he started to exercise.

Donald C. Almy's SS No. is 280-12-8945.
679. JAMES JOSEPH\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Albert Francis\textsuperscript{10}, Albert A.\textsuperscript{9}, Albert Nelson\textsuperscript{8}, Andrew\textsuperscript{7}, Otis\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 12 Jul 1932.

He m. 27 Sep 1958, DOROTHY EDWARDS.

Children:

i JAMES JOSEPH\textsuperscript{12}, JR., b. 1959.
ii SUSAN LORRAINE, b. 1961.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS, but James and Dorothy refused to furnish any additional information.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 29 Sep 1979, KATHLEEN ANN FURNAS, b. Fall River, MA, 16 Jan 1956; dau of Louis and Mary (Silvia) Furnas.

Child, born Fall River:

i FREDERIC ANDREW12, IV, b. 22 Aug 1981.
681. DEAN JOHNSON\textsuperscript{11} ALMY, JR.  (Dean Johnson\textsuperscript{10}, Charles Edward\textsuperscript{9}, Edward\textsuperscript{8}, Charles\textsuperscript{7}, Otis\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Orange, NJ, 18 Dec 1926; d. Scottsdale, AZ, 13 Jun 2001.

He m. Boston, MA, 19 Feb 1958, BARBARA A. INGHAM, b. Cambridge, MA, 23 May 1934; dau of Charles Ernest and Dorothy Catherine (McCollom) Ingham.

Children:


Dean Johnson Almy, Jr. had a distinguished 33-year with the Central Intelligence Agency before retiring in 1984. He died at his home in Scottsdale, AZ, He suffered from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, also known as Lou Gehrig’s disease.

Dean Almy’s adventures with the CIA began in the early 1950s, when he ran agents by boat into North Korea. The following years took him to Sumatra and the Philippines before he arrived in Vietnam in 1967 to help run clandestine operations. In 1969, he found himself in the middle of a controversy over the killing of a Vietnamese double agent. Eight Green Berets were arrested and charged with killing the agent and later said the CIA had given them tacit approval for the act. According to the 1992 book, \textit{A Murder in Wartime}, Dean Almy actually had counseled against the killing and recommended the agent be turned over to South Vietnamese police. The Green Berets “were trying to drag the CIA in for their defense, and I don’t blame them, because I’m not making any moral judgment about what they did during wartime,” Dean said in a 1992 interview. The Nixon administration eventually dropped the charges.

In the 1980s, when he was the New York station chief, Dean was the boss of Aldrich H. Ames, the CIA official convicted of spying for the Soviets. Ames, Dean told an interviewer, didn’t stand out at the time. “He was bright and likeable, but he never accomplished anything.” Dean Almy was twice awarded the CIA’s Intelligence Medal of Merit.

Dean Almy was raised in Bethesda, Maryland, and attended Bethesda-Chevy Chase High School. He left school at 16 to join the Marines during World War II. He served in the South Pacific. He received a bachelor’s degree in journalism from George Washington University in the late 1940s. He also attended Norwich, Yale and Cornell universities. He worked for newspapers briefly in Fredericksburg, VA, before joining the CIA. After his retirement, he moved to Bath, Maine, where he was active in local politics, serving on the City Council. He moved to Scottsdale, Arizona, in 2000.
682. DAVID OLNEY\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Dean Johnson\textsuperscript{10}, Charles Edward\textsuperscript{9}, Edward\textsuperscript{8}, Charles\textsuperscript{7}, Otis\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Washington, DC, 30 Sep 1938.

He m. Washington, DC, 21 Aug 1965, MARY KAY RHEA, b. Sigourney, IA, 23 Nov 1942; dau of Lawrence and Margery (Snakenberg) Rhea.

Children, b. Washington, DC:

i SHANNON YATES\textsuperscript{12}, b. 29 Aug 1970.
ii BROOKE, b. 10 Aug 1972.
iii WILLIAM REA, 20 Aug 1981.
683. ROBERT CLIFFORD\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Merton Reed\textsuperscript{10}, Pardon A.\textsuperscript{9,8}, Thomas\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4,3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 4 Feb 1931.

He m.(1) Fall River, MA, 5 May 1951, MAUREEN MC GUILL, b. Fall River, 1 Jun 1934; dau of John and Florence (May) Mc Guill. He m.(2) Wallingford, CT, 19 Nov 1976, MARILYN MARY KILBY, b. Hartford, CT, 22 Apr 1935; dau of Enoch and Mary (Rodricks) Kilby.

Children of Robert and Maureen:

i ROBERT CLIFFORD, JR.\textsuperscript{11}, b. Fall River, 21 July 1951.
ii JULIE, b. Meridan, CT, 15 Mar 1959; m. Wallingford, CT, 1977, RONALD SOUZA.
684. RICHARD ARNOLD\textsuperscript{10} ALMY (Albert Arnold\textsuperscript{10}, Pardon A.\textsuperscript{9,8}, Thomas\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4,3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fall River, MA, 21 Aug 1954.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 11 Jan 1984, CHARLENE SWISER, b. Fall River, 11 Jan 1951; dau of George and Sylvia Swiser.

Child, b. Tiverton, RI:

i CRAIG RICHARD\textsuperscript{11}, b. 1 Oct 1988.
685. ROGER CHESTER\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Arthur Chester\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4,3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tiverton, RI, 27 Jan 1905; d. New London, CT, 23 Apr 1986.


Children by first marriage, born Providence:

812 i RICHARD T.\textsuperscript{12}, b. 16 Mar 1931; m. Cranston, RI, 15 Jun 1956, PHYLLIS IZZO, b. Providence, 21 Jan 1932; dau of Pasquale and Victoria (San Antonio) Izzo.

813 ii DONALD CHESTER, b. 10 Jul 1932; m. Providence, 26 Dec 1955, MARIE IANNETTA, b. Providence, 11 Apr 1933; dau of Joseph and Anne (Acciaioli) Iannetta.

Roger Almy was employed as a welder for the Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Co. in Providence, RI, for 30 years. After retirement, he lived in Seminole, Florida for 10 years. Roger was a member of the Odd Fellows in Little Compton, RI.

Roger had been in good health and was originally admitted into the hospital for a hip operation, but complications led to more surgery and he ultimately died on April 23, 1986, of infection. Roger had planned and was looking forward on attending the Almy Family Reunion that year and was anxious to have the hip surgery as soon as possible so he would be better able to travel.

Roger C. Almy's SS No. is 035-10-3780.
686. ALLISON FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (William Allison Nealy\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4\textsuperscript{3}}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}).

He m. MARGARET STEVES, b. Newport, RI.

Child, born Newport:

814 \hspace{0.5cm} i \hspace{0.5cm} ROGER WILLIAM\textsuperscript{12}, b. 30 Aug 1934; m. Portsmouth, RI, 12 Oct 1973, JANE CORDES, b. Long Island, NY, 4 Mar 1939.
687. ROBERT EDWARD\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (John Franklin\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4,3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 30 Aug 1918; d. North Kingston, RI, 10 Jul 1964.

He m. Seekonk, MA, 13 Jan 1942, ESTER MC CULLOUGH, b. East Providence, RI, 19 Aug 1915; dau of George Thomas and Ester Marie (Conley) Mc Cullough.

Children:

815 i ROBERT EDWARD\textsuperscript{12} JR., b. Attleboro, MA, 19 Jan 1945; m. PATRICIA FINN of Newport, RI.


v DONALD ARTHUR, b. Providence, RI, 15 Mar 1951.
688. BRADFORD EMERY\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Herbert Mosher\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fall River, MA, 11 Mar 1933.

He m.(1) Oceanside, CA, 12 Jun 1955, CAROLE MARIE BARADA, b. 7 Jan 1932; dau of Jake and Ida Barada.

He m.(2) LENA HELEN AVILA.

He m.(3) (Information not furnished.)

Children by first marriage:

819 i BRADFORD EMERY, II\textsuperscript{12}, b. La Jolla, CA, 16 Jun 1956.


Children by second marriage:

820 iii CHRISTIAN KEVIN, b. New Bedford, MA, 27 Sep 1959; m. Dorchester, MA, 27 Apr 1989, GEORGENE THERESA STIMSON.

iv DOROTHY, b. 6 Sep 1961.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
689. CHARLES HENRY\textsuperscript{11} ALMY, JR. (Charles Henry\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 26 Apr 1922; d. 2 Feb 1965.

He m. Tiverton, RI, Jun 1947, IMELDA M. JEAN.

Child, born Fall River, MA:

690. WILLIAM DICKSON\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Willard Dickson\textsuperscript{10}, William Caldwell\textsuperscript{9}, Holder\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Baltimore, MD, 3 Oct 1932.


Children:


ii WILLIAM SCOTT, b. Salisbury, MD, 16 May 1961; m. Corpus Christi, TX, 22 Jun 1990, VICKIE HALL, b. Corpus Christi, 30 Aug 1960; dau of Bill and Peggy (Fuqua) Hall. She was previously married to a Mr. Meadows.

691. RICHARD WRIGHT\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Willard Dickson\textsuperscript{10}, William Caldwell\textsuperscript{9}, Holder\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Pittsburgh, PA, 15 Dec 1944.


Child, b. Annapolis, MD:

i CHRISTIAN KIRBY\textsuperscript{12}, b. 18 Aug 1992.


Children:

i GORDON BAIRD12, b. Danville, IL, 28 Sep 1938; d. Danville, 16 Dec 1938.

ii DONALD LEE, b. Indianola, IL, 3 Nov 1939; d. Danville, 29 Mar 1941.


693. ROBERT LOUIS\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (William Herbert\textsuperscript{10}, William Hoffman\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Augustus\textsuperscript{8}, Wanton\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3\textendash}2, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Danville, IL 16 Jul 1925.

He m. Indianola, IL, 25 Aug 1945, ALBERTA JUNE BOGGESS, b. Fithian, IL, 4 Jul 1927; dau of R. S. Boggess.

Children, born Danville, IL:

i MARY LOUISE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 14 Aug 1946; m. 10 Oct 1964, PETER MARTIN ERDMAN.

ii ROBERT LOUIS, b. 28 Dec 1948; m. 13 Jun 1970, KATHLEEN HALL, b. 26 Apr 1960.

Robert Louis Almy had a farm in Indianola, Illinois, where he raised pedigreed shorthorn cattle.
694. CLIFFORD HENRY\textsuperscript{11} ALMY, JR. (Clifford Henry\textsuperscript{10}, Walter Duryea\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Augustus\textsuperscript{8}, Wanton\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Kingman, AZ 5 Jan 1917.

He m. Oakland, CA, 12 Sep 1941, MARGERY JUNE BROCKHURST, b. 11 Jun 1918; d. Walnut Creek, CA, 3 Apr 1976.

Children, born Oakland:

\begin{itemize}
\item[i] JUSTINE DIANE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 29 Sep 1943; m.(1) 1962, CHARLES PEASE; m.(2) 1986, MARVIN MAY. Children: 1. Stephen Pease. 2. Candy Pease.

\end{itemize}

\begin{itemize}

\end{itemize}

\begin{itemize}

\end{itemize}

\begin{itemize}
\item[iv] ROXIENE DENISE, b. 5 Mar 1954; m.(1) JOSEPH SHELLEY.

\end{itemize}

695. **ROBERT LLOYD**\textsuperscript{11} **ALMY** (Clifford Henry\textsuperscript{10}, Walter Duryea\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Augustus\textsuperscript{8}, Wanton\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. OAKLAND, CA 28 Sep 1918.


Children, born Sacramento, CA:

i ROBIN MARIE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 21 Jan 1955; m. WESLEY POHL.

ii DEBORAH ANN, b. 11 Jun 1957.
696. GEORGE\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Benjamin Franklin\textsuperscript{10}, George Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Henry\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 1890.

He m.(1) GERTRUDE ............ . He m.(2) MATILDA WALL.

Children by first marriage:

i HARRIET\textsuperscript{12}.

ii EVELYN.

iii ARLO.

iv GEORGE.

Child by second marriage:

v RITA JOYCE.


He m. Cicero, NY, 27 May 1960, DEANNA JEAN HIBBARD, b. 16 Mar 1941.

Children:

i ROBERT E.12, b. Syracuse, NY, 9 Apr 1962; d. in Army in Europe, Jan 1993.


698. KIMBERLY JUDSON\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (William Diamond\textsuperscript{10}, Judson Babcock\textsuperscript{9}, William\textsuperscript{8-7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Monett, MO, 13 Mar 1955.

He m. MELANIE MUNN, b. 1954.

Children:

i  VANESSA\textsuperscript{12}, b. 1971.

ii  TANYA, b. 1974.
699. KERRY FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (William Diamond\textsuperscript{10}, Judson Babcock\textsuperscript{9}, William\textsuperscript{8-7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Flint, MI, 22 Apr 1956.

He m.(1) IDA GORE; m.(2) PAMELA SAPP.

Child by first marriage:

\begin{itemize}
\item[i] VALERIE LE ANNE\textsuperscript{12}.
\end{itemize}

Child by second marriage:

\begin{itemize}
\item[ii] BRANDY MICHELLE.
\end{itemize}
700. BRETT LEE\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (William Diamond\textsuperscript{10}, Judson Babcock\textsuperscript{9}, William\textsuperscript{8-7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Flint, MI, 1 Jan 1958.

He m. Lakewood, CO, 17 Dec 1977, KIM ROCHELLE NISSEN, b. Cheyenne, WY, 14 Sep 1959; dau of Kenneth Roy and Betty Jane (Walls) Nissen.

Child, b. Denver, CO:

i KRISTA LEE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 21 Apr 1984.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.


Child, born Albany, NY:


Willard P. Almy’s SS No. is 068-03-4010.
702. GEORGE CARLTON\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Martin\textsuperscript{10}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Arnold Thomas\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Middleburg, NY, 28 Jun 1916; d. Sidney, NY, 18 Dec 1996.


Children:


George C. Almy was an inspector for Bendix in Sidney, NY, retiring in 1979 with over 39 years of service. George was an avid hunter and ice fisherman and he and his wife loved to travel.

He m. Binghamton, 19 May 1941, ELIZABETH AGNES MC GLYNN, b. Binghamton, 22 Sep 1917; dau of Christopher Joseph and Mary Genevieve (Kenney) Mc Glynn.

Children:

- **i** MARY ELIZABETH¹², b. Binghamton, 7 Oct 1942; m. Baltimore, MD, 7 Jul 1989, BRIAN COTE´.


- **v** THOMAS JEROME, b. Binghamton, 6 Nov 1957; m. PEGGY BENNETT.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
704. PAUL BIEMER\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Arnold William\textsuperscript{10}, Arnold Thomas\textsuperscript{8-8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Binghamton, NY, 2 Aug 1921.


Children:

\begin{itemize}
\item[i] CYTHIA ANN\textsuperscript{12}, b. 25 Dec 1946.
\item[ii] KATHLEEN MARY, b. 5 Mar 1949.
\item[iii] PAUL JAMES, b. 10 Jul 1951.
\item[iv] GAIL CHRISTINE, b. 30 Apr 1953; d. young.
\end{itemize}
705. DAVID JOHN\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Arnold William\textsuperscript{10}, Arnold Thomas\textsuperscript{8-8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Binghamton, NY, 11 Feb 1929; d. Port Crane, NY, 14 Apr 2000.


Children, b. Johnson City, NY:

830 i JOHN WILLIAM\textsuperscript{12}, b. 8 Mar 1952; m. Binghamton, 19 Sep 1987, JACQUELINE ROBIN KOCAN, b. Binghamton, 14 Apr 1959; dau of Peter and Jane Gwin (Gwozdzinski) Kocan.

831 ii TIMOTHY MARK, b. 19 Aug 1953; m. LUCIE VILLARREAL, b. Denver, CO, 22 Jun 1955, dau of Reuben and Amie Emily (Baca) Villarreal.


iv THOMAS M., b. 6 Dec 1958; d. young.

v PETER JAMES, b. 9 Sep 1960.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
706. HARRY RAYMOND\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Harry Erskine\textsuperscript{10}, George Erskine\textsuperscript{9}, Alexander\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Elmira, NY, 1 Dec 1911.


Children, born Binghamton, NY:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] JAMES RAYMOND\textsuperscript{12}, b. 11 Apr 1936; d. Maui, Hawaii, 18 Dec 1994.
  \item[ii] JOHN FRANCIS, b. 30 Dec 1939; d. Binghamton, 30 Jun 1961.
\end{itemize}

Harry R. Almy with his brother, John J. Almy, founded and operated the firm of Almy Bros., Inc. in Binghamton, NY. The firm was a wholesaler for candy, cigar, cigarettes, tobacco, and sundries.

Regina Almy's SS No. is 104-28-0738.

\vspace{1cm}

\textbf{REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.}
707. JOHN JOSEPH\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Harry Erskine\textsuperscript{10}, George Erskine\textsuperscript{9}, Alexander\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Binghamton, NY, 19 Nov 1914; d. Paoli, PA, 16 Oct 1982.


Children, born Binghamton:


835 ii MICHAEL TERRENCE, b. 11 Jun 1945; m. Binghamton, 17 Aug 1968, JUDITH KROEGER, b. Duquesne, PA, 7 Oct 1946; dau of George and Margaret Kroeger.

During his business career, John worked primarily as a salesman, although he also did office and warehouse work, being a partner in the wholesale firm of The Washington Distributing Company which later became the Almy Brothers of Binghamton, New York.

Before his death, John signed papers for his body to be used for medical research. It went to the Upstate Medical in Syracuse, NY.

John J. Almy, Sr.'s SS No. is 101-26-7366. His wife Grace's is 066-56-4237.
708. ROBERT EMMETT\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Harry Erskine\textsuperscript{10}, George Erskine\textsuperscript{9}, Alexander\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3\,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Binghamton, NY, 17 Aug 1917.

He m. London, England, 29 Sep 1945, DOREEN BARBER, b. London, 6 Jun 1924; dau of Charles and Hilda (Fell) Barber.

Children, born Birmingham:

i  CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{12}, b. 7 Aug 1948; d. Binghamton, 1 Mar 1950.

709. RICHARD J.\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Harry Erskine\textsuperscript{10}, George Erskine\textsuperscript{9}, Alexander\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Binghamton, NY, 17 May 1926; d. Birmingham, NY, 1 Jun 1982.

He m. Binghamton, 29 Aug 1953, MARGARET SMOLINSKY, b. Binghamton, 1 Jul 1924; dau of Michael and Margaret (Boback) Smolinsky. Margaret m.(2) 12 Oct 1996, Roy Krokenberger.

Children, born Binghamton:

i  LAWRENCE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 1 Mar 1954; d. Binghamton, 4 Apr 1970.

ii  ROBERT, b. 6 Feb 1955; d. Binghamton, 10 Jan 1971.


All three of Richard and Margaret's sons; Lawrence, Robert, and Richard, died of muscular dystrophy.

Richard was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U. S. Army. He was a member of the Binghamton Optimist Club.

Richard J. Almy's SS No. is 123-18-5205.
710. RALPH J.\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Ralph J.\textsuperscript{10}, George Erskine\textsuperscript{8}, Alexander\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Hornell, NY, 13 Jan 1925; d. Buffalo, NY, 12 Oct 1990.

He m. Jamestown, NY, 7 Sep 1946, MARGARET WEATHERLY, b. Jamestown, 8 Jan 1925.

Children, born Bath, NY:

i  SUE KATHERINE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 29 Jul 1947; m. FRANCIS SCHANT.

ii MICHAEL JAMES; b. 23 Nov 1948; d. 19 Jul 1977 in an automobile accident; m. 30 Dec 1976, MALINDA BRUNDO.

iii JAMES MICHAEL, b. 6 Mar 1962.
711. **JOHN JAMES**\textsuperscript{11} **ALMY** (John Joseph\textsuperscript{10}, Wanton\textsuperscript{8}, Cranston\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Denver, CO, 7 Jan 1965.

He m. Kerney, AZ, 14 Nov 1987, JANINE ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, b. Fitzsimmons Army Hospital, Aurora, CO, 26 Sep 1966; dau of Jerry and Joyce Campbell.

Children:

i KIRK DANIEL, b. Tucson, AZ, 1 Jun 1989.

ii AMANDA MARGARET, b. Denver, CO, 16 Dec 1990.

712. FREDERICK GORDON\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Frederick Raymond\textsuperscript{10}, Gordon\textsuperscript{9}, Wanton\textsuperscript{8}, Cranston\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Gloversville, NY, 10 Mar 1961.

He m. MARIA ANGELICA CAVIERES/RAMIREZ, dau of Sergio and Elba Irenes (Silva) Ramirez.

Children:

713. ROBERT SCOTT\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Frederick Raymond\textsuperscript{10}, Gordon\textsuperscript{9}, Wanton\textsuperscript{8}, Cranston\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Amsterdam, NY, 2 Mar 1965.

He m. TRACEY FRITZEN, dau of John Fritzen.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
\item [i] AMBER\textsuperscript{12}.
\item [ii] BRANDON.
\end{itemize}
714. GORDON FRANCIS\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Francis Richard\textsuperscript{10}, Gordon\textsuperscript{9}, Wanton\textsuperscript{8}, Cranston\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Gloversville, NY, 15 May 1963.

He m. Gloversville, NY, 15 May 1963, RHONDA ANTIS,

Child of Rhonda’s, adopted by Gordon:

i BRET\textsuperscript{12}, b. 1985
715. RONALD GENE\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Leonard\textsuperscript{10}, Wellington\textsuperscript{9}, Judson\textsuperscript{8}, Christopher\textsuperscript{7-6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saginaw, MI, 18 May 1934.

He m. Standish, MI, 19 Sep 1953, DOROTHY ANN BUTCH, b. Pinconning, MI, 1 Oct 1935; dau of Peter and Mildred (Bargeron) Butch.

Children, b. Bay City, MI:


836 ii RONALD PETER, b. 25 Sep 1956; m.(1) Omer, MI, 14 Feb 1975, BONNIE STALEY; dau of Richard and Jane Staley. He m.(2) Grand Rapids, MI, 6 Aug 1991, LAURIE KATHLEEN MC KNIGHT.

iii CYNTHIA MARIE, b. 19 Jun 1960; m.(1) ALAN HARRANDA. Child: Krysten Lynn Harranda, b. Bay City, MI, 14 Jan 1981.

iv TODD MATTHEW, b. 20 Dec 1963.
716. **JAMES EMIL**\textsuperscript{11} **ALMY** (Leonard\textsuperscript{10}, Wellington\textsuperscript{9}, Judson\textsuperscript{8}, Christopher\textsuperscript{7-6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saginaw, MI, 9 Feb 1940.

He m. Bay City, MI, 20 May 1967, BARBARA GIELDA, b. Bay City, 23 Jul 1943; dau of Alphonse and Bernice Gielda.

Children, b. Saginaw, MI:

i JENNIFER MARIE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 27 Feb 1975.
ii DAVID JAMES, b. 3 Jan 1977.
717. LEONARD RAY\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Leonard\textsuperscript{10}, Wellington\textsuperscript{9}, Judson\textsuperscript{8}, Christopher\textsuperscript{7-6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saginaw, MI, 1 Nov 1942; d. Standish, MI, 20 Aug 1988.

He m. Omer, MI, 2 Dec 1973, CONNIE BELL.

Child, b. Omer:

i MICHELE\textsuperscript{12}, b. 7 Oct 1976.

Leonard R. Almy's SS No. is 381-40-8340.
718. WILLIAM HARVEY\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Clifford George\textsuperscript{10}, George Harvey\textsuperscript{9}, Isban\textsuperscript{8}, Christopher\textsuperscript{7,6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saginaw, MI, 28 Dec 1945.

He m.(1) MARY LUWANNA HATCHER. He m.(2), Saginaw, 12 Nov 1982, WILMA DONNA BOELKER.

Children of William and Mary, b. Saginaw:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] MARCIE JO\textsuperscript{12}, b. 17 Jun 1969; m. DAVID MAIN.
  \item[ii] GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 23 Oct 1971.
\end{itemize}
719. **JACK HARVEY**\textsuperscript{11} **ALMY** (Clayton Joseph\textsuperscript{10}, George Harvey\textsuperscript{9}, Isban\textsuperscript{8}, Christopher\textsuperscript{7,6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saginaw, MI, 17 Mar 1946.

He m. Saginaw, 17 Aug 1968, ROBIN CLAIRE CAMPBELL, b. Saginaw, 23 May 1948; dau of Donald and Claire (Berg) Campbell.

Children, b. Saginaw:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] HEATHER DEVLIN\textsuperscript{12}, b. 6 Aug 1975.
  \item[ii] SHANNON ELIZABETH, b. 11 Jul 1977.
  \item[iii] CAITLYN CERRA, b. 4 Apr 1984.
\end{itemize}
720. RICHARD C.\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Clayton Joseph\textsuperscript{10}, George Harvey\textsuperscript{9}, Isban\textsuperscript{8}, Christopher\textsuperscript{7-6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saginaw, MI, 23 Jun 1951.

He m. Saginaw, 5 Oct 1974, JENNIFER BELL, b. Saginaw, 16 Nov 1950; dau of Dewey Raymond and Doris May (Bauer) Bell.

Children, b. Saginaw:

i BRENT RICHARD\textsuperscript{12}, b. 17 Sep 1976.

ii BRYAN TIMOTHY, b. 15 Aug 1980.
721. STEPHEN JOSEPH\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Robert Joseph\textsuperscript{10}, Roebling Brown\textsuperscript{9}, George Cranston\textsuperscript{8}, Gideon\textsuperscript{7}, Cranston\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Huntington, PA, 4 Aug 1947.

He m. Toccoa, GA, 10 Jun 1973, SANDRA JAYNE GROWE, b. Toccoa, 13 Nov 1952; dau of Otis and Olavee Crowe.

Children:

i  STEPHEN TRAVIS\textsuperscript{12}, b. DeKalb County, GA, 9 Mar 1976.
iii LOGAN PATRICK, b. Atlanta, GA, 20 Apr 1982.
722. ROBERT NELSON\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (John David\textsuperscript{10}, Edward Tabor\textsuperscript{9-8}, Wanton `Warren' Washington\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Newark, NJ, 11 Oct 1958


Children:


723. ANDREW GEORGE\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Gene Harold\textsuperscript{10}, Harold Elmer\textsuperscript{9}, Horace Manchester\textsuperscript{8-7}, John Edwin\textsuperscript{6}, Sanford\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fort Worth, TX, 15 Jun 1970.

He m. Dallas, TX, 27 Jan 1996, DAN’L CHRISTINE MACKEY, dau of Mr. and Mrs. Denny Mackey.

Child:

i MACKEY PAYTON\textsuperscript{12}, b. Dallas, TX, 8 Jun 2000.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
Timothy Albert Almy (Robert E.10, Guy9, Frederick8, Charles7, Peleg6-5, John4, Job3, William1), b. Ventura, CA, 1 Nov 1942.

He m.(1), Long Beach, CA, 30 Jan 1965, Patricia June Goodwin, b. Oklahoma City, OK, 28 Nov 1946; dau of Walter and Geraldine (Donaghue) Goodwin. They were divorced in 1977. He m.(2), Athens, GA, 10 Jun 1978, Sandra Kay Williamson, b. Jackson, MS, 15 Oct 1943; dau of Ellis and Laureen (Hurst) Williamson.

Children by first marriage:

i  Timothy Patrick12, b. Long Beach, 21 Aug 1965.

725. TERRANCE DONOVAN¹¹ ALMY (Robert E.¹⁰, Guy⁹, Frederick⁸, Charles⁷, Peleg⁶–⁵, John¹, Job³–², William¹), b. Long Beach, CA, 16 Nov 1944.

He m. Long Beach, 19 Aug 1972, JANICE ANN FELDMAN, b. Long Beach, 31 Jul 1948; dau of Leonard Murry and Rose Mary (Aubrey) Feldman.

Child, b. Long Beach:

i SUZANNE KATHERINE¹², b. 18 Apr 1976.
726. STEVEN THOMAS\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Thomas Boyd\textsuperscript{10}, Israel T.\textsuperscript{9}, Peleg\textsuperscript{8}, Charles\textsuperscript{7}, Peleg\textsuperscript{6-5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fall River, MA, 2 Nov 1970.

He m. Lebanon, PA, 2 Sep 1995, SUSAN L. WEAVER, dau of Charles L. and Louise S. Weaver.

Child: b. Wooster, MA:

i LAUREN ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{12}, b. 9 Aug 1998.
727. DONALD JAY\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Bruce Albert\textsuperscript{10}, Albert Sidney\textsuperscript{9}, Frank Delano\textsuperscript{8}, Samuel Elam\textsuperscript{7,6}, Cook\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Job\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Milford, UT, 15 May 1926.

He m. (1), Elko, UT, 23 Nov 1978, CLEANDA ADAMS, b. Alpine, UT, 28 Nov 1956; dau of David Morrell and Johnell (Brown) Adams. He m.(2) Salt Lake City, UT, 1 Sep 1984, VIVIAN CAROL McCARTY, b. Sonora, CA, 12 Mar 1959. They were divorced in 1994.

Children:


728. DAVID BRITTON\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Edgar M.\textsuperscript{10-9}, William\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, George Brownell\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Hanibal, MO, 19 Sep 1939.


Children:

729. WILLIAM BOYD\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Edgar Maurice\textsuperscript{10-9}, William\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, George Brownell\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Hannibal, MO, 22 Apr 1942.


Children:

838  


839  


  iv  BRONWYNNE REGINA LEIGH, b. Puson, Korea, 18 Apr 1975. She m. DOUGLAS KOONTZ.

  v  BRADLIE PHILLIPPA NAN, b. Seoul, Korea, 29 Aug 1976. She m. ANDREW POKRANDT.
730. MERWIN FRANCIS11 ALMY (Arthur Cook10, Irwin Holder9, Christopher8, Joseph7, Christopher6, Holder5, Job4-3-2, William1), b. Lakewood, OH, 13 Jul 1920.

He m. Columbus, OH, 2 Nov 1943, VEDA HAZEL MYERS, b. Sandy Level, VA, 30 Jul 1920; dau of Edgar Lee and Lucy Will (Robertson) Myers.

Children, born Washington, DC:

ii THOMAS ARTHUR, b. 18 Jan 1949; m. Portland, OR, 14 Jun 1975, JOAN IRENE HAZELBLADE, b. Portland, 18 Oct 1945; dau of Eric Leander and Maxine (Scott) Hazelblade.

Merwin Almy graduated from Ohio State University in 1943 with a B.Sc. degree in Business Administration. He was a member of Theta Xi Fraternity and Beta Alpha Psi, an accounting honorary society. During World War II he served as an officer in the Army Quartermaster Corps. He served again during the Korean Emergency with the Air Force Auditor General. He had approximately 30 years in the Reserve and retired with the rank of Lt. Colonel.

In 1947, he accepted a job with the U.S. General Accounting Office (GAO), an arm of the Congress, in Washington, DC, as an accountant/auditor. He retired in 1978, having attained the position of an Assistant Director. In his over 30 year auditing career he supervised many audits of Government corporations and the procurement and supply operations of the Department of Defense. He was twice assigned to the staff of the Committee on Appropriations, U.S. House of Representatives, and in 1971 served on the staff of the Commission on the Organization of the Government of the District of Columbia.

Merwin descends from 11 of the passengers on the ship Mayflower that came to America in 1620. He has Mayflower descent from: John Alden, wife Priscilla Mullens, and her parents William and Alice Mullens; Francis Cooke; Samuel Fuller; John Howland, wife Elizabeth Tilley, and her parents John and Elizabeth Tilley; and Richard Warren. He was a member of the District of Columbia, Virginia, and Oregon Mayflower Societies, having served as Governor of the Virginia Society and Treasurer and Governor of the Oregon Society. He was also Treasurer General for six years of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants. He was Treasurer of the Pilgrim John Howland Society for many years. He was also a member of the Huguenot Society, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Roger Williams Family Association, the Alden Kindred, and the Warren Cousins.

One of Merwin’s hobbies was genealogy and he gathered the information for this genealogical publication.

_____________________
REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
731. BRUCE RICHARD\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Kenneth Richard\textsuperscript{10}, George Richmond\textsuperscript{9}, William\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Minneapolis, MN, 12 Jan 1941.

He m.(1) Minneapolis, MN, Mar 1965, JO ANN JENSON, b. Minneapolis; dau of Donald and Florence Jenson. They were divorced in 1969. He m.(2) Rochester, MN, 23 Dec 1972, ROI ANN VAIL; dau of Roy and Ann Vail. He m.(3) Austin, TX, 17 May 1986, GAYLE WOODSIDE.

Child by second marriage:


REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
732. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Leonard Bowerman\textsuperscript{10}, Cecil Bowerman\textsuperscript{9}, Robert Lawton\textsuperscript{8}, Samuel Holder\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{43-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Boston, MA, 9 May 1942.


Children:

841 i CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, JR.\textsuperscript{12}, b. Worcester, MA, 26 Dec 1968; m. Clifton Park, NY, 9 May 1992, STACEY ELIZABETH GODDIN.


733. **FREDERIC SPIERS**¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Frederic Spiers¹⁰, Charles Dennison⁹, John Winthrop⁸, Holder Slocum⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴·³·², William¹), b. Englewood, NJ, 9 Nov 1932.

He m. Greenville, MS, 26 Oct 1957, JOAN N. FORST, b. Greenville, 12 Mar 1928.

Children:


734. ROBERT WINTHROP$^{11}$ ALMY, JR. (Frederic Spiers$^{10}$, Charles Dennison$^9$, John Winthrop$^8$, Holder Slocum$^7$, Jacob$^6$, Holder$^5$, Job$^{4-3-2}$, William$^1$), b. Englewood, NJ, 11 Aug 1937.

He m. Tenafly, NJ, 18 Oct 1969, DENISE CLAIRE FICHTER, b. Tenafly, 23 Mar 1944; dau of O. J. and Mary Fichter.

Children:

  ii ERIK ROBERT, b. Englewood, 9 Dec 1972.
  iii RYAN DOUGLAS, b. Englewood, 12 Jan 1974.
735. RICHARD WARREN\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Warren Owen\textsuperscript{10}, Gideon Wilcox\textsuperscript{9}, Jacob\textsuperscript{8}, Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Nashua, NH, 7 Dec 1941.


Child by first marriage, born Ayer:

i CHRISTINE LYNN\textsuperscript{12}, b. 14 Nov 1962; m. .......... WIXOM.

Children by second marriage, born Ayer:


iii JULIE MARIE, b. 19 Mar 1971.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
736. GIDEON WILCOX\textsuperscript{11} ALMY, III (Gideon Wilcox\textsuperscript{10-9}, Jacob\textsuperscript{8}, Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Newport, RI, 7 Apr 1939.

He m. Glen Burnie, MD, 1 Mar 1969, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH WADDELL, b. Richmond, VA, 13 Apr 1941; dau of Bertha Mae Waddell.

Children:

i LATISHA LYNN\textsuperscript{12}, b. Lynchburg, VA, 21 May 1963; m. Elizabeth City, NC, Sep 1982, TIMOTHY PAUL SCOFIELD, b. 30 Dec 1959; son of Earnest Leroy and Betty Scofield. Child: Jamie Lynn Almy, b. Virginia Beach, VA, 10 Mar 1982. They were divorced in 1986.

ii ELIZABETH ANN, b. Annapolis, MD, 16 Feb 1970; m. San Diego, CA, Apr 1990, DUSTIN THEODORE FELOS, b. Glenwood, IA, 6 May 1969; son of Steven and Vicki Felos. Child: Jessica Kristine Felos, b. Fairfield, CA (Travis AFB) 26 Nov 1990. They were divorced in Norfolk, VA, May 1992.


Gideon enlisted in the Navy in 1956 and in the course of ten years enlisted service advanced to the rank of Chief Boatswain’s Mate. In 1968 he was appointed as a Warrant Officer (Boatswain WO-1) and following his promotion to Chief Warrant Officer (CWO-2) in 1970, he received appointment as Lieutenant (junior grade) (Deck) under the Limited Duty Officer Program. Subsequently, in 1974, he was accepted for redesignation and following his promotion to Lieutenant, was appointed as an Officer in the Unrestricted Line.

Gideon’s service included tours of duty at Naval Station, Argentia, Newfoundland; Naval Station Annapolis, Maryland; as a Craftmaster in the Republic of Vietnam; in the membership of the U.S. Atlantic Fleet Propulsion Examining Board, Norfolk, Virginia and as Chief Staff Officer for Commander Service Squadron Eight in Little Creek, Virginia. He has served at sea in USS CORAL SEA (CVA 43); USS MIDWAY (CVA 41); USS TACONIC (AGC 17); USS CALOOSAHATCHEE (AOJ 98); Staff, Commander Service Squadron Two; USS SYLVANIA (AFS 2); USS BLANDY (DD 943) and USS TARAWA (LHA 1). He commanded USS HOIST (ARS 40); USS PAPAGO (ATF 160); USS RECOVERY (ARS 43) and USS EDSON (DD 946). He reported as Officer in Charge, Navy Inactive Fleet after having completed a tour of duty as Chief Staff Officer for Commander Surface Warfare Development Group in July 1993. Captain Almy retired from the U.S. Navy 1 September 1994 after 38 years, 5 months of service of which over 22 years were spent in sea duty assignment.

Captain Gideon Almy’s medals and awards are too numerous to include here.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS; NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS.
737. **PAUL ARTHUR**\textsuperscript{11} **ALMY** (Kenneth Bemis\textsuperscript{10}, Frederick Warren\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Wales\textsuperscript{8}, Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tyngsboro, MA, 7 Oct 1917.

He m.(1) 28 Oct 1938, EVETT QUERION. He m.(2) Brunswick, ME, 3 Jul 1954, RUTH MARION PARKER, b. Lynn, Ma, 21 Feb 1920.

Children:

842 i RODGER DONALD\textsuperscript{12}, b. Lewiston, ME, 14 Aug 1943. He m.(1) EVA DEMOND. He m.(2) PATRICIA FLOOD. He m.(3) NANCY. He m.(4) MARGERY. He m.(5) DELORES.

843 ii DAVIS STEPHEN, b. Brunswick, 2 Apr 1953; m.(1) Topsham, ME, 14 Mar 1971, SUZANNE TERESSA WHITE, b. Bowdoinham, ME, 7 Mar 1953; dau of Theodore Reserved and Dianna (Sonya) White. He m.(2) Brunswick, 4 Jun 1987, KATHERINE BLITZ.
738. KENNETH BEMIS\textsuperscript{11} ALMY, JR. (Kenneth Bemis\textsuperscript{10}, Frederick Warren\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Wales\textsuperscript{8}, Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Boston, MA, 15 Nov 1921; d. Portland, ME, 10 Aug 1981.


Children, born Brunswick:


ii KENNETH BEMIS, III, b. 3 Feb 1943; d. Detroit, MI, 10 Dec 1990. Kenneth died suddenly of a heart attack. At the time of his death he was employed as a cook at the Lemon Peel Restaurant in Detroit, Michigan. Kenneth had served in the U.S. Army in communications. His SS No. is 004-42-4131.

844 iii ROBERT GEORGE, b. 13 Sep 1948; m. Bowdoinham, ME, 25 Apr 1969, JOCELYN LEE BRAWN, b. Gardiner, ME, 23 Sep 1950; dau of George and Beatrice (Small) Brawn.


846 v DANA ANDREW, b. 5 Dec 1961; m. Bowdoinham, July 1981, TAMMY LEE LEDFORD; dau of Huel Ledford.

847 vi MARK ALAN, b. 12 Jul 1964; m. Brunswick, 5 Mar 1983, CHRISTINA LOUISE SPARKS, b. Brunswick, 12 Jul 1965; dau of Allan L. and Mary H. (Tanimoto) Sparks.

Kenneth B. Almy, Jr. served in the U.S. Air Force during World War II. For 30 years, he was employed by the Brunswick Naval Air Station in its public works department. His SS No. is 007-10-7837.
739. DONALD W.\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Kenneth Bemis\textsuperscript{10}, Frederick Warren\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Wales\textsuperscript{8}, Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Malden, MA, 23 Aug 1922; d. Hollowell, ME, 4 Sep 1990. He was buried in the Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Augusta, ME.


Children, born Augusta, ME:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>848</td>
<td>JOHN BRYANT\textsuperscript{12}, b. 27 Nov 1952; m. Nogales, AZ, 9 May 1982, EILEEN SCUPIN, b. Roseville, MI, 14 Feb 1957; dau of Stanley and Kathleen (Loftus) Scupin.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii</td>
<td>RICHARD, b. 28 Mar 1958; d. Augusta, 1 Apr 1958.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
740. WILLIAM ELLERY¹¹ ALMY (William Ellery¹⁰-⁹-⁸, John Jay⁷, Samuel⁶, Job⁵-⁴-³-², William¹), b. Belle Fourche, SD, 30 Sep 1952.


Children:

  i  WILLIAM ELLERY¹² IV, b. Bozeman, MT, 5 Jan 1978.
741. RICHARD JAMES\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Lemuel Wesley\textsuperscript{10}, Lemuel Camfield\textsuperscript{9}, William James\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Andrew\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{54-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Chicago, IL, 28 Apr 1931.


Children:


742. NEILSON JAMES\textsuperscript{11} ALMY, JR.  (Neilson James\textsuperscript{10}, William James\textsuperscript{9-8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Andrew\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Aurora, IL, 4 Mar 1945.

He m. Aurora, 29 Jun 1968, PATRICIA ANNE BITTERMAN, b. Aurora, 10 Mar 1947.

Children, born Aurora:

i  SHARON LYNN\textsuperscript{12}, b. 22 Apr 1972.


iii  MICHELLE ANNE, b. 19 Aug 1976.
743. WILLIAM EDWARD¹¹ ALMY (William Robert¹⁰, Edward Ashur⁹, Joseph B.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵-⁴-³-², William¹), b. Hammond, IN, 1 Sep 1950.


Children, b. Hammond:

i  MONICA ANN¹², b. 26 Dec 1969.

ii  CHRISTINE MARIE, b. 11 Oct 1972.
744. JOHN HALE\textsuperscript{11} ALMY, II (Kenneth J.\textsuperscript{10}, John Hale\textsuperscript{9}, Frank Richmond\textsuperscript{8}, Moses Brown\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5,4,3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Bethlehem, PA, 29 May 1946.


Children, born Bayshore, Long Island, NY:

i  JENNIFER MARTIN\textsuperscript{12}, b. 14 Jan 1971.
iii  CORNYN ANNE, b. 5 Dec 1975.

John Almy was raised in Whippany, NJ. and attended the United States Naval Academy. He graduated from the Academy in 1968 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Mathematics. Following graduation he attended Nuclear Power School at Vallejo, CA, and Nuclear Prototype training at Windsor Locks, CT. There followed a very colorful Naval career. He was entitled to wear the Meritorious Service Medal, Navy Commendation Medal (four awards), and the Navy Achievement Medal. I was present at the Change of Command Ceremonies when Captain John Almy took command of the Nuclear submarine, USS Georgia and after that tour when he was reassigned as Chief of Staff for Carrier Group Seven.

Jennifer graduated from the Medical University of South Carolina and was a full-fledged M.D. She was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy and was assigned to the Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia.
745. KENNETH JAMES\textsuperscript{11} ALMY (Kenneth J.\textsuperscript{10}, John Hale\textsuperscript{9}, Frank Richmond\textsuperscript{8}, Moses Brown\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5,4-3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Redbank, NJ, 23 Apr 1958.

He m. Williamsville, NY, 4 Aug 1984, ANNE WILLIAMS KRYDER, b. Williamsville, 23 Oct 1960; dau of Edward and Sally (Larkin) Kryder.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] MARK CHRISTIAN\textsuperscript{12}, b. Lexington, KY, 15 Jun 1987.
  \item[ii] RUTH LARKIN, b. Richmond, VA, 29 Nov 1989.
  \item[iii] CLARA HUBBARD, b. Lancaster, PA, 16 Sep 1993.
\end{itemize}
746. MERL MYRON\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Clifton Clement\textsuperscript{11}, Albert A.\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5\textdagger}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Six Lakes, MI, 29 May 1910; d. Belding, MI, 6 Oct 1979.

He m. THELMA ELIZABETH REEVES, b. 22 Feb 1915; dau of John and Minnie (Chickering) Reeves.

Children:

i JUDITH ANN\textsuperscript{13}. She m.(1) DOYLE HOOPENGARNER. She m.(2) DAVE BASS.

ii ALBERT A., b. Belding, MI, 26 Mar 1940; m. TERIANN DREGER.

iii SHARLENE, m. ARNOLD LUMAKKA.

iv ETHEL.
747. CARROLL CLIFTON\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Clifton Clement\textsuperscript{11}, Albert A.\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Six Lakes, MI, 30 May 1913; d. Coral, MI, 6 Jun 1977.

He m. Coral, MI, 23 Jun 1934, ADEL CHRISTENSEN, b. Kenosha, WI, 27 Aug 1915; dau of Rasmus and Hattie (Balzell) Christensen.

Children:

i. NANCY NORINE\textsuperscript{13}, b. Lakeview, MI, 26 Apr 1939; m.(1) JACK HANSING. She m.(2) JACK CLARY.

ii. SHELEA SUE, b. Coral, MI, 2 Sep 1943; m. TOM WARD.
748. **HARRIS HUGHES**\textsuperscript{12} **ALMY** (Clifton Clement\textsuperscript{11}, Albert A.\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Six Lakes, MI, 1 Nov 1914.

He m. Lakeview, MI, 8 Jul 1939, MARIAN F. HUYCK, b. Lakeview, 15 Apr 1918; dau of John A. and Hazel M. (Frost) Huyck.

Child:

i SHARON SUE\textsuperscript{13}, b. Edmore, MI, 14 Apr 1946; m. RAYMOND J. LULL.

---

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
749. GERALD REYER\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Avery Morehouse\textsuperscript{11}, Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Marshall, MI, 14 Dec 1918; d. Woodstock, VA, 22 Oct 1982.


Children:


ii CAROL ANN, b. 1946; d. 1946.

iii KAREN ASTA, b. Memphis, TN, 24 Feb 1948; m. Strasburg, VA, Oct 1982, CLYDE BALLARD STOVALL, Jr.

iv GERALD A., b. Cincinnati, OH, 10 Sep 1951.

During World War II, Gerald served in Iceland. He remained in the Army Reserve and retired in 1978 with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. After the war he worked for General Motors in Michigan and graduated from the General Motors Institute. He moved to the Washington, D.C. area in 1951 and went to work for the Central Intelligence Agency. In 1959, he joined the Federal Aviation Administration and remained there until he retired in 1974. In 1963, he earned a master's degree in business administration at George Washington University in the District of Columbia.

In 1971, both Gerald and Merwin Almy (1408-3312-112) were assigned (Gerald by the Federal Aviation Administration and Merwin by the U.S. General Accounting Office) to work with the Congressional Commission, headed by the Honorable Ancher Nelson, Representative from Minnesota, on the Organization of the Government of the District of Columbia. Gerald was assigned to the task force on Housing and Community Development and Merwin to the task force on Procurement and Supply Management. They both found it amusing (and confusing, at first) to have two Almys assigned to a relatively small Congressional Commission.

Gerald R. Almy's SS No. is 380-10-9420.

Gerald R. Almy’s son, Gerald A. Almy wrote and published in 1978, an excellent book for fly fishermen titled \textit{Tying and Fishing Terrestrials}. A writer for the National Geographic Society Magazine wrote “My destination: a modest cabin overlooking the river’s North Fork. It belonged to Gerald Almy, a young refugee from the Washington suburbs who had driven west with his father to fish one day and fallen in love. “We bought a plot of land, had a shell put up, and finished the interior ourselves,” Gerald said. He settled in to live alone on a bluff overlooking the river and soon was a budding magazine writer, traveling the globe on assignment.
750. ALFRED MARSHALL\textsuperscript{12} \textbf{ALMY} (Avery Morehouse\textsuperscript{11}, Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Grand Haven, MI, 27 Aug 1920; d. Feb 1975.

He m. Elwell, MI, 26 Dec 1943, VIRGINIA BECK, Alma, MI, 8 Sep 1921; dau of Alta (Pardee) Beck.

Child, born Alma, MI:

850 \textbf{i} ALAN BECK\textsuperscript{13}, b. 26 Sep 1946; m. Lansing, MI, 12 Oct 1968, BARBARA KEBLER, b. Lansing, 11 Apr 1948; dau of Dale and Natalie (Bohucki) Kebler.

Alfred Almy's SS No. is 362-24-9855.
751. BOBBIE EMERSON\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Adrian\textsuperscript{11}, Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Lakeview, MI, 28 Jun 1923; d. 6 Apr 1965.

He m. Reno, NV, 23 Sep 1947, HELEN DAISY MOFFATT, b. 13 Nov 1924; dau of Warren and Glenna (Kent) Moffatt.

Children, born Lakeview, MI:


ii  CAROL LORRAINE, b. 28 Dec 1950; d.y.

752. DICK DONOVAN\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Adrian\textsuperscript{11}, Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{54}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Lakeview, MI, 9 Jan 1937.

He m. Greenville, MI, 4 Mar 1958, DIANNE KAY KISTE, b. Greenville, 7 Feb 1941; dau of Ralph Rufus and Marjorie Ruth (Fisson) Kiste.

Children, b. Greenville:


753. JERRY RAY\textsuperscript{12} ALMY  (Raymond\textsuperscript{11}, Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Lakeview, MI, 19 Dec 1932; d. Alma, MI, 29 Apr 1987.

He m. 24 Dec 1952, BEATRICE EDNA BUNKER, b. Newaygo, MI, 17 May 1933, dau of Perry Bunker.

Children:

853   i  JERRY RAY\textsuperscript{13}, b. Edinburgh, IN, 15 Aug 1953; m. ILEAN HICKS.
754. GEORGE EMERY^{12} ALMY (Francis G.,^{11} Emory Emerson^{10}, Alfred M.,^{9} William A.,^{8} William,^{7} Elisha,^{6} John,^{5-4} William,^{3} Christopher,^{2} William) b. Alma, MI, 3 Jan 1940.

He m. Riverdale, MI, 22 Oct 1960, CAROL BLAKEY, b. Edmore, MI, 9 Jun 1942; dau of William E. and A. Elizabeth (Mc Carthy) Blakeley. They were divorced in 1980.

Children, b. Lakeview, MI:

i LYNNE ANN^{13}, b. 5 May 1961.
ii SUE ELLEN, b. 13 Aug 1962.
iii DAVID GEORGE, b. 19 Jun 1964.


Children of Edward and Janet:

855 i EMORY BRIAN 13, b. Sheridan, 24 May 1963; m. Groesbeck, TX, 21 Jan 1987, JERRI LU STONE, b. Marlin, TX, 10 Jun 1962; dau of G. C. and Patricia (LeNoll) Stone.


Edward J. Almy's SS No. is 374-42-5417.
756. KENT RICHARD\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Francis G.\textsuperscript{11}, Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Lakeview, MI, 9 Jun 1943.

He m. Greenville, MI, 16 May 1965, BEVERLY FLOWERS, b. Stanwood, MI, 28 May 1947; dau of Harry and Velta (Vredenburg) Flowers.

Children, born Lakeview:

i  JANE LYNN\textsuperscript{12}, b. 11 Jan 1966.
ii  DEBRA ANN, b. 13 Dec 1968.
757. THOMAS BARTON\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Eugene Howard\textsuperscript{11}, Howard Barton\textsuperscript{10}, Albert Chauncey\textsuperscript{9}, Chauncey Cole\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{54}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Mansfield, OH, 30 Apr 1949.


Children, b. Fairfax, VA:

i  GRIFFIN THOMAS\textsuperscript{13}, b. 15 Dec 1988.

ii  GAILIN ANNE, b. 28 Jun 1991.
He m. LOIS J. WEEKS.

Children:

856      i  JAMES WARREN, JR.13, b. Owasso, MI, 23 Apr 1944; m.(1) Midland, MI, 22 Aug 1964, CATHERINE ANN CROW, b. Midland, 29 Apr 1945. He m.(2) Midland, 6 Dec 1977, NICOLEE JACOBS; dau of Nicolas and Beth Jacobs.
ii      SUSAN, b. 1949.
857      iii  DAVID, b. 1953.

James W. Almy's SS No. is 370-16-1377.
759. THOMAS WILLIAM$^{12}$ ALMY  (Sylvanus$^{11}$, Lyman S.$^{10}$, George Washington$^{9}$, Elisha Otis$^6$, James Dorrance$^7$, Elisha$^6$, John$^{5-4}$, William$^3$, Christopher$^2$, William$^1$) b. Lyons, MI, 21 Nov 1926.

He m. Angola, IN, 21 Aug 1948, ANNA JEAN HIGBEE, b. Ionia, MI, 19 May 1928; dau of John Josua and Violet Grace (Rank) Higbee.

Children, b. Ionia:


858 ii WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 15 Feb 1950; m. Ionia, 23 May 1973, CONNIE JO NEWCOMB, b. Ionia, 10 Feb 1949; dau of Norman and Rose (Bussell) Newcomb.


760. RICHARD VENE\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Sylvanus\textsuperscript{11}, Lyman S.\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Lyons, MI, 29 Jul 1929.

He m.(1) Ionia, MI, 2 Sep 1949, HELEN TINGLEY, b. Orleans, MI, Nov 1931. He m.(2) Portland, MI, 23 Jul 1955, ROSE MARY LEHMAN, b. Portland, 8 Jan 1936; dau of Englebert and Pauline Lehman.

Children:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>DOUGLAS STEVEN, b. 17 Sep 1952; d. 6 Nov 1966.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
761. GERALD LAWRENCE\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Lawrence\textsuperscript{\textordmasculine 11}, Lyman S.\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Portland Twp., Ionia County, MI, 6 Sep 1928; d. Ionia, 18 Oct 1972.

He m. Ionia, MI, 11 Nov 1948, CONSTANCE MOORE, b. Ionia, 31 Aug 1929; dau of Walter and Reba (Bolster) Moore.

Children, b. Ionia, MI:


ii LYNDAR MARIE, b. 1 Mar 1958; m.(1) Ionia, MI, JAKE WEDDERBURN. She m.(2) San Diego, CA, 31 Oct 1986, CRAIG NELSON.


Gerald L. Almy, Sr.’s SS No. is 382-26-8482.
762. JAMES ELMER\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Elmer Otis\textsuperscript{11}, Elmer Ellsworth\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Grand Rapids, MI, 22 Jan 1943.

He m. (1) Ludington, MI, 30 Dec 1966, KARIN ANN HEIKKILA, b. Ludington, 1 Mar 1945; dau of Jim and Doris (Finnington) Heikkila. They divorced 20 Mar 1970. He m. (2) Bainbridge Island, WA, 1 Sep 1979, JAMIE HELEN MARTIN, b. Duluth, MN, 18 Jun 1954; dau of James and Ann (Swanson) Martin.

Children, b. Seattle, WA:

i MICHAELA\textsuperscript{13} MARTIN-ALMY, b. 30 Dec 1982.
ii BENJAMIN MARTIN-ALMY, b. 4 Jun 1985.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
763. MELVIN CHARLES\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Elmer Otis\textsuperscript{11}, Elmer Ellsworth\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Los Vegas, NV, 22 Sep 1944.

He m.(1) Atlanta, GA, SYLVIA ANN GERMAN, b. St. Petersburg, FL. He m.(2) JUANITA JEAN SUTTON, b. Petoskey, MI, 27 Sep 1951; dau of Floyd and Ethel (Radel) Sutton.

Children by first marriage, b. St. Petersburg, FL:

i  CHRISTINE LOUISE\textsuperscript{13}, b. 22 Mar 1966.

ii  ANDREA LYNN, b. May 1967.

iii  VERONICA ANN, b. Feb 1969.

Children by second marriage, b. Lansing, MI:

iv  HEATHER KAYE, b. 27 Sep 1970.

764. STEPHEN THOMAS\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Elmer Otis\textsuperscript{11}, Elmer Ellsworth\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Grand Rapids, MI, 15 Jun 1955.

He m.(1) GISELLE HOFFMAN. He m.(2) ELIZABETH ________, b. Maidenbach, Germany, 13 Jul 1962.

Children by Stephen and Giselle, b. Bitburg, West Germany:

i MICHELLE\textsuperscript{13}, b. Jul 1976.
ii AUNDREA, b. 1978.

Children, brought to marriage by Elizabeth, adopted by Stephen:

765. ROBERT LEWIS\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Robert Stephen\textsuperscript{11}, Elmer Ellsworth\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Grand Rapids, MI, 26 Jul 1953.


Children, born Grand Rapids:

\begin{itemize}
  \item i JOSHUA ROBERT\textsuperscript{13}, b. 6 Jun 1974.
  \item ii BRANDON KEITH, b. 31 May 1979.
  \item iii MATTHEW JOHN, b. 27 Feb 1981.
\end{itemize}

He m. KELI MARI RULONG, b. Warrensville, OH, 21 Oct 1976.

Child, b. Bristolville, OH:

i ALEXANDER CROSS¹³, b. 26 Jan 1998.


Children, b. Tulsa, OK:

i LORRI ANN^{13}, b. 28 Nov 1962; m. Tulsa, 1 Sep 1984, DUANE DANIELS. Children: 1. Taylor Daniels. 2. Spencer Daniels.

ii ALLISON ELAINE, b. 12 Apr 1964; m.(1) TOM ARMSTRONG; m.(2) JOHN SALTRAY; m.(3) Tulsa, 12 Jan 1987, JERRY BLAN.
768. LARRY CARL\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Everett Earl\textsuperscript{11}, Leroy Ross\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Hayden\textsuperscript{9}, Frederic Chauncey\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin D.\textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Ponca City, OK, 22 Jul 1942.


Child b. to Larry and Janie:

i DIANNE LYNN\textsuperscript{13}, b. Cleveland, 13 Dec 1960.

Child b. to Larry and Margaret:


_____________________________
REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
769. RONALD LEE\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Everett Earl\textsuperscript{11}, Leroy Ross\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Hayden\textsuperscript{9}, Frederic Chauncey\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin D.\textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Cleveland, OK, 18 Apr 1944.

He m.(1) Sapulpa, OK, Nov 1967, PATRICIA WAMEGO, b. Claremore, OK, 1952. He m.(2) Stroud, OK, 1978, MARIA TERESIA LEIGH.

Children of Ronald and Patricia, b. Claremore, OK:

i RONALD LEE\textsuperscript{13}, b. 15 Dec 1970.

ii KRISTIE DAWN, b. 17 Oct 1972.

Child of Ronald and Maria, b. Tulsa, OK:

iii PATTI LYNN, b. 18 Dec 1977.
770. DAVID MICHAEL\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (David Hayden\textsuperscript{11}, Louis Hanford\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Hayden\textsuperscript{9}, Frederic Chauncay\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin D.\textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1})

He m. Tulsa, 25 Nov 1977, MARY ANN KUYKENDALL, b. Tulsa, 18 Feb 1958; dau of Tommy Leon and Bernice (Huber) Kuykendall.

Children, born Tulsa:

i SHELLY ANN\textsuperscript{13}, b. 13 Jun 1978.
ii DENNIS MICHAEL, b. 22 Feb 1982.
771. **BRUCE WADE**\textsuperscript{12 ALMY} (Amil Nute\textsuperscript{11}, Samuel Leland\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Hayden\textsuperscript{9}, Frederic Chauncey\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin D.\textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Tulsa, OK, 26 Dec 1962.

He m. Sand Springs, OK, 1985, DONNA BOWLINE.

Child:

772. GENE LA DON^{12} ALMY (Jimmie Irving^{11}, Irving Frank^{10}, Frank Hayden^{9}, Frederic Chauncey^{8}, Benjamin D.^{7}, John Coggeshall^{6}, Benjamin^{5}, John^{4}, William^{3}, Christopher^{2}, William^{1})

He m. Tulsa, 10 Apr 1982, JANICE LOUISE BENNETT, b. Tulsa, 4 Nov 1961; dau of Lynn Edwin and Tresia Louise (Mc Curley) Bennett.

Children, b. Tulsa:

i LA DONNA LYNN^{13}, b. 19 Dec 1986.
i JENNIFER LEE, b. 23 Mar 1990.
773. GERALD LEE\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Jimmie Irving\textsuperscript{11}, Frank Irving\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Hayden\textsuperscript{9}, Frederic Chauncey\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin D.\textsuperscript{7}, John Coggeshall\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1})


Child:


He m. Stonington, CT, 24 Aug 1968, JANET GORDON, b. West Warwick, RI, 4 Jan 1951; dau of Lesley Hall and Marion (Ellis) Gordon.

Children, b. Westerly, RI:

i  STEPHANIE LYNN^{13}, b. 6 Dec 1968.

ii DAVID ELLIS, b. 25 Oct 1972; d. May 1973

iii BRYAN JASON, b. 7 Jul 1975.

iv JEFFREY MICHAEL, b. 26 Jan 1979.
775. TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Leonard Augustus\textsuperscript{11}, Leonard A.\textsuperscript{10}, Leonard S. C.\textsuperscript{9}, George L.\textsuperscript{8}, Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, James Gould\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Westerly, RI, 18 Jul 1958.

He m. DENISE.

Child:

i TOBY, b. 14 Feb 1994.
776. WILLIAM MICHAEL\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Lester Everett, Jr.\textsuperscript{11}, Lester Everett\textsuperscript{10}, George Leonard\textsuperscript{9}, George L.\textsuperscript{8}, Leonard\textsuperscript{7}, James Gould\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Providence, RI, 5 Jul 1961.


Children, b. North Providence, RI:

i WILLIAM EVERETT\textsuperscript{13}, b. 29 Nov 1982.

ii CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL, b. 1 Aug 1984.
777. **ALFRED HENRY**\(^{12}\) **ALMY** (Harry Lynn\(^{11}\), Alfred\(^{10}\), Alfred\(^{9}\), Seneca\(^{8}\), Unknown\(^{7}\), Thomas\(^{6}\), Samuel\(^{5}\), Job\(^{4}\), William\(^{3}\), Christopher\(^{2}\), William\(^{1}\)), b. Vincennes, IN, 21 May 1927; d. Phoenix, AZ, 7 Jan 1997.

He m.(1) Vincennes, 3 Aug 1947, MARIANNE DEAL, b. Bicknell, IN, 6 Jan 1930; dau of Mike and Alice (Brubeck) Deal. He m.(2) Winterhaven, CA, 11 Apr 1970, ALMEDA PATSY GAMBLE COLLINS, b. Oklahoma City, OK, 18 Dec 1927; dau of Reed and Myrtle Velma (Swann) Gamble.

Children:


Alfred H. Almy grew up on the family farm near Vincennes, Indiana where he attended rural school. Alfred moved to Arizona in 1953 where he was employed as a quality control inspector for Airesearch Co. It was at Airesearch that he met Pat Collins in 1969. Alfred became a member of the Masonic Lodge in 1951 at Sumner, Illinois. He joined the El Zaribah Shrine in Phoenix in 1970 and was a member of the Laurel Chapter of Eastern Star, as well as the Scottsdale Elk’s Lodge.
778. ROBERT LYNN\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Harry Lynn\textsuperscript{11}, Alfred\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred\textsuperscript{9}, Seneca\textsuperscript{8}, Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Vincennes, IN, 11 Jun 1933.

He m. 17 Dec 1954, WILMA JEAN "SUE" LEE, b. Decker Township, IN, 19 May 1929; dau of William Henry and Mamie Inez (Ashcraft) Lee.

Children, b. Vincennes, IN:

863 i WILLIAM LYNN\textsuperscript{13}, b. 14 Jul 1956; m. 6 Apr 1984, JANNALYN RANEE HOFFMAN.


779. LOREN RICHARD\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Garnett\textsuperscript{11}, Alfred\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred\textsuperscript{9}, Seneca\textsuperscript{8}, Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Vincennes, IN, 1927.

He m. CHIOCO

Children:

i RICHARD\textsuperscript{13}.

ii CATHY.
780. **JACKIE LEE**\textsuperscript{12} **ALMY** (Garnett\textsuperscript{11}, Alfred\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred\textsuperscript{9}, Seneca\textsuperscript{8}, Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Vincennes, IN, 1930.

He m.(1) CAROL ALTON.

He m.(2) BECKY DYEHOUSE.

He m.(3) CATHERINE.

Child by Carol:

i DARLA J.\textsuperscript{13}.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
781. FREDDIE JOE\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Garnett\textsuperscript{11}, Alfred\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred\textsuperscript{9}, Seneca\textsuperscript{8}, Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Vincennes, IN, 20 Jul 1936.

He m. Vincennes, 4 Sep 1965, DONNA SUE KROEGER, b. Vincennes, 20 Aug 1940; dau of Henry Eugene and Catherine (Richardville) Kroeger.

Children, b. Vincennes:

864  i  JEFFREY ALLEN\textsuperscript{13}, b. 1 Mar 1966; m. Vincennes, 1 Aug 1987, BARBARA ELLEN KIDWELL, b. Vincennes, 20 Jan 1968.
      ii PENNY J., b. 18 Jan 1971; m. Vincennes, 30 May 1991, WARREN DUANE SEEGERS.
      iii STACY L., b. 15 May 1975.
782. PATRICK WILLIAM\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (William Henry\textsuperscript{11}, Charles Osburn\textsuperscript{10}, Willey Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Philip Greene\textsuperscript{8}, Job\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Rochester, NY, 4 Aug 1945.

He m. Rochester, NY, 20 Aug 1966, RITA ANN FRAGOS, b. 25 May 1948, dau of Nicholas and Georgia (Constis) Fragos.

Children:


783. FREDERICK WILLETTO12 ALMY (Adrian Lee11, Samuel Willett10, Adrian Adelbert9, Samuel Willett8, Robert Kirby7, John6, Samuel5, Job4, William3, Christopher2, William1) b. Carlsbad, NM, 2 Apr 1945.

He m. Albuquerque, NM, 2 Apr 1966, SARAH HUTCHISON, b. Carlsbad, 5 Jul 1945; dau of Perry and Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchison.

Children:


ii JOHNATHAN WYATT, b. Houston, TX, 24 Mar 1971; m. Dallas, TX, 27 Jul 1996, JENNIFER DIANE MEADOWS.
784. ROBERT ENGELHARDT\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Adrian Lee\textsuperscript{11}, Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{10}, Adrian Adelbert\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{8}, Robert Kirby\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Carlsbad, NM, 13 Jul 1946.

He m. Santa Fe, NM, 14 Jul 1973, KAREN DIANNE GANTZ, b. Berkeley, CA, 3 Jan 1952; dau of William Albert and Jeanne Alice (Ballough) Gantz.

Child, born Albuquerque:

i  CHRISTOPHER SEAN\textsuperscript{13}, b. 25 Dec 1979.
785. WILLIAM DARROW\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Charles Brooks\textsuperscript{11}, Edmond Darrow\textsuperscript{10}, Adrian Adelbert\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{8}, Robert Kirby\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Chicago, IL, 9 Aug 1951.

He m. Detroit, MI, 29 Jun 1975, JEANETTE RUTH MORGER, b. Detroit, 28 Feb 1951; dau of Maurice and Esther Sophie (Blau) Morger.

Children:

i MATTHEW BROOKS\textsuperscript{13}, b. Bridgton, ME, 1 Jun 1980.
ii REBECCA ANNE, b. Portland, ME, 10 Sep 1982.
786. CHARLES COIT\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Charles Coit\textsuperscript{11-10}, Charles Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{8}, Robert Kirby\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Houston, TX, 27 Jan 1935.


Children:


Charles C. Almy received a PHD in Geology and was a petroleum geologist in New Orleans, LA, for 7½ years. He later became chairman and associate professor of geology at Guilford College, a small Quaker school in Greensboro, NC.
787. PETER ELLIS\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Charles Coit\textsuperscript{11-10}, Charles Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{8}, Robert Kirby\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Houston, TX, 8 Feb 1938.


Children, born Houston:

i  CLAY ELLIS\textsuperscript{13}, b. 20 Oct 1974.
ii  JOHN GAITSKILL, b. 19 Mar 1976.
iii  MATHEW TALBOT, b. 6 Dec 1977.
788. THOMAS COCHRANE\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Thomas Mason\textsuperscript{11}, Frank Wiley\textsuperscript{10}, Elmer L.\textsuperscript{9}, Alanson W.\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. New London, CT, 26 Oct 1942.

He m.(1) Stamford, CT, 6 Apr 1964, SHARON CURRY, b. Greenwich, CT, 6 Nov 1942. He m.(2) Greenwich, CT, 31 Mar 1973, SUSAN HIGGINS, b. Greenwich, 13 Oct 1943.

Child of Thomas and Sharon, b. Greenwich, CT:

867  
\textit{i}  

Children of Thomas and Susan b. Greenwich, CT:

\textit{ii}  
ROBIN ANN, b. 9 Feb 1975.

\textit{iii}  
THOMAS FRANCIS, b. 23 Sep 1976.
789. JOHN COCHRANE\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Thomas Mason\textsuperscript{11}, Frank Wiley\textsuperscript{10}, Elmer L.\textsuperscript{9}, Alanson W.\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. New London, CT, 8 Aug 1946.

He m. Greenwich, CT, 26 May 1965, MARGARET MICHALKE, b. New York, NY, 12 Nov 1941; dau of Max and Erna Michalke.

Children, b. Greenwich, CT:

i CHRISTIN MICHELE\textsuperscript{13}, b. 11 Dec 1964; m. ROBERT BROTHERS. Child: Braden Brothers.

ii JOHN COCHRANE, b. 13 Mar 1969; m. MAURA FLANNAGAN.


REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
790. RICHARD DEWEY\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Harold Dewey\textsuperscript{11}, Martin Dewey\textsuperscript{10}, Charles Chester\textsuperscript{9}, Jeremiah Cross\textsuperscript{8}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Centralia, WA, 28 Apr 1953.

He m. Seattle, WA, 31 Mar 1978, KATHRYN SUSAN MAC DONALD, b. Seattle, 8 May 1953; dau of Robert George and Sigrun Olive (Olafson) MacDonald.

Children, born Seattle:

i  MEGAN ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{13}, b. 16 Dec 1978.
ii NICHOLAS SPENCER, b. 9 Feb 1980.
791. GREGORY SCOTT\textsuperscript{12} ALMY \textup{(}Harold Dewey\textsuperscript{11}, Martin Dewey\textsuperscript{10}, Charles Chester\textsuperscript{9}, Jeremiah Cross\textsuperscript{8}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}\textup{)}, b. Centralia, WA, 27 May 1956.

He m. Kent, WA, 30 Dec 1990, ROSSETTE MARY MARGARET \textup{(}PAGORLA\textup{)} DOYLE. Rossette’s first husband was Bernard Doyle.

Child, b. Auburn, King County, WA:

\begin{enumerate}[i]
\item ZACHARY SCOTT\textsuperscript{13}, b. 12 Aug 1983.
\end{enumerate}
792. **ROBERT GENE**\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Robert Gerald\textsuperscript{11}, Martin Dewey\textsuperscript{10}, Charles Chester\textsuperscript{9}, Jeremiah Cross\textsuperscript{8}, Almon\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Premerton, WA, 10 Sep 1964.

He m. Vancouver, WA, 15 Mar 1990, BERNADINE DENEEN HOWARD, b. TX, 1 Mar 1962.

Children:

i TELINA CHRISTINE\textsuperscript{13}, b. TX, 30 Apr 1985.

793. ROBERT PAUL\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Robert Floyd\textsuperscript{11}, Guy Floyd\textsuperscript{10}, Floyd Blanchard\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Cohoes, NY, 3 Apr 1951.


Child by Robert and Linda:


Child by Robert and Tracie:

ii STEPHANIE, b. 1978.

________

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
794. EARL JOSEPH\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Robert Floyd\textsuperscript{11}, Guy Floyd\textsuperscript{10}, Floyd Blanchard\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Cohoes, NY, 22 Aug 1954.


Children:

i BRADLEY DEAN\textsuperscript{13}, b. Aurora, CO, 27 Sep 1978.
ii NICHOLAS NATHAN, b. Fairfield, CA, 8 Sep 1980.
795. GUY JOHN\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Guy Floyd\textsuperscript{11-10}, Floyd Blanchard\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Troy, NY, 21 Jun 1946.

He m.(1) Troy, 24 Aug 1967, SANDY SANFORD. He m.(2) 1981, DONNA ............. .

Children, born Troy:

i CINDY\textsuperscript{13}, b. 26 Sep 1968.
ii TERESA, b. 27 Nov 1972.
796. ARTHUR WILLIAM\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Arthur Clarence\textsuperscript{11}, Albert\textsuperscript{10}, Louis\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Cambridge, NY, 11 Oct 1948.


Children:


ii JENNIFER, b. Glenn Falls, 8 Feb 1974.
797.  **KENNETH MARTIN**\(^{12}\) **ALMY** (Arthur Clarence\(^{11}\), Albert\(^{10}\), Louis\(^{9}\), Frederick B.\(^{8}\), Thomas J.\(^{7}\), Benjamin\(^{6}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), Job\(^{4}\), William\(^{3}\), Christopher\(^{2}\), William\(^{1}\),) b. Schenectady, NY, 11 Nov 1959.

He m. Schenectady, 14 Aug 1942, DEBORAH JOSEPHINE MALIK, b. Schenectady, 27 Feb 1955; dau of Joseph Henry and Josephine (Hika) Malik.

Children, b. Schenectady:

i  JEREMY ARTHUR, b. 30 Aug 1984.
ii  JESSICA NICOLE, b. 4 Jan 1987.
798. DAVID LARRY$^{12}$ ALMY (Arthur Clarence$^{11}$, Albert$^{10}$, Louis$^{9}$, Frederick B.$^{8}$, Thomas J.$^{7}$, Benjamin$^{6}$, Joseph$^{5}$, Job$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, Christopher$^{2}$, William$^{1}$), b. Schenectady, NY, 18 Jun 1962.


Children: b. Troy, NY:

  i    CHRISTIAN MICHAEL, b. 27 Apr 1991.
  ii   MIKALA
  iii  MELISSA MARIE
799. WILLIAM FRANCIS\textsuperscript{12} ALMY, JR. (William Francis\textsuperscript{11}, Albert\textsuperscript{10}, Louis\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Cohoes, NY, 21 Jun 1964.


Children:


800. TIMOTHY¹² ALMY (Frederick¹¹, Earl¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Schenectady, NY, 12 Apr 1964.


Child, b. Orangeburg:

i BRIAN O’NEIL, b. 15 Dec 1988.
801. **RICHARD EDWARD**\textsuperscript{12} **ALMY, JR.** (Richard Edward\textsuperscript{11}, Earl\textsuperscript{10}, Louis\textsuperscript{9}, Frederick B.\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas J.\textsuperscript{7}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Saratoga, NY, 18 Aug 1960.

He m. MARILYN MC GROUTY; dau of Donald and Gertrude (Barber) Mc Grouty.

Children:

i  KIMBERLY\textsuperscript{13}.

ii  JOSHUA.


Child:

803. TIMOTHY EARL\(^{12}\) ALMY, JR. (Richard Edward\(^{11}\), Earl\(^{10}\), Louis\(^{9}\), Frederick B.\(^{8}\), Thomas J.\(^{7}\), Benjamin\(^{6}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), Job\(^{4}\), William\(^{3}\), Christopher\(^{2}\), William\(^{1}\)), b. Saratoga, NY, 25 Nov 1966.

He m. RITA MAE TAYLOR, b. Bennington, VT, 9 Nov 1970.

Children, b. Cambridge, NY:

\begin{enumerate}
\item KARA MAUREEN\(^{13}\), b. 3 Dec 1988; d. 3 Dec 1988.
\item RYAN TIMOTHY, b. 31 May 1990.
\item KERRI BETH, b. 20 Apr 1992.
\end{enumerate}
804. JOHN GRIMM\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (John Cutts\textsuperscript{11}, Howard Okie\textsuperscript{10}, Benjamin Franklin\textsuperscript{9}, Benjamin Rathbone\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{54}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Daytona Beach, FL, 26 Apr 1949.

He m. York, SC, 19 Jul 1969, ALISCA ELDER, b. East Point, GA, 9 Aug 1948; dau of Thomas Leigh and Helen Neva (Bagley) Elder, Jr..

Children:


805. RICHARD RATHBONE\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Richard Rathbone\textsuperscript{11}, Benjamin Franklin\textsuperscript{10-9}, Benjamin Rathbone\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Richmond, VA, 23 Jan 1938.

He m. Detroit, MI, 22 Dec 1962, NANCY KATHRYN ARCHBOLD, b. Detroit, 1 Jul 1940; dau of Clarke Edgeworth and Kathryn Camille (Kilander) Archbold.

Children, born Detroit:

i KATHERINE FRANCES\textsuperscript{13}, b. 15 Dec 1966.

ii RICHARD CLARKE, b. 16 Mar 1969.
806. MARK ERIC\textsuperscript{12} ALMY, JR. (Harold Erving\textsuperscript{11-10}, Robert Tillinghast\textsuperscript{9}, Robert \textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Boston, MA, 1 Dec 1953.

He m. Hanover, MA, 28 Jun 1980, SARAH HILDA PYNY.

Children, b. Weymouth, MA:

i  ELIZABETH ANN\textsuperscript{13}, b. 29 Feb 1984.
ii JOHN WILLIAM, b. 4 Nov 1986.
807. MERRITT L.\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Donald McLean\textsuperscript{11}, Harold Irving\textsuperscript{10}, Robert Tillinghast\textsuperscript{9}, Robert\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. 12 Apr 1951.

He m. CATHERINE BOOTHMAN.

Child:

i HEATHER MAE\textsuperscript{13}, b. 1976.
808. JAMES RYAN\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (James Ayer\textsuperscript{11}, Clarence Mortimer\textsuperscript{10}, William Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Edwin R.\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{7}, Tillinghast\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Pelham Manor, NY, 29 Aug 1932.

He m. NANCY BOWLES.

Children:

i MICHELLE\textsuperscript{13}, b. Manchester, TN, 7 Oct 1958.
i
i
iii CHRISTEN, b. Chattanooga, TN, 1 Sep 1966.
i


Child:

i THOMAS$^{13}$, b. Fall River, MA, 7 Dec 1995.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
810. ROBERT BRAYTON\textsuperscript{12} ALMY, III. (Robert Brayton\textsuperscript{11-10}, William\textsuperscript{9}, William F.\textsuperscript{8}, William Silence\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Christopher\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Boston, MA, 2 Oct 1951.


Child of Robert and Susan:

i CALEB\textsuperscript{13}, b. Santa Barbara, CA, June 1998.

_________________________________

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
811. DEAN JOHNSON\textsuperscript{12} ALMY, III, (Dean Johnson\textsuperscript{11-10}, Charles Edward\textsuperscript{9}, Edward\textsuperscript{8}, Charles\textsuperscript{7}, Otis\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Alexandria, VA, 2 Nov 1959.

He m. Tucson, AZ, 3 Jan 1981, KATYA NATAROS.

Children:

i CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{13}, b. Austin, TX, 5 Aug 1987.

He m. Cranston, RI, 15 Jun 1956, PHYLLIS IZZO, b. Providence, 21 Jan 1932; dau of Pasquale and Victoria (San Antonio) Izzo.

Children, born Cranston:

i  JUDITH ANN 13, b. 20 Aug 1958.
ii Sandra Jean, b. 14 Feb 1960; m. East Greenwich, RI, 6 Jun 1987, Bruce Curtis Cooley; son of Gordon and Shirley Cooley.
iii Cynthia Sarah, b. 8 Sep 1963.
813. DONALD CHESTER12 ALMY (Roger Chester11, Arthur Chester10, Frank Ellery9, John Wilcox8, Eleazer7, Holder6, Joseph5, William4-3, Christopher2, William1), b. Providence, RI, 10 Jul 1932.

He m. Providence, 26 Dec 1955, MARIE IANNETTA, b. Providence, 11 Apr 1933; dau of Joseph and Anne (Acciaioli) Iannetta.

Children:


iii SARA ANNE, b. Fort Dix, NJ, 5 Dec 1966.
814. ROGER WILLIAM\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Allison Franklin\textsuperscript{11}, William Allison Nealy\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Newport, RI, 30 Aug 1934.


Children, born Newport:

i JENNIFER\textsuperscript{13}, b. 8 May 1974.

ii CHRISTY, b. 18 Feb 1977.
815. ROBERT EDWARD\textsuperscript{12} ALMY, JR. (Robert Edward\textsuperscript{11}, John Franklin\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4,3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Attleboro, MA, 19 Jan 1945.

He m. PATRICIA FINN of Newport, RI.

Children:

i Stephen\textsuperscript{13}.

ii TRICIA.

iii CHRISTOPHER.
816. JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Robert Edward\textsuperscript{11}, John Franklin\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4,3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Attleboro, MA, 5 Aug 1946.


Children:

i. JASON\textsuperscript{13}, b. E. Greenwich, RI, 8 Jan 1971.

817. DENNIS MICHAEL\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Robert Edward\textsuperscript{11}, John Franklin\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Attleboro, MA, 20 Sep 1947; d. Kingston, RI, 17 Aug 1994.

He m. MARJORIE SMITH. This marriage lasted only a few months.

Child:

i LORIE ANNE\textsuperscript{13}.
818. DOUGLAS FRANCIS\textsuperscript{12} ALMY, JR. (Robert Edward\textsuperscript{11}, John Franklin\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4,3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. North Attleboro, MA, 9 Sep 1948.


Children:

i ANGELA MARIE\textsuperscript{13}, b. Norfolk, VA, 19 Jul 1971.

819. BRADFORD EMERY\textsuperscript{12} ALMY, II (Bradford Emery\textsuperscript{11}, Herbert Mosher\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. New Bedford, MA, 27 Sep 1959.

He m. Fairhaven, MA, ROBIN MEDIEROS, b. Fairhaven.

Child, b. New Bedford, MA:

1. MELISSA ANN\textsuperscript{13}, b. 13 Apr 1976.
820. CHRISTIAN KEVIN\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Bradford Emery\textsuperscript{11}, Herbert Mosher\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. New Bedford, MA, 27 Sep 1959.

He m. Dorchester, MA, 27 Apr 1989, GEORGENE THERESA STIMSON.

Children, b. Boston, MA:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] SARAH LYNN\textsuperscript{13}, b. 4 Aug 1989.
  \item[ii] CASSANDRA LEE, b. 17 Nov 1990.
\end{itemize}
821. DAVID WRIGHT\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (William Dickson\textsuperscript{11}, Willard Dickson\textsuperscript{10}, William Caldwell\textsuperscript{9}, Holder\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fukuoka, Japan, 24 Dec 1958.


Children:

i ALEXANDER TOSTEVIN\textsuperscript{13}, b. Annapolis, MD, 28 May 1992.

David W. Almy, while research editor in 1983 of Business/Commercial Aviation, a national journal published by Ziff-Davis in White Plains, won the Aviation/Space Writers Association's Earl D. Osborn Award for best reporting and writing on general aviation. At age 24, David Almy was the youngest individual winner of the aviation journalism award which was established by the AWA in 1970. The award, named for aviation pioneer Earl Osborn, was for David's three-part article entitled "Justifying Corporate Aircraft."
822. DAVID BAIRD\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Gordon Baird\textsuperscript{11}, William Herbert\textsuperscript{10}, William Hoffman\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Augustus\textsuperscript{8}, Wanton\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Danville, IL 12 Nov 1944.


Children, b. Danville:

i  HEATHER DAWN\textsuperscript{13}, b. 8 Mar 1970.
ii  HEIDI GAY, b. 17 Nov 1971.
iii  HOPE ELIZABETH, b. 31 Dec 1976.
823. ROBERT LOUIS\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Robert Louis\textsuperscript{11}, William Herbert\textsuperscript{10}, William Hoffman\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Augustus\textsuperscript{8}, Wanton\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Danville, IL 28 Dec 1948.

He m.13 Jun 1970, KATHLEEN HALL, b. 26 Apr 1950.

Children, b. Danville, IL:

869 i JAMES BRIAN\textsuperscript{13}, b. 29 Nov 1961; m. Ridge Farm, IL, Jun 1995, KELLIE MC COOL.

ii LINDA SUE, b. 27 Aug 1963.

iii JOHN DAVID, b. 30 Aug 1965.
824. WILLIAM ROBERT\textsuperscript{12} ALMY, JR. (Clifford Henry\textsuperscript{11-10}, Walter Duryea\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Augustus\textsuperscript{8}, Wanton\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Oakland, CA 14 Jul 1945.


Children, born Arcadia, CA:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] MATTHEW JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, b. 23 Oct 1973.
  \item[ii] JENNY LYNN, b. 23 Oct 1973.
\end{itemize}
825. **RICHARD CARLTON**\textsuperscript{12} **ALMY** (George Carlton\textsuperscript{11}, Martin\textsuperscript{10}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Arnold Thomas\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Bainbridge, NY, 10 Aug 1940.


Children by first marriage:

i  RICHARD CARLTON, JR.\textsuperscript{13}, b. Sidney, 5 Jan 1958.


Children by second marriage:


826. ROBERT SHELDON\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (George Carlton\textsuperscript{11}, Martin\textsuperscript{10}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Arnold Thomas\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Bainbridge, NY, 12 Aug 1946.


Children:

870  
  i  MICHAEL ROBERT\textsuperscript{13}, b. Tacoma, WA, 14 Jul 1969; m. Enumclaw, WA, 23 Mar 1991, TAMMY LEE ARNETT.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.


Children:


828. MICHAEL WILLIAM\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Lawrence William\textsuperscript{11}, Arnold William\textsuperscript{10}, Arnold Thomas\textsuperscript{9,8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Binghamton, NY, 6 Mar 1956.

He m. Binghamton, NY, 13 Jun 1987, JULIE ANN TURNBULL, b. Binghamton, 14 Mar 1959; dau of John and Patricia (Snow) Turnbull.

Child:

829. Thomas Jerome\textsuperscript{12} Almy (Lawrence William\textsuperscript{11}, Arnold William\textsuperscript{10}, Arnold Thomas\textsuperscript{9,8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Binghamton, NY, 6 Nov 1957.


Child, b. to Thomas and Margaret, b. Binghamton:

i CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL\textsuperscript{13}, b. 20 May 1976.

Children, born to Sharon and adopted by Thomas, b. Binghamton:

ii AMY SUE, b. 3 Apr 1979. She m. MIKE MATISKA. They have a daughter, Meggan Theresa Matiska, b. 26 May 2000.

iii ANGELA MARIE, b. 15 Jul 1980.

iv SHARON LYNN, b. 29 Jul 1982.

v WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 4 May 1984.
830. **JOHN WILLIAM**\textsuperscript{12} **ALMY** (David John\textsuperscript{11}, Arnold William\textsuperscript{10}, Arnold Thomas\textsuperscript{9-8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Johnson City, NY, 8 Mar 1952.

He m. Binghamton, NY, 19 Sep 1987, JACQUELINE ROBIN KOCAN, b. Binghamton, 14 Apr 1959; dau of Peter and Jane (Gwozdzinski) Kocan.

Children, b. Binghamton:

i KRISTEN NICOLE\textsuperscript{13}, b. 9 May 1989.

ii NICHOLAS JOHN, b. 11 Aug 1999.
831. TIMOTHY MARK\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (David John\textsuperscript{11}, Arnold William\textsuperscript{10}, Arnold Thomas\textsuperscript{9-8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Johnson City, NY, 19 Aug 1953.

He m. Binghamton, NY, 28 Nov 1981, LUCIE VILLARREAL, b. Denver, CO, 22 Jun 1955; dau of Reuben and Emily (Boca) Villarreal.

Child, b. Binghamton, NY:

i AMIE RAE\textsuperscript{13}, b. 20 Apr 1980.

According to information on the Internet in July 1996, Timothy Almy was the owner of “The Home Pub” in Binghamton, NY. He was also listed on the Homebrewing Supplier List - New York.
832. Paul Martin^{12} Almy (David John^{11}, Arnold William^{10}, Arnold Thomas^{9,8}, John^{7},

He m. Binghamton, 25 Oct 1980, Carolyn Lee Braham; dau of William and Jennie
Harriet (Wasilewski) Braham.

Child, b. Johnson City, NY:

i Curtis Martin^{13}, b. 9 Jul 1985.

References: Family records.
833. LEONARD PAUL\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Harry Raymond\textsuperscript{11}, Harry Erskine\textsuperscript{10}, George Erskine\textsuperscript{9}, Alexander\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Binghamton, NY, 13 Apr 1945.


Child by first marriage, born Binghamton:

i TIFFANY RAE\textsuperscript{13}, b. 9 Aug 1976.

Children by second marriage, born Binghamton:


iii CHASEN P., b. 17 Jul 1983.
834. JOHN JOSEPH\textsuperscript{12} ALMY, JR. (John Joseph\textsuperscript{11}, Harry Erskine\textsuperscript{10}, George Erskine\textsuperscript{9}, Alexander\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3:2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Binghamton, NY, 12 Aug 1942.


Children, born Binghamton:

871 i JOHN EDWARD\textsuperscript{13}, b. 28 Feb 1967, m. GAIL ANN DOWNEY, b. Sayre, PA, 7 Dec 1964; dau of Robert L. and Marian Ellen (Aldrich) Downey.

ii STEPHEN GERARD, b. 2 May 1970.

iii DANIEL CHARLES, b. 26 Apr 1971.

iv CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. 20 Feb 1982.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.


Child born San Antonio, TX:

i GRETCHEN S.13, b. 15 Jan 1971.

Gretchen, daughter of Michael and Judith, graduated magna cum laude from Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire. A German major, she was a member of the Casque and Gauntlet Senior Society and Delta Gamma sorority. At graduation, she accepted a Fulbright scholarship to teach English in Mannheim, Germany. When she returned to the United States she worked as an account executive for an ad agency in Portland, Oregon.
836. RONALD PETER\textsuperscript{12} ALMY  (Ronald Gene\textsuperscript{11}, Leonard\textsuperscript{10}, Wellington\textsuperscript{9}, Judson\textsuperscript{8}, Christopher\textsuperscript{7,6}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3,2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Bay City, MI, 25 Sep 1956.

He m.(1) Omer, MI, 14 Feb 1975, BONNIE STALEY, dau of Richard and Jane Staley. He m.(2) Grand Rapids, MI, 6 Aug 1991, LAURIE KATHLEEN MC KNIGHT.

Children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] SHANNON MARIE\textsuperscript{13}, b. Bay City, MI, 15 May 1976.
\end{itemize}
837. BRITTON CHANDLER\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (David Britton\textsuperscript{11}, Edgar M.\textsuperscript{10-9}, William\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, George Brownell\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Homestead Air Force Base, FL, 8 Nov 1967.

He m. Dayton, OH, Feb 1993, ANDRIA (HARPRING) WALTON, b. Middletown, OH.

Child:

i MIRANDA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{13}, b. Dayton, OH, 29 Sep 1993
838. BRIAN PATRICK LOUGHEED12 ALMY (William Boyd11, Edgar Maurice10-9, William8, James7, George Brownell6, Holder5, Job4-3-2, William1), b. Fort Campbell, KY, 29 Oct 1970

He m. Madison, AL, 10 Jul 1994, MARY MONIQUE TURNER, dau of Steven Edward and Sally Elaine (Shauberger) Turner. They divorced in 1998.

Children, b. Huntsville, AL:

i   CHRISTOPHER PATRICK13, b. 10 Mar 1995.
ii  CALEB JENNINATIS, b. 30 Mar 1997.
839. BRODERIC ADAM ROSS\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (William Boyd\textsuperscript{11}, Edgar Maurice\textsuperscript{10-9}, William\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, George Brownell\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Brussels, Belgium, 15 Aug 1973.


Children, b. Fayetteville, TN:

i ALEC DRABEN\textsuperscript{13}, b. 24 Apr 1995.

ii DARIEN, b. 23 Nov 1996.
840. THOMAS ARTHUR\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Merwin Francis\textsuperscript{11}, Arthur Cook\textsuperscript{10}, Irwin Holder\textsuperscript{9}, Christopher\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Washington, DC, 18 Jan 1949.

He m. Portland, OR, 14 Jun 1975, JOAN IRENE HAZELBLADE, b. Portland, 18 Oct 1945; dau of Eric Leander and Maxine (Scott) Hazelblade.

Children:


iii CHRISTOPHER ERIC, b. Portland, 23 May 1977.

Tom Almy received a Bachelor of Science degree (With Distinction) from Cornell University in 1971 and a Master of Science degree from Stanford University in 1973, both in Electrical Engineering. He was employed by Tektronix in Beaverton, Oregon, from 1973 to 1998 where he received eight U.S. Patents for his work. At the time of this writing he is employed by Fluence Technology as a Principal Design Engineer.

He has taught adult education classes and college courses in Electrical Engineering since the early 1980's, and since 1990 teaching at Oregon Institute of Technology's Portland campus, where he received a Special Recognition award in 1998 for dedicated service to students. Tom also supervises students with their senior projects.

Tom performed the conversions to make this book "computerized" and maintains his father's Almy Family Newsletter website as well as his own website. In the early 1990's he ran a computer bulletin board system dedicated to the electronic distribution of literature.

Jeremy and Brenda were adopted by Tom and Joan in the Fall 1980.

Christopher graduated from Oregon State University in March 2000 with a BS degree in Computer Science.
841. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Christopher Robert\textsuperscript{11}, Leonard Bowerman\textsuperscript{10}, Cecil Bowerman\textsuperscript{9}, Robert Lawton\textsuperscript{8}, Samuel Holder\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{43-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Worcester, MA, 26 Dec 1968.

He. m. Clifton Park, NY, 9 May 1992, STACEY ELIZABETH GODDIN.

Child, b. Concord, MA:

i CAITLYNN RASE\textsuperscript{13}, b. 17 May 1998.
842. RODGER DONALD12 ALMY (Arthur Paul11, Kenneth Bemis10, Frederick Warren9, Henry Wales8, Levi7, Jacob6, Holder5, Job4-3-2, William1), b. Lewiston, ME, 14 Aug 1943.

   He m.(1) EVA DEMOND
   He m.(3) NANCY
   He m.(4) MARGERY
   He m.(5) DELORES
   He was unmarried in 1992.

Children by Rodger and Eva:

   i LAURA ANN13.
   ii TINA.

Children by Patricia, adopted by Rodger:

   v DARREll, b. Mullens, WV, 22 Apr 1963.

Rodger's plane was shot down in Vietnam. As a result, he is in bad physical shape.
843. DAVIS STEPHEN\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Arthur Paul\textsuperscript{11}, Kenneth Bemis\textsuperscript{10}, Frederick Warren\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Wales\textsuperscript{8}, Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Brunswick, ME, 2 Apr 1953.

He m.(1) Topsham, ME, 14 Mar 1971, SUZANNE TERESSA WHITE, b. Bowdoinham, ME, 7 Mar 1953; dau of Theodore Reserved and Dianna (Sonya) White. He m.(2) Brunswick, 4 Jun 1987, KATHERINE BLITZ.

Children By Davis and Suzanne, b. Brunswick:

873

i DAVIS STEPHEN, JR.\textsuperscript{13}, b. 20 Apr 1971, m. AUTUMN JOHNSON.

844. ROBERT GEORGE12 ALMY (Kenneth Bemis11-10, Frederick Warren9, Henry Wales8, Levi7, Jacob6, Holder5, Job4-3-2, William1), b. Brunswick, ME, 13 Sep 1948.

He m. Bowdoinham, ME, 25 Apr 1969, JOCELYN LEE BRAWN, b. Gardiner, ME, 23 Sep 1950; dau of George and Beatrice (Small) Brawn.

Children, b. Brunswick, ME:

i LISA MARIE13, b. 3 May 1972.

ii CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, b. 28 Sep 1977.

According to information on the Internet, 30 Jul 1996, Jocelyn Almy was administrator of the Old Folks Home of Brunswick, a 14 bed facility for the elderly located at 52 Harpswell Street, Brunswick, ME 04011.
845. WAYNE R.\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Kenneth Bemis\textsuperscript{11-10}, Frederick Warren\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Wales\textsuperscript{8}, Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Brunswick, ME, 19 Jan 1954.


Children, born Brunswick:

i  PAMELA JOY\textsuperscript{13}, b. 12 Jul 1973.
ii CRYSTAL LYNN, b. 28 Sep 1976.
846. DANA ANDREW\textsuperscript{12} ALMY (Kenneth Bemis\textsuperscript{11-10}, Frederick Warren\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Wales\textsuperscript{8}, Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Brunswick, ME, 5 Dec 1961.

He m. Bowdoinham, ME, 9 Jun 1981, TAMMY LEE LEDFORD; dau of Hull Ledford. They were divorced by 1989. He m(2), Kent, WA, 17 Dec 1982, CARLEEN HARTSHORNE, b. Auckland, New Zealand.

Child born to Dana and Tammy:

i DANNA RENEE\textsuperscript{13}, b. Brunswick, ME, Sep 1980.

Children born to Dana and Carleen:

ii DANA ANDREW, II, b. Great Lakes, IL, 6 Aug 1983.
v MEAGHAN RACHAEL NYDEAN, b. Johnson City, NY,
847. **MARK ALAN**\textsuperscript{12} **ALMY** (Kenneth Bemis\textsuperscript{11-10}, Frederick Warren\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Wales\textsuperscript{8}, Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Holder\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4-3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Brunswick, ME, 12 Jul 1964.

He m. Brunswick, 5 Mar 1983, CHRISTINA LOUISE SPARKS, b. Brunswick, 12 July 1965; dau of Allan L. and Mary H. (Tanimoto) Sparks.

Children, b. Brunswick:

i PAUL MICHAEL\textsuperscript{12}, b. 26 Apr 1990.

ii BRANDON KENNETH, b. 26 Apr 1990.
848. JOHN BRYANT$^{12}$ ALMY (Donald W.$^{11}$, Kenneth Bemis$^{10}$, Frederick Warren$^9$, Henry Wales$^8$, Levi$^7$, Jacob$^6$, Holder$^5$, Job$^{4\text{-}3\text{-}2}$, William$^1$), b. Augusta, ME, 27 Nov 1952.

He m. Nogales, AZ, 9 May 1982, EILEEN SCUPIN, b. Roseville, MI, 14 Feb 1957; dau of Stanley and Kathleen (Loftus) Scupin.

Children:

iii JUSTIN BRIAN, b. Sahuarita, AZ, 5 Feb 1982.

He m. TERIANN DREGER, b. Belding, 14 Sep 1944.

Children:

i  JENNIFER JILL 14, b. Greenville, MI, 12 Oct 1968.

850. **ALAN BECK**\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Alfred M.\textsuperscript{12}, Avery Morehouse\textsuperscript{11}, Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Alma, MI, 26 Sep 1946.

He m. Lansing, MI, 12 Oct 1968, BARBARA KEBLER, b. Lansing, 11 Apr 1948; dau of Dale and Natalie (Bohucki) Kebler.

Children, born Lansing:

i ANDREW C.\textsuperscript{14}, b. 8 Nov 1970; m. Mt. Clemens, MI, 20 Jun 1998, KIRSTIE MAC DONALD; dau of Scott and Barbara Mac Donald.


Children:

ii  JESSICA LYNN, b. Lakeview, 22 Dec 1983.
iii  HOWARD RYAN, b. Lakeview, 28 May 1985.
852. JACK EDWARD\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Dick Donovan\textsuperscript{12}, Adrian\textsuperscript{11}, Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Greenville, MI, 4 Mar 1964.


Children:

i AMBER KAY\textsuperscript{14}, b. Lakeview, 12 Sep 1983.

ii ASHLEY ANN, b. Carson City, MI, 28 Sep 1990.
853. **JERRY RAY**\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Jerry Ray\textsuperscript{12}, Raymond\textsuperscript{11}, Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Edinburgh, IN, 15 Aug 1953.

He m. ILEAN HICKS.

Children, b. Alma, MI:

i RAYMOND CURTIS\textsuperscript{14}, b. 26 Feb 1980.

ii SUSAN MARIE, b. 15 Feb 1987.
854. NORMAN DUANE\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Jerry Ray\textsuperscript{12}, Raymond\textsuperscript{11}, Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5,4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Lakeview, MI, 10 Aug 1954.

He m. Decatur, IN, 24 Mar 1979, ALICE JEAN FEASEL, b. Knox, IN, 23 Mar 1958.

Children:

i  HILARY NOEL\textsuperscript{14}, b. Decatur, IN, 1 Jan 1979.

ii  SARA JEAN, b. Bluffton, IN, 24 Oct 1983.
855. EMORY BRIAN\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Edward John\textsuperscript{12}, Francis G.\textsuperscript{11}, Emory Emerson\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred M.\textsuperscript{9}, William A.\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Sheridan, MI, 24 May 1963.

He m. Groesbeck, TX, 21 Jan 1987, JERRI LU STONE, b. Marlin, TX, 10 Jun 1962; dau of G. C. and Patricia (LeNoll) Stone.

Children, b. Waco, TX:

i  KENNETH RANDALL\textsuperscript{14}, b. 26 Aug 1981.

ii  JAMIE LAUREN, b. 15 May 1988.
856. JAMES WARREN\textsuperscript{13} ALMY, JR. (James Warren\textsuperscript{12}, Otis James\textsuperscript{11}, George O.\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1})

b. Owasso, MI, 23 Apr 1944.

He m.(1) Midland, MI, 22 Aug 1964, CATHERINE ANN CROW, b. Midland, 29 Apr 1945. He m.(2) Midland, MI, 6 Dec 1977, NICOLEE JACOBS; dau of Nicolas and Beth Jacobs.

Children, b. Midland, MI:

i JAMES WARREN.\textsuperscript{14}, b. 27 Feb 1965.

ii LAURA DENISE, b. 14 Feb 1967; m. RICK MARTIN.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.

Wife unknown.

Child:

i  MAXWELL14, b. about 1972.
858. WILLIAM THOMAS

Reference: FAMILY RECORDS.


He m. Ionia, MI, 23 May 1973, CONNIE JO NEWCOMB, b. Ionia, 10 Feb 1949; dau of Norman and Rose (Bussell) Newcomb.

Children, b. Sheridan, MI:

i WADE WILLIAM, b. 23 May 1974.
ii SARAH JEAN, b. 19 Jun 1976.
iii JEFFERY THOMAS, b. 9 Oct 1979.
859. BRIAN WADE\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Thomas William\textsuperscript{12}, Sylvanus\textsuperscript{11}, Lyman S.\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Ionia, MI, 30 Oct 1957.


Children, b. Lansing:

i  GREGORY\textsuperscript{14}, b. 15 May 1976.

ii  THOMAS JOSUA, b. 11 Feb 1985.
860. **RICHARD VENE**\textsuperscript{12} **ALMY** (Richard Vene\textsuperscript{12}, Sylvanus\textsuperscript{11}, Lyman S.\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. Ionia, MI, 5 Mar 1950.


Children, b. Newberry:

i RICHARD VENE, III\textsuperscript{14}, b. 17 Jul 1975.

ii TREVOR ANTHONY TAYLOR, b. 28 Dec 1978.
861. GERALD LAWRENCE\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Gerald Lawrence\textsuperscript{12}, Lawrence\textsuperscript{11}, Lyman S.\textsuperscript{10}, George Washington\textsuperscript{9}, Elisha Otis\textsuperscript{8}, James Dorrance\textsuperscript{7}, Elisha\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5-4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1})

\hspace*{1cm} b. Ionia, MI, 24 Mar 1955.


Children, b. March Air Force Base, CA:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i] GERALD LAWRENCE III\textsuperscript{14}, b. 5 Apr 1980.
  \item[ii] JOSHUA JAMES, b. 1 May 1982.
\end{itemize}
862. ALAN LEE\(^{13}\) ALMY (Gerald Lawrence\(^{12}\), Lawrence\(^{11}\), Lyman S.\(^{10}\), George Washington\(^{9}\), Elisha Otis\(^{8}\), James Dorrance\(^{7}\), Elisha\(^{6}\), John\(^{5-4}\), William\(^{3}\), Christopher\(^{2}\), William\(^{1}\)) b. Ionia, MI, 4 Nov 1960.


Child:


REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
863. WILLIAM LYNN\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Robert Lynn\textsuperscript{12}, Harry Lynn\textsuperscript{11}, Alfred\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred\textsuperscript{9}, Seneca\textsuperscript{8}, Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Vincennes, IN, 14 Jul 1956.

He m. 6 Apr 1984, JANNALYN RANEE HOFFMAN, b. Knox County, IN, 21 Aug 1958.

Children, b. Vincennes, IN:

i SARAH ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{14}, b. 6 Dec 1989.

ii ZACHARY LYNN, b. 11 Jan 1993.

iii JOSHUA NEWT, b. 3 Mar 1995.
864. JEFFREY ALLEN\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Garnett\textsuperscript{11}, Alfred\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred\textsuperscript{9}, Seneca\textsuperscript{8}, Unknown\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Vincennes, IN, 1 Mar 1966.


Children, b. Great Falls, MT:

i DEREK LAYN\textsuperscript{14}, b. 6 Jan 1989.
ii BRANDI LEAH, b. 25 Sep 1991.
865. SCOTT ADRIAN\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Frederick Willett\textsuperscript{12}, Adrian Lee\textsuperscript{11}, Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{10}, Adrian Adelbert\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{8}, Robert Kirby\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1})

He m. Bryan, TX, 3 Jan 1992, RENEE ANN STOCK, dau of Harold and Margie Stock.

Children:

i RYAN SCOTT\textsuperscript{14}, b. Lubbock, TX, 15 Mar 1994.

ii MORGAN ELIZABETH, b. Plano, TX, 3 Mar 1997.
866. CHARLES EDWARD\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Charles Coit\textsuperscript{12-11-10}, Charles Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Samuel Willett\textsuperscript{8}, Robert Kirby\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) b. New Orleans, LA, 18 Dec 1969.

He m. Greensboro, NC, 18 Jun 1995, ELIZABETH SEARLS, dau of Roger and Betty Searls of Chapel Hill, NC.

Child b. Greensboro:

i CAROLINE ELLIS\textsuperscript{14}, b. 15 Apr 1998.
867. SEAN HAYES\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Thomas Cochrane\textsuperscript{12}, Thomas Mason\textsuperscript{11}, Frank Wiley\textsuperscript{10}, Elmer L.\textsuperscript{9}, Alanson W.\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Greenwich, CT, 8 Apr 1965.


Children, b. Atlanta, GA:

i. TAYLOR\textsuperscript{14}, (daughter) b. 6 Jun 1998.

ii. BENNETT, (son) b. 6 Jun 1998.
868. ANTHONY JOSEPH\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Donald Chester\textsuperscript{12}, Roger Chester\textsuperscript{11}, Arthur Chester\textsuperscript{10}, Frank Ellery\textsuperscript{9}, John Wilcox\textsuperscript{8}, Eleazer\textsuperscript{7}, Holder\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4-3}, Christopher\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Fort Riley, KS, 29 Oct 1959.


Child, b. Port Chester, NY:

i WILLIAM TYLER\textsuperscript{14}, b. Port Chester, NY, 10 May 2000.

He m. KELLIE MC COOL

Child, b. Irvine, CA:

i VLADIMIR LIEF14, b. 25 Jan 1998.
870. MICHAELO ROBERT\textsuperscript{13} ALMY (Robert Sheldon\textsuperscript{12}, George Carlton\textsuperscript{11}, Martin\textsuperscript{10}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Arnold Thomas\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Tacoma, WA, 14 Jul 1969.

He m. Enumclaw, WA, 23 Mar 1991, TAMMY LEE ARNETT.

Children, born Tacoma ?:

i KASEY\textsuperscript{14}.

ii KYLEE.
871. JOHN EDWARD\textsuperscript{13} ALMY, JR. (John Joseph\textsuperscript{12-11}, Harry Erskine\textsuperscript{10}, George Erskine\textsuperscript{9}, Alexander\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Christopher\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Christopher\textsuperscript{3-2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), b. Binghamton, NY, 28 Feb 1967.

He m. GAIL ANN DOWNEY, b. Sayre, PA, 7 Dec 1964; dau of Robert L. and Marian Ellen (Aldrich) Downey.

Child, b. Johnson City, NY:

i MATTHEW ROBERT\textsuperscript{14}, b. 27 Sep 1988.

REFERENCES: FAMILY RECORDS.
872. DERRICK DUANE\(^{13}\) ALMY (Rodger Donald\(^ {12}\), Arthur Paul\(^ {11}\), Kenneth Bemis\(^ {10}\), Frederick Warren\(^ {9}\), Henry Wales\(^ {8}\), Levi\(^ {7}\), Jacob\(^ {6}\), Holder\(^ {5}\), Job\(^ {4-3-2}\), William\(^ {1}\)), b. Mullens, WV, 6 Feb 1962.


Child, b. Clinton, MA:

i DEVON WESLEY\(^ {14}\), b. 15 Jun 1994.
873. **DAVIS STEPHEN**\(^{12}\) **ALMY, JR.** (Davis Stephen\(^{12}\), Arthur Paul\(^{11}\), Kenneth Bemis\(^{10}\), Frederick Warren\(^9\), Henry Wales\(^8\), Levi\(^7\), Jacob\(^6\), Holder\(^5\), Job\(^4\))\(^{3-2}\), William\(^1\)), b. Brunswick, ME, 20 Apr 1971.

Child by AUTUMN JOHNSON:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Terms</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Andrea Lynn</td>
<td>1232-1272</td>
<td>763</td>
<td>Almy, Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Andrew</td>
<td>1235-571/10W</td>
<td>31, 54, 125</td>
<td>Almy, Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Andrew</td>
<td>1408-65</td>
<td>35, 82</td>
<td>Almy, Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Andrew Alan</td>
<td>1232-1283-245</td>
<td>468, 619</td>
<td>Almy, Anne B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Andrew Allen</td>
<td>1233-8232</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>Almy, Anne Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Andrew C.</td>
<td>1232-1213-1512-11</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>Almy, Anne Swift</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Andrew G.</td>
<td>1233-4692-8</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>Almy, Annie Coggshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Andrew George</td>
<td>1407-1C73-414</td>
<td>577, 723</td>
<td>Almy, Annie Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Andrew J.</td>
<td>1233-4693</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>Almy, Annie Ethlyne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Andrew J.</td>
<td>1235-5717</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>Almy, Annie G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Andrew J.</td>
<td>1407-151</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Almy, Annie L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Andrew M.</td>
<td>1408-6525</td>
<td>176, 315</td>
<td>Almy, Annie L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Andrew W.</td>
<td>1408-6531</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>Almy, Annie Louise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Angela Marie</td>
<td>1239-2145-2914-1</td>
<td>818</td>
<td>Almy, Annie M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Angela Marie</td>
<td>1252-9531-6115-3</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>Almy, Annika</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Angela Michele</td>
<td>1232-4149-1622</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>Almy, Anstice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Angelina</td>
<td>1407-19</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Almy, Anstice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anita Joann</td>
<td>1233-4668-431</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>Almy, Anstice Ellery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann</td>
<td>1233-34</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Almy, Anstrus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann</td>
<td>1239-3/1235-5W2</td>
<td>11, 12, 25</td>
<td>Almy, Anthony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Almy, Anthony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann</td>
<td>1251</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Almy, Anthony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann</td>
<td>1252-11</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Almy, Anthony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann</td>
<td>1252-155</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Almy, Anthony Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann</td>
<td>1252-4</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Almy, Anthony Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann</td>
<td>1282-4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Almy, Anthony Wayne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann</td>
<td>1284</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Almy, April Melissa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann</td>
<td>1406</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Almy, Anabelle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann</td>
<td>1407-172</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Almy, Arathena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann Caroline</td>
<td>1233-812</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Almy, Aravesta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann Caroline</td>
<td>1233-32D</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Almy, Archibald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann Eliza</td>
<td>1233-5183-44</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>Almy, Ardis Marie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann Louise</td>
<td>1232-1213-1554</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>Almy, Aris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann Meredith</td>
<td>1233-822-1112</td>
<td>733</td>
<td>Almy, Arlene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ann Slocum</td>
<td>1233-812</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Almy, Arleta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna</td>
<td>1233-32D</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Almy, Arline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna</td>
<td>1233-5183-44</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>Almy, Arlo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna</td>
<td>1239-2162-6</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>Almy, Armont Bessey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna</td>
<td>1252-9512-4</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>Almy, Arnold J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna</td>
<td>1252-3128</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>Almy, Arnold Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna</td>
<td>1252-91</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Almy, Arnold Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna Alice</td>
<td>1233-3162</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>Almy, Arnold William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna Alice</td>
<td>1233-3162</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>Almy, Arruthasa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna Alice</td>
<td>1408-685A</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Almy, Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna Bragg</td>
<td>1408-3345</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>Almy, Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna Cabot</td>
<td>1407-1712-3</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>Almy, Arthur Chester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna Eliza</td>
<td>1233-5171-4</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>Almy, Arthur Clarence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna Elizabeth</td>
<td>1252-9534-3</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>Almy, Arthur Comstock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna Julia</td>
<td>1408-3395</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>Almy, Arthur Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna M.</td>
<td>1232-4015</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>Almy, Arthur Fletcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna M.</td>
<td>1235-571B-21</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>Almy, Arthur Judson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna M.</td>
<td>1235-571B-21</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>Almy, Arthur Le Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Anna Rebecca</td>
<td>1407-2C41</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>Almy, Arthur Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Annah Evans</td>
<td>1233-5143-5</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>Almy, Arthur P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
<td>SSN</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Arthur William</td>
<td>1233-4692-7111</td>
<td>655, 796</td>
<td>1233-4666 109, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Arthur Willis</td>
<td>1233-3201-32</td>
<td>353, 495</td>
<td>1233-5180 115, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Asa (Ace) (Bill)</td>
<td>1252-9531-5</td>
<td>264, 405</td>
<td>1233-518A-5213 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ashley Ann</td>
<td>1232-1213-1533-42</td>
<td>852</td>
<td>1233-3201-1211-12 867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Audrey</td>
<td>1233-3252-A1</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>1239-15 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Audrey</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1252-9114-64 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Audrey Norman</td>
<td>1239-2165-111</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>1233-3151-344 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Augustus Craven</td>
<td>1408-6263</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>1232-4149-42 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Aundrea</td>
<td>1232-1272-4132-3</td>
<td>764</td>
<td>1232-9512-121 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Austin</td>
<td>1233-4652</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>1232-9532-71 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Austin Bird</td>
<td>1252-95A7</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>1232-950D-5 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Autumn Heather</td>
<td>1252-9943-4112</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>1232-9943-3 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Avery Morehouse</td>
<td>1232-1213-151</td>
<td>456, 605</td>
<td>1233-5144-71 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Azalea</td>
<td>1239-2127-61</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>1408-3312-111 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Barbara</td>
<td>1233-3111-2221</td>
<td>636</td>
<td>1233-4311-4 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Barbara</td>
<td>1252-9532-7432</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>1239-2145-24 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Barbara Ann</td>
<td>1232-1272-4215</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>1239-14 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Barbara Dawn</td>
<td>1233-4668-1511</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>1233-8236 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Barbara Jean</td>
<td>1232-1213-1511-1</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>1233-1213-1531 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Barbara Jean</td>
<td>1233-31S1-3466</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>1232-1213-1531 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Barbara Kathleen</td>
<td>1233-4668-1323</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>1232-9512-225 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Barbara Lee</td>
<td>1252-95A6-812</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>1232-4149-161 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Barry David</td>
<td>1252-9943-412</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>1232-4668-137 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Beatrice Hanso</td>
<td>1252-9144-342</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>1233-3252-3114 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Beatrice Hyde</td>
<td>1233-8112-11</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>1233-4668-137 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bell</td>
<td>1233-4692-72</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>1233-4668-32 504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1232-4</td>
<td>9, 18</td>
<td>1232-9516-622 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1232-44</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1233-3181-343 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1233-46</td>
<td>20, 46</td>
<td>1232-4149-18 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1233-518</td>
<td>47, 115</td>
<td>1232-1213-1532 606, 751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1233-83</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1233-4668-32 504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1239-2162</td>
<td>131, 256</td>
<td>1233-322 44, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1239-217</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1233-3221-1 201, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1239-23</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1239-173 69, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1252-6</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1239-2145-203 533, 688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1252-8</td>
<td>13, 29</td>
<td>1239-2145-2031 688, 819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1252-97</td>
<td>30, 63</td>
<td>1233-3221 99, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1252-977</td>
<td>63, 142</td>
<td>1233-4692-4124-1 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1408-652</td>
<td>82, 176</td>
<td>1408-3132-2445 729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1408-6527-1</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>1233-3181-3463-12 864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin</td>
<td>1408-66</td>
<td>35, 83</td>
<td>1232-950E-1332 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin A.</td>
<td>1233-4332</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>1232-9532-7414-2 833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin D.</td>
<td>1232-4147</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>1232-1272-4311-2 765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin David</td>
<td>1232-414</td>
<td>40, 90</td>
<td>1408-3833-1126-2 847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin F.</td>
<td>1408-6621</td>
<td>181, 321</td>
<td>1232-1272-4312-5 763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>1233-5143-2</td>
<td>220, 365</td>
<td>1232-9532-7442-2 729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>1233-5143-24</td>
<td>365, 512</td>
<td>1232-9532-7442-2 729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>1233-5143-244</td>
<td>512, 665</td>
<td>1232-9516-6242 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>1252-9512-11</td>
<td>400, 544</td>
<td>1232-9312-1122-2 840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin I.</td>
<td>1239-2162-1</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>1233-4668-1341 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin Martin</td>
<td>1232-1272-4311-2</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>1232-950E-141 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin Rathbone</td>
<td>1233-5143</td>
<td>113, 220</td>
<td>1232-9531-2241-5 825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Benjamin Rathbone</td>
<td>1233-5143-32</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>1232-95A6-8221 720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>ID</td>
<td>Page1</td>
<td>Page2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Brett</td>
<td>1252-950E-1421</td>
<td>714</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Brett Lee</td>
<td>1252-9516-625</td>
<td>547, 700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Brian</td>
<td>1233-4692-7111-1</td>
<td>796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Brian O.</td>
<td>1233-4692-7321-1</td>
<td>800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Brian Patrick Loughheed</td>
<td>1408-3132-2441</td>
<td>729, 838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Brian Wade</td>
<td>1232-1272-4212-4</td>
<td>759, 859</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bridget</td>
<td>1235-3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bridget</td>
<td>1235-418</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bridget</td>
<td>1235-42</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bridget</td>
<td>1405</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bridget</td>
<td>1407-24</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bridget</td>
<td>1407-3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bridget Sanford</td>
<td>1407-111</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Britton Chandler</td>
<td>1408-3132-2431</td>
<td>728, 837</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Broderic Adam Ross</td>
<td>1408-3132-2443</td>
<td>729, 839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bronwynne Regina Leigh</td>
<td>1408-3132-2444</td>
<td>729</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Brooke</td>
<td>1235-5792-1142</td>
<td>682</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bruce Albert</td>
<td>1407-5551-21</td>
<td>438, 583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bruce Michael</td>
<td>1407-5551-211</td>
<td>583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bruce Richard</td>
<td>1408-3318-231</td>
<td>588, 731</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bruce Wade</td>
<td>1232-4149-1641</td>
<td>624, 771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bryan Jason</td>
<td>1232-4014-1311-3</td>
<td>774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bryan Timothy</td>
<td>1252-95A6-8222</td>
<td>720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Bryant Lincoln</td>
<td>1408-3832-44</td>
<td>447</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Burt Howard</td>
<td>1407-1198-3</td>
<td>279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Burt Lee</td>
<td>1232-1283-25</td>
<td>332, 469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Burt Lee</td>
<td>1232-1283-251</td>
<td>469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caitlyn Cera</td>
<td>1252-95A6-8213</td>
<td>719</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caitynn Rase</td>
<td>1408-3398-3211-1</td>
<td>841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caleb</td>
<td>1233-8618-2321-1</td>
<td>810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caleb Jenninis</td>
<td>1235-3252-4111-3</td>
<td>838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Calista B.</td>
<td>1233-3116</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Calvin</td>
<td>1252-9531-53</td>
<td>405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Camille Kenyon</td>
<td>1235-4131-1231</td>
<td>678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Candace</td>
<td>1233-4692-7811</td>
<td>661</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Carl Michael</td>
<td>1252-950D-323</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Carl Waltemyer</td>
<td>1233-4668-17</td>
<td>359, 502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Carlotta</td>
<td>1233-5143-2233</td>
<td>663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Carlson</td>
<td>1252-9531-221</td>
<td>548</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Carol Ann</td>
<td>1232-1213-1511-2</td>
<td>749</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Carol Ann</td>
<td>1232-1272-4212-5</td>
<td>759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Carol Ann</td>
<td>1232-4014-4722</td>
<td>629</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Carol Lorraine</td>
<td>1232-1213-1532-2</td>
<td>751</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Carol Sue</td>
<td>1233-3151S-3453-2</td>
<td>778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caroline</td>
<td>1233-3232-1</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caroline</td>
<td>1233-32A1</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caroline</td>
<td>1233-4657-2</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caroline</td>
<td>1233-8618-252</td>
<td>521</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caroline</td>
<td>1235-4131-1213</td>
<td>676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caroline</td>
<td>1252-947</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caroline A.</td>
<td>1233-8142</td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caroline August</td>
<td>1407-1C0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caroline Bartlett</td>
<td>1235-4132</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caroline C.</td>
<td>1252-9509</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Caroline Cline</td>
<td>1233-8618-2111</td>
<td>671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>ID</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles</td>
<td>1407-28</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles</td>
<td>1408-3126</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles</td>
<td>1408-6262-46</td>
<td>449, 596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles A.</td>
<td>1232-4012-3</td>
<td>194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles A.</td>
<td>1233-5184-3</td>
<td>227, 375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles A.</td>
<td>1233-5184-31</td>
<td>375, 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Allen</td>
<td>1239-2127-6</td>
<td>252, 392</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Bernardo</td>
<td>1408-6262-452</td>
<td>595</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Bourne</td>
<td>1407-1532-2</td>
<td>281, 424</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Bourne</td>
<td>1407-1532-22</td>
<td>424, 572</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Brooks</td>
<td>1233-3252-32</td>
<td>490, 639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Chester</td>
<td>1233-4668-1</td>
<td>215, 359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Coit</td>
<td>1233-3252-411</td>
<td>491, 640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Coit</td>
<td>1233-3252-4111</td>
<td>640, 786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Edward</td>
<td>1233-3252-4111-3</td>
<td>786, 866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Edward</td>
<td>1235-5792-1</td>
<td>249, 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Edward</td>
<td>1235-5792-12</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Edward</td>
<td>1407-1C2</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles E.</td>
<td>1233-4662-2</td>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Frederick</td>
<td>1407-5042</td>
<td>164, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Gardner</td>
<td>1408-6261</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Grinnell</td>
<td>1407-1C74-311</td>
<td>579</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles H.</td>
<td>1233-865</td>
<td>51, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Henry</td>
<td>1233-3252-4</td>
<td>203, 349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Henry</td>
<td>1239-2145-2B</td>
<td>396, 534</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Henry</td>
<td>1239-2145-2B4</td>
<td>534, 689</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Henry</td>
<td>1252-9512-12</td>
<td>400, 545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Herbert</td>
<td>1233-3293</td>
<td>102, 204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles J.</td>
<td>1233-8643-1</td>
<td>239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles L.</td>
<td>1233-8610-A</td>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Osburn</td>
<td>1233-3133-31</td>
<td>342, 486</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Osburn</td>
<td>1233-3133-341-12</td>
<td>782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Otis</td>
<td>1235-5711B-1</td>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Raymond</td>
<td>1232-1274-212</td>
<td>466, 617</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles S.</td>
<td>1235-5771-6</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Taber</td>
<td>1233-4667</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Talbot</td>
<td>1408-024</td>
<td>84, 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles Thomas</td>
<td>1408-3129</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles W.</td>
<td>1232-1274</td>
<td>88, 190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles W.</td>
<td>1232-128</td>
<td>39, 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charles W.</td>
<td>1233-3151-22</td>
<td>338, 480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charley David</td>
<td>1407-1742-21</td>
<td>426, 573</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charlotte</td>
<td>1233-4692-731</td>
<td>508</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charlotte</td>
<td>1252-95A2-4</td>
<td>269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charlotte</td>
<td>1252-976</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charlotte</td>
<td>1407-53</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charlotte</td>
<td>1407-501</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charlotte</td>
<td>1408-3831</td>
<td>172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Charlotte Amelia</td>
<td>1408-658</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Social Security Numbers</td>
<td>Notes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Christopher Alan</td>
<td>1232-4149-1645 624</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Christopher Alexander</td>
<td>1235-5792-1122-1 811</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Christopher Edward</td>
<td>1407-1C61-311 575</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Christopher Eric</td>
<td>1408-3312-1122-3 840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Christopher Michael</td>
<td>1232-4014-4725-2 776</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Christopher Michael</td>
<td>1252-9531-6115-1 829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Christopher Patrick</td>
<td>1408-3132-2441-1 838</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Christopher Robert</td>
<td>1408-3398-321 589, 732</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Christopher Robert</td>
<td>1408-3398-3211 732, 841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Christopher Robert</td>
<td>1408-3833-1123-2 844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Almy</td>
<td>1232-3252-3113-1 784</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Christopher Stafford</td>
<td>1233-518A-5212 670</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Almy</td>
<td>1239-2145-2621-2 814</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Almy</td>
<td>1252-9532-94 409</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Almy</td>
<td>1233-3252-4112-1 787</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Almy</td>
<td>1233-3252-4114-1 795</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Almy</td>
<td>1232-32A5 104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clara B.</td>
<td>1233-31S1-27 338</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clara Frances</td>
<td>1235-5712-1 243</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clara Genesta</td>
<td>1235-5773-7 248</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clara Hubbard</td>
<td>1408-6612-1243 745</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clara Jane</td>
<td>1233-4668-131 499</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clara Josephine</td>
<td>1407-5041-1 298</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clara Leota</td>
<td>1233-4668-14 359</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clara M.</td>
<td>1407-5043 164</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clara Marie</td>
<td>1252-950E-51 414</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clara Richmond</td>
<td>1408-0241-1 322</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clarence Mortimer</td>
<td>1233-5183-41 374, 515</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clarinda</td>
<td>1232-1272-5 189</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clarinda</td>
<td>1232-1275 88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clarinda</td>
<td>1233-3115 94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clarinda</td>
<td>1407-5043 164</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clarinda P.</td>
<td>1252-9732 141</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clarissa</td>
<td>1252-95A6-6 272</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clarissa</td>
<td>1407-10/1235-571W 31, 54, 125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clarissa Amanda</td>
<td>1235-5718 125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clark</td>
<td>1233-462 46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clark D.</td>
<td>1233-4692-781 509, 661</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Claude Eugene</td>
<td>1233-4671-1 216, 362</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clay Ellis</td>
<td>1233-3252-4112-1 787</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clayton Joseph</td>
<td>1252-95A6-82 418, 568</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clifford</td>
<td>1232-1213-16 323</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clifford E.</td>
<td>1252-9532-01 410</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clifford George</td>
<td>1252-95A6-81 418, 567</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clifford Henry</td>
<td>1252-9144-63 399, 543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clifford Henry</td>
<td>1252-9144-631 543, 694</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clifford Judson</td>
<td>1252-95A3-35 416, 566</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clifton Clement</td>
<td>1232-1213-121 455, 604</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clinton</td>
<td>1252-950E-3 268</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clinton</td>
<td>1407-1742-1 284</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Clinton Howard</td>
<td>1252-950E-53 414</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Coit Charles</td>
<td>1233-3252-41 349, 491</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Colleen Ann</td>
<td>1252-950E-132 558</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Connie Renee</td>
<td>1232-4149-1723 625</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Constance</td>
<td>1407-1C75-1 289</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Constance Dennis</td>
<td>1408-3822-12 446</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date Range</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1233-511</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1252-14</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1252-154</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1252-913A</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1252-945</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1252-9512-7</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1283</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1407-20</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1407-2C8</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1407-51</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1408-32</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1408-3821</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1408-3838</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1408-4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1408-64</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1408-B7</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth (Bessie)</td>
<td>1233-31S1-351</td>
<td>484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth A.</td>
<td>1407-261</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>1233-5147-5113-1</td>
<td>806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>1407-1742-26</td>
<td>426</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>1408-3832-4222</td>
<td>736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>1408-6262-414</td>
<td>594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth B.</td>
<td>1233-8610-7</td>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth B.</td>
<td>1233-8610-B</td>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth B.</td>
<td>1233-8641</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth B.</td>
<td>1233-8642-1</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth B.</td>
<td>1407-1C61-2</td>
<td>285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Baker</td>
<td>1233-5143-2423</td>
<td>664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Bissell</td>
<td>1233-4671-121</td>
<td>505</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Boltwood</td>
<td>1233-5146</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth C.</td>
<td>1233-4651</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth C.</td>
<td>1235-5715-2</td>
<td>244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Freeman</td>
<td>1408-6612-2</td>
<td>320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Howland</td>
<td>1232-4142</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Howland</td>
<td>1408-651</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Isabelle</td>
<td>1252-9516-1</td>
<td>263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>1239-105/1239-2143W</td>
<td>56, 130, 254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Mason</td>
<td>1407-1712-5</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Moore</td>
<td>1252-1561</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth P.</td>
<td>1408-6526</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Ruth</td>
<td>1408-6612-112</td>
<td>602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth S.</td>
<td>1233-853</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Sarah</td>
<td>1233-4692-7921</td>
<td>662</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Tibbits</td>
<td>1252-9777</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Elizabeth Wheelock</td>
<td>1233-8618-2322</td>
<td>672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Almy, Eugene 1408-6542 178  Almy, Frank Martin 1233-3181-252 482, 633
Almy, Eugene Howard 1232-1218-412 459, 611  Almy, Frank Martin 1233-3181-2525 633
Almy, Eugenia 1233-5144-5 221  Almy, Frank O. 1408-3122-3 300
Almy, Eugenia Howard 1232-1218-412 459, 611  Almy, Frank Richmond 1408-6612 180, 320
Almy, Eva M. 1252-9516-61 402  Almy, Frank S. 1233-3111-22 340, 485
Almy, Eva Melvina 1252-9516-5 263  Almy, Frank Sanford 1233-5180-32 377
Almy, Evada 1407-2D8 74  Almy, Frank Stratton 1233-518A-5 230, 378
Almy, Evelina 1233-5144-3 221  Almy, Frank Thomas 1233-4692-5 217
Almy, Eva M. 1252-9516-61 402  Almy, Frank Wiley 1233-3201-12 352, 494
Almy, Eva Melvina 1252-9516-5 263  Almy, Frances 1252-9512-91 401
Almy, Evelyn 1239-2165-16 397  Almy, Frances Alexaner 1252-9532-9 265, 409
Almy, Evelyn 1232-4014-47 478, 629, 630  Almy, Frances Lawton 1233-518A 115, 230
Almy, Evelyn I. 1408-3318-1 306  Almy, Frances Stafford 1233-518A-51 378
Almy, Evelyn Ruth 1232-4014-4721/1232-4014-473W2 478, 629, 630  Almy, Fred 1232-1271-21 327, 461
Almy, Everett Dodson 1239-2165-17 397, 537  Almy, Fred (Frank) 1252-9512-9 262, 401
Almy, Everett Earl 1232-4149-111 470, 620  Almy, Fred Charles 1232-1283-21 332
Almy, Fannie G. 1407-177 69  Almy, Fred Hitchcock 1232-1218-331 458, 610
Almy, Fanny T. 1407-1D 31  Almy, Fred Olney 1232-1218-31 325, 457
Almy, Fay Ann 1252-95A3-353 566  Almy, Freddie Joe 1233-3181-3463 635, 781
Almy, Felicia 1408-3833-1111-3 842  Almy, Frederic Andrew 1235-5773-8 248, 385
Almy, Ferdinand B. 1235-5774 127  Almy, Frederic Andrew 1235-5773-81 385, 525
Almy, Ferdinand Bailey 1233-5147-6 222, 370  Almy, Frederic Andrew 1235-5773-811 733
Almy, Florence Alice 1233-3133-313 486  Almy, Frederic Andrew 1235-5773-8111 131
Almy, Florence Almira 1407-1C9 70  Almy, Frederic Chauncey 1232-4149 90, 193
Almy, Florence Audrey 1239-2165-12 397  Almy, Frederic Siers 1408-3822-11 446, 590
Almy, Florence D. 1233-3293-5 204  Almy, Frederic Siers 1408-3822-111 590, 733
Almy, Florence Elisabeth B. 1407-1C7 155  Almy, Frederic Siers 1408-3822-1111 733
Almy, Florence Elizabeth 1233-5147-23 368  Almy, Frederick 1233-4692-732 508, 658
Almy, Florence Isabella 1408-6621-1 321  Almy, Frederick 1233-4692-732 508, 658
Almy, Florence Mabel 1239-2145-28 396  Almy, Frederick 1233-5183-6 226
Almy, Florence Mildred 1233-4666-1 214  Almy, Frederick 1233-864 51, 121
Almy, Florintina Dell 1233-4668-1382 647  Almy, Frederick 1233-8642 121, 238
Almy, Floyd Alfred 1233-4692-413 506, 653  Almy, Frederick 1233-8642-2 238
Almy, Floyd Blanchard 1233-4692-4 217, 363  Almy, Frederick 1235-573 54, 126
Almy, Floyd Chester 1233-4668-15 359, 500  Almy, Frederick 1407-14 31, 66
Almy, Floyd Phillip 1233-4655-2 211, 355  Almy, Frederick 1407-1713 151
Almy, Frances Brown 1407-112 65  Almy, Frederick 1407-2511 156, 290
Almy, Frances C. 1252-950B 138  Almy, Frederick 1407-2D9 74
Almy, Frances Gertrude 1408-3833-2 312  Almy, Frederick 1408-3832-1 302
Almy, Frances Harriet 1232-1218-411 459  Almy, Frederick 1408-027 84
Almy, Frances Janet 1252-9144-2 261  Almy, Frederick Ballou 1408-3312-2 305, 443
Almy, Frances Robinson 1252-158 59  Almy, Frederick Gordon 1252-950E-131 558, 712
Almy, Francis 1407-1714 151  Almy, Frederick Greene 1407-1424 148
Almy, Francis (Frank) Lysander 1407-554 75  Almy, Frederick Joseph 1232-4149-43 334, 474
Almy, Francis G. 1232-1213-155 456, 608  Almy, Frederick Martin 1233-3181-2523 633
Almy, Francis Merriam 1252-9945 144  Almy, Frederick Raymond 1252-950E-13 413, 558
Almy, Francis Richard 1252-950E-14 413, 559  Almy, Frederick S. 1233-8521 119
Almy, Frank 1233-5180-1 229  Almy, Frederick S. 1235-5715-3 244
Almy, Frank Atwood 1407-1C71-2 286  Almy, Frederick Steuben 1233-5143-5 220
Almy, Frank Ballou 1233-5171-2 223  Almy, Frederick W. 1408-3833-114 593
Almy, Frank Delano 1407-5551 162, 296  Almy, Frederick W. C. 1407-1632/1235-5773-3W
Almy, Frank Ellery 1239-2145-2 255, 396 150, 248, 282
Almy, Frank Fayette 1407-1C71 155, 286  Almy, Frederick Warren 1408-3833-1 312, 448
Almy, Frank Hayden 1232-4149-1 193, 333  Almy, Frederick Willett 1233-3252-3112 638, 783
Almy, Frank L. 1233-3201-4 205  Almy, Fredrick Beebe 1233-4692 112, 217
Almy, Giles 1233-822 49
Almy, Giles 1233-8233 118, 234
Almy, Giles Martinborough 1233-5145 113
Almy, Giles Pardon 1233-8233-1 234
Almy, Gladys 1233-3111-221 485
Almy, Gladys 1252-95A6-73 417
Almy, Glenn Earl 1232-1218-311 457, 609
Almy, Godfrey 1233-851 50
Almy, Godfrey Manchester 1235-5711 125
Almy, Golda 1407-2D23-3 293
Almy, Gordon 1252-950E-1 268, 413
Almy, Gordon Baird 1252-9144-323 539, 692
Almy, Gordon Baird 1252-9144-3231 692
Almy, Gordon Erving 1233-5147-51 369, 513
Almy, Grace 1233-3135 96
Almy, Grace 1233-435 45
Almy, Grace 1235-4122-3 241
Almy, Graydon Burr 1233-3201-321 495
Almy, Gregory 1232-1272-4212-41 859
Almy, Gregory Earl 1233-4692-7345-1 802
Almy, Gregory Lee 1408-3312-1121 730
Almy, Gregory Scott 1233-4668-132 499, 644
Almy, Gretchen Huth 1233-8618-2513 674
Almy, Gretchen S. 1252-9532-7422-1 835
Almy, Griffin Barney 1408-381 80
Almy, Griffin Thomas 1232-1218-4122-1 757
Almy, Hartwell Start 1233-3133-34 342
Almy, Harvey 1233-32A3 104
Almy, Harry 1233-463 46
Almy, Harry Atherton 1233-5183-12 373
Almy, Harry Clark 1232-1218-33 325, 458
Almy, Harry Douglas 1233-4668-211 503, 651
Almy, Harry Dwight 1232-1272-22 328, 462
Almy, Harry Erskine 1232-1276 88
Almy, Harry Lynn 1233-3181-345 483, 634
Almy, Harry Nelson 1233-4668-21 360, 503
Almy, Harry O. 1232-1272-22 328, 462
Almy, Harry Raymond 1232-1272-22 328, 462
Almy, Hartwell Start 1233-3133-34 342
Almy, Harvey 1233-4668-21 360, 503
Almy, Harvey Horace 1232-1272-22 328, 462
Almy, Harvey S. 1407-2C1 73
Almy, Harvey D. 1252-9532-91 409
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Hattie</td>
<td>1239-2127-3</td>
<td>Almy, Henry</td>
<td>1252-9512-14</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Hattie L.</td>
<td>1239-2120-1</td>
<td>Almy, Henry</td>
<td>1407-2C7</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Hattie M.</td>
<td>1239-2145-2A</td>
<td>Almy, Henry Augustus</td>
<td>1252-9144</td>
<td>135, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Hazel A.</td>
<td>1239-2120-21</td>
<td>Almy, Henry Beckman</td>
<td>1252-9144-4</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Hazel Bernice</td>
<td>1239-2127-14</td>
<td>Almy, Henry Bullen</td>
<td>1408-650</td>
<td>82, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Hazel D.</td>
<td>1233-3231-232</td>
<td>Almy, Henry C.</td>
<td>1233-3221-5</td>
<td>201, 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Hazel Esther</td>
<td>1252-9531-222</td>
<td>Almy, Henry C.</td>
<td>1233-32A6-5</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Hazel Gertrude</td>
<td>1408-3312-13</td>
<td>Almy, Henry Calhoun</td>
<td>1233-4671-11</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Heather Dawn</td>
<td>1252-9144-3235-1</td>
<td>Almy, Henry Carlton</td>
<td>1408-6505-3</td>
<td>319, 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Heather Devlin</td>
<td>1252-95A6-8211</td>
<td>Almy, Henry Clagen</td>
<td>1407-1C1</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Heather Kaye</td>
<td>1232-1272-4312-4</td>
<td>Almy, Henry Clay</td>
<td>1235-5710</td>
<td>125, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Heather Mae</td>
<td>1233-5147-5121-1</td>
<td>Almy, Helen Emmit</td>
<td>1233-4662-41</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Heidi Gay</td>
<td>1252-9144-3235-2</td>
<td>Almy, Henry Gilbert</td>
<td>1233-5182-41</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Heidi Gene</td>
<td>1232-1218-4123</td>
<td>Almy, Helen L.</td>
<td>1408-3131-1</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen</td>
<td>1232-1213-3</td>
<td>Almy, Helen L.</td>
<td>1408-3138</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen</td>
<td>1233-3113-22</td>
<td>Almy, Helen N.</td>
<td>1408-664</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen</td>
<td>1233-31S1-2524</td>
<td>Almy, Henry Nichols</td>
<td>1407-1C6</td>
<td>70, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen</td>
<td>1235-5792-111</td>
<td>Almy, Henry Niles</td>
<td>1233-8644</td>
<td>121, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen</td>
<td>1239-2145-2C</td>
<td>Almy, Henry R.</td>
<td>1233-32A6-1</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen</td>
<td>1408-3365-2</td>
<td>Almy, Henry S.</td>
<td>1233-5182</td>
<td>115, 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen</td>
<td>1408-3392-1</td>
<td>Almy, Henry S.</td>
<td>1252-9512-92</td>
<td>401, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Alciera</td>
<td>1233-8112-2</td>
<td>Almy, Henry Thomas</td>
<td>1239-2127-11</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Audrey</td>
<td>1408-6262-2</td>
<td>Almy, Helen V.</td>
<td>1239-2127-2</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen C.</td>
<td>1233-5143-241</td>
<td>Almy, Henry Wales</td>
<td>1408-3833</td>
<td>172, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen E.</td>
<td>1239-2162-2</td>
<td>Almy, Herbert</td>
<td>1233-3201-2</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Fairfield</td>
<td>1235-5771-3</td>
<td>Almy, Herbert</td>
<td>1233-5144-7</td>
<td>221, 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen G.</td>
<td>1239-2145-2B2</td>
<td>Almy, Herbert Cook</td>
<td>1407-5521</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Gladys</td>
<td>1408-3822-4</td>
<td>Almy, Herbert Eugene</td>
<td>1233-3133-32</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Hale</td>
<td>1233-5143-2422</td>
<td>Almy, Herbert J.</td>
<td>1408-3131-4</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Jackson</td>
<td>1407-1712-2</td>
<td>Almy, Herbert Mosher</td>
<td>1239-2145-20</td>
<td>396, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen M.</td>
<td>1408-6541-2</td>
<td>Almy, Hilarie Noel</td>
<td>1232-1213-1543-21</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Mae</td>
<td>1233-31S1-3451</td>
<td>Almy, Hilda</td>
<td>1239-2145-2B3</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Margaret</td>
<td>1252-950E-16</td>
<td>Almy, Hiram</td>
<td>1252-9134</td>
<td>134, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Maria</td>
<td>1233-5142-5/1233-5147-2W</td>
<td>Almy, Hiram</td>
<td>1252-9501</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>219, 222, 368</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Mariah</td>
<td>1252-9134-1</td>
<td>Almy, Holder</td>
<td>1239-21</td>
<td>27, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Marion</td>
<td>1233-5147-24</td>
<td>Almy, Holder</td>
<td>1239-2141</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Mary</td>
<td>1408-3361</td>
<td>Almy, Holder</td>
<td>1239-2165</td>
<td>131, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Murial</td>
<td>1407-1632-3</td>
<td>Almy, Holder</td>
<td>1239-2165-4</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen R.</td>
<td>1233-8610-2</td>
<td>Almy, Holder</td>
<td>1408-3</td>
<td>16, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Regina</td>
<td>1252-9531-6113</td>
<td>Almy, Holder</td>
<td>1408-3344</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Ruth</td>
<td>1235-4131-1211</td>
<td>Almy, Holder</td>
<td>1408-3835</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Sherman</td>
<td>1235-4131-33</td>
<td>Almy, Holder</td>
<td>1408-61</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Helen Wayne</td>
<td>1407-1711</td>
<td>Almy, Holder B.</td>
<td>1408-3824</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Henrietta Jeanette</td>
<td>1252-9146</td>
<td>Almy, Holder Slocum</td>
<td>1408-382</td>
<td>80, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Henry</td>
<td>1233-31S1-35</td>
<td>Almy, Homer Donald</td>
<td>1233-4662-42</td>
<td>357, 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Henry</td>
<td>1233-4662</td>
<td>Almy, Hope</td>
<td>1233-49</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Henry</td>
<td>1233-4671</td>
<td>Almy, Hope</td>
<td>1233-9</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Henry</td>
<td>1233-8615</td>
<td>Almy, Hope</td>
<td>1239-24</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Henry</td>
<td>1233-8615-3</td>
<td>Almy, Hope Elizabeth</td>
<td>1252-9144-3235-3</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Henry</td>
<td>1233-8610-3</td>
<td>Almy, Hope Elizabeth</td>
<td>1407-5041-2</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Henry</td>
<td>1233-863</td>
<td>Almy, Horace</td>
<td>1235-577</td>
<td>54, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Henry</td>
<td>1252-9512</td>
<td>Almy, Horace Arthur</td>
<td>1235-5773-83</td>
<td>385, 526</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Almy, Jean Baird 1252-9144-321 539 Almy, Job 1235-5712 125, 243
Almy, Jean Barbara 1252-9531-614 549 Almy, Job 1235-572 54
Almy, Jean Esther 1408-6524-111 598 Almy, Job 1239-29 27, 58
Almy, Jean Isabel 1408-6524-12 450 Almy, Job 1252-17 28
Almy, Jeannette 1252-950D-31 412 Almy, Job 1252-7 13
Almy, Jeffery Alan 1252-950D-321 555 Almy, Job 1252-952 62
Almy, Jeffery Dee 1407-5551-213 583 Almy, Job 1252-96 30
Almy, Jeffery Morgan 1252-950D-124 553 Almy, Job 1252-973 63, 141
Almy, Jeffery Thomas 1252-1272-4212-23 858 Almy, Job 128 2, 6
Almy, Jeffrey Allen 1232-1272-4212-23 858 Almy, Job 1282-1 14
Almy, Jennifer 1233-4692-7111-2 796 Almy, Job 1408-2 16
Almy, Jennifer 1233-4692-7112-1 849 Almy, John 1232 4, 9
Almy, Jennifer 1232-2145-2621-1 814 Almy, John 1408-6 16, 35
Almy, Jennifer 1408-6262-461 596 Almy, John 1408-653 82, 177
Almy, Jennifer 1239-2145-2914-2 818 Almy, John 1408-6533 177
Almy, Jennifer 1233-5143-2234-1 804 Almy, Jochen 1232-1272-4313-3 764
Almy, Jennifer 1232-1213-1211-2 849 Almy, John 1232 4, 9
Almy, Jennifer Lee 1232-4149-1731-2 772 Almy, John 1232-1 9, 17
Almy, Jennifer Lynn 1408-3398-3212 732 Almy, John 1232-11 17
Almy, Jennifer Marie 1252-95A3-2521 716 Almy, John 1232-123 39
Almy, Jennifer 1408-6612-1211 744 Almy, John 1233-3252-4412-2 824 Almy, John 1233-32B 44
Almy, Jeremiah Cross 1233-4668 108, 212
Almy, Jeremy Arthur 1233-4692-7112-1 797 Almy, John 1239-11 26
Almy, Jeremy Stephen 1408-3312-1122-1 840 Almy, John 1252-9 13, 30
Almy, Jerry Ray 1232-1213-1543 607, 753 Almy, John 1252-93 30
Almy, Jerry Ray 1232-1213-1543-1 753, 853 Almy, John 1252-953 62, 137
Almy, Jessica 1239-2145-2912-2 816 Almy, John 1252-95A6-3 272
Almy, Jessica 1252-9531-6112-1 827 Almy, John 1252-993 64, 143
Almy, Jessica 1233-3252-4111-2 786 Almy, John 127 2
Almy, Jessica 1408-3318-2311 731 Almy, John 13 1
Almy, Jessica 1232-1213-1533-22 851 Almy, John 148 3, 7
Almy, Jessica 1233-4692-7112-2 797 Almy, John 1407 8, 15
Almy, Jessica 1233-3117-3 199 Almy, John 1407-12 31
Almy, Jessica Mc Culloch 1232-1218-32 325 Almy, John 1407-2D 32, 74
Almy, Jewett 1233-3231-3 202, 346 Almy, John 1407-2D23 160, 293
Almy, Jewett Benjamin 1233-3231-23 345, 488 Almy, John 1407-4 15
Almy, Jewett Ebenezer 1233-4657 108, 212 Almy, John 1407-57 33
Almy, Jewett Monroe 1233-4655-1 211, 354 Almy, John 1408-6262-45 449, 595
Almy, Jimmie Irving 1232-4149-173 473, 626 Almy, John Allyn 1252-950E-144 559
Almy, Jimmy Ross 1232-4149-1132 621 Almy, John Austin 1233-4655 108, 211
Almy, Jo Ann 1233-3252-3221 639 Almy, John Bryant 1408-3833-1131 739, 848
Almy, Jo Ann 1407-1C71-312 576 Almy, John Burnett 1233-5171-5 223
Almy, Joan 1233-4692-715 507 Almy, John C. 1252-9508 138
Almy, Joan 1233-5183-4111 668 Almy, John C. (Clark?) 1252-911 60, 133
Almy, Joan Irene 1252-9531-610 549 Almy, John Cochrane 1233-3201-1212 641, 789
Almy, Joanna Maria 1252-9144-1 261 Almy, John Cochrane 1233-3201-1212-2 789
Almy, Job 1233-313 43, 96 Almy, John Coggeshall 1232-411 40
Almy, Job 1233-5 10, 21 Almy, John Coggeshall 1232-415 40, 91
Almy, Job 1235-5/1239-3W 11, 12, 25 Almy, John Coggeshall 1232-4152 91
Almy, Leroy 1233-4692-76 364 Almy, Louisa 1407-1195 146
Almy, Leroy Ross 1232-4149-11 333, 470 Almy, Louis A. 1235-576 54
Almy, Lester Everett 1232-4014-47 337, 478 Almy, Louis 150, 248, 282
Almy, Lester Everett 1232-4014-472 478, 629 Almy, Louise Knowlton 1235-5792-21 388
Almy, Levi 1408-383 80, 172 Almy, Louise E. 1408-6544-2 318
Almy, Lewis 1252-950D 138, 267 Almy, Lucia Maria 1407-262 72
Almy, Lewis 1407-2D3 74 Almy, Lucille Alberta 1232-1218-422 460
Almy, Lila Rosamond 1233-8618-231 520 Almy, Lucille Caroline 1232-1218-312 457
Almy, Lillian 1252-9512-B 262 Almy, Lillian 1235-5713 125
Almy, Lillian 1252-9531-62 406 Almy, Lillian 1235-5772 127
Almy, Lillian Amelia 1239-2145-11 395 Almy, Lillian 1235-578/1239-194W 26, 54
Almy, Lillian Russell 1407-1631 150 Almy, Lucinda Turner 1408-6612-123 603
Almy, Linda 1252-950D-33 412 Almy, Lucretia 1239-2127-62 392
Almy, Linda 1252-95A3-292 564 Almy, Lucy 1239-18 26
Almy, Linda Kay 1232-1213-1555 608 Almy, Lucy 1252-9531-63 406
Almy, Linda Marie 1233-4692-4131 653 Almy, Lucy Ann 1252-9111 133
Almy, Linda Sue 1252-9144-3242-2 823 Almy, Lucy M. 1239-107 56
Almy, Lisa 1233-5183-4112-2 808 Almy, Luella 1233-3181-26 338
Almy, Lisa 1252-9531-2241-2 825 Almy, Lura Emma 1252-9531-72 407
Almy, Lisa Anne 1252-9512-9234 697 Almy, Lura G. 1233-4692-2 217
Almy, Lisa Joann 1407-1194-113 570 Almy, Lusally 1233-3114 94
Almy, Lisa Marie 1233-4692-7347 660 Almy, Lydia 1233-33 19
Almy, Lisa Marie 1408-3833-1123-1 844 Almy, Lydia 1233-6 10
Almy, Lizabeth Emily 1233-5143-31 366 Almy, Lydia 1239-2129 129
Almy, Lizzie B. 1233-5182-43 372 Almy, Lydia 1252-919 60
Almy, Lloyd Huber 1252-9144-34 398, 541 Almy, Lydia 1252-992 64
Almy, Logan Patrick 1252-9943-4113 721 Almy, Lydia 1407-1B 31
Almy, Lois 1233-3181-2521 633 Almy, Lydia 1408-335 79
Almy, Lois Ann 1232-1213-1532-1 751 Almy, Lydia Ann 1407-161 68
Almy, Lois Brown 1407-1532-3 281 Almy, Lydia B. 1239-2123-2 250
Almy, Lois Irene 1252-9144-332 540 Almy, Lydia B. 1239-2148 130
Almy, Lois V. 1239-2145-202 533 Almy, Lydia Ballou 1233-5171-31 371
Almy, Lois Winifred 1252-9144-322 539 Almy, Lydia Hill 1408-3315 167
Almy, Loren Billings 1407-1C74-4 288, 434 Almy, Lydia Hill 1408-3362 169
Almy, Loren Richard 1233-3181-3461 635, 779 Almy, Lydia L. 1407-154 67
Almy, Loretta Belle 1233-4668-42 361 Almy, Lyman Potter 1408-3137 166
Almy, Lorie Anne 1239-2145-2913-1 817 Almy, Lyman Steven 1232-1272-42 330, 464
Almy, Lorinda 1407-1A 31 Almy, Lynda Marie 1232-1272-4221-2 761
Almy, Lorraine Jean 1407-1C74-4/1233-4668-151W 434, 500, 648 Almy, Lynn Amy 1233-3293-1 204
Almy, Lorri Ann 1232-4149-1111-1 767 Almy, Lynn Marie 1232-1272-4213-4 760
Almy, Lorrie 1232-1272-4332 616 Almy, Lynne Ann 1232-1213-1551-1 754
Almy, Louie 1252-9943-1 274 Almy, Lynnette Joy 1407-1742-27 426
Almy, Louis 1233-4692-7 217, 364 Almy, Lyonel King 1233-3111-222 485, 636
Almy, Louis 1233-4692-79 364, 510 Almy, M. Carl 1233-3201-11 352
Almy, Louis H. 1232-4143-1 192 Almy, M. Gracie 1232-1272-24 328
Almy, Louis H. 1408-6505 179, 319 Almy, Mabel 1233-8615-1 235
Almy, Louis Hannford 1232-4149-15 333, 471 Almy, Mabel 1252-95A3-26 415
Almy, Louis Ray 1252-95A3-22 415 Almy, Mabel D. 1235-5773-2 248
Almy, Louis William 1233-4692-791 510 Almy, Mabel F. 1233-4331-1 209
Almy, Louisa 1233-32C 44 Almy, Mabel I. 1239-2162-5 256
Almy, Louisa 1252-944 61 Almy, Mabel Mildred 1232-4149-41 334
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mable</td>
<td>1408-6524-4</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>Almy, Marjorie Howland</td>
<td>1407-1632-2</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mable Ann</td>
<td>1252-9512-17</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Almy, Marjorie Jean</td>
<td>1252-950E-10</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mable Clara</td>
<td>1233-3221-11</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>Almy, Marjorie Louise</td>
<td>1232-1213-1533-3</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mackey Payton</td>
<td>1407-1C73-4141</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>Almy, Marjorie S.</td>
<td>1252-9144-622</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Madeleine</td>
<td>1235-4131-111</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>Almy, Mark A.</td>
<td>1233-3203-1</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Madeline Eleanor</td>
<td>1407-1198-1</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>Almy, Mark Alan</td>
<td>1408-3833-1126</td>
<td>738, 847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marcia Ann</td>
<td>1233-4692-4121</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>Almy, Mark Christian</td>
<td>1408-6612-1241</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marcia Francis</td>
<td>1407-1C74-312</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>Almy, Mark Clement</td>
<td>1232-1218-3311</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marcia Louise</td>
<td>1407-1532-21</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>Almy, Mark Edward</td>
<td>1408-6524-531</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marcie Jo</td>
<td>1252-953A6-8111</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>Almy, Mark Eric</td>
<td>1233-5147-5113</td>
<td>666, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marcy</td>
<td>1233-44</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Almy, Mark Richard</td>
<td>1233-4692-792</td>
<td>510, 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Margaret</td>
<td>1233-4692-70</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>Almy, Marsha Sue</td>
<td>1232-1272-4212-6</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Margaret</td>
<td>1252-95A-33-3</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>Almy, Martha</td>
<td>1233-3181-2511</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Margaret Helen</td>
<td>1233-3133-315</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>Almy, Martha</td>
<td>1233-4665</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Margaret M.</td>
<td>1233-3231-231</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>Almy, Martha</td>
<td>1233-8618-2533</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Margaret Otis</td>
<td>1408-3364</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>Almy, Martha Annetta</td>
<td>1408-026</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Margareta Gammell</td>
<td>1252-9932</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>Almy, Martha Baker</td>
<td>1252-9964-1</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Margarite</td>
<td>1233-5147-52</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>Almy, Martha Evelyn</td>
<td>1407-1421</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Margiana (Mary)</td>
<td>1252-95A1</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>Almy, Martha Frances</td>
<td>1233-5143-4</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Margo Marie</td>
<td>1252-9532-7413</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>Almy, Martha G.</td>
<td>1233-5182-6</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marguerite Leonard Ballou</td>
<td>1233-5171-32</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>Almy, Martha J.</td>
<td>1408-3134</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maria</td>
<td>1232-1211-3</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>Almy, Martha Jane</td>
<td>1252-9144-633</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maria</td>
<td>1233-3131</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>Almy, Martin</td>
<td>1252-9531-22</td>
<td>404, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maria Del Pilar</td>
<td>1408-6262-451</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>Almy, Martin Chester</td>
<td>1233-4668-1384</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maria Delia</td>
<td>1235-5714</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>Almy, Martin Dewey</td>
<td>1233-4668-13</td>
<td>359, 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maria Dorothy</td>
<td>1233-4692-734A</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>Almy, Martin P.</td>
<td>1233-3181-25</td>
<td>338, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maria Kelsey</td>
<td>1252-9772</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>Almy, Martin P.</td>
<td>1233-8610-0</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maria Louise</td>
<td>1408-0222</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1231</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maria M.</td>
<td>1239-100</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1232-122</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maria Marianna</td>
<td>1232-1214</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1232-1272-32</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maria Sophia</td>
<td>1252-9142</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1232-3</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maria W.</td>
<td>1239-2147</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1232-4014-41</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marian</td>
<td>1233-31S1-2526</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1233-512</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marian Jane</td>
<td>1239-2165-171</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1233-5148</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mariana Thomas</td>
<td>1252-9775</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1233-55</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marianna</td>
<td>1232-4151</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1233-8610-8</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marie</td>
<td>1232-1272-221</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1235-112</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marie</td>
<td>1233-5147-61</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1235-411</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marietta</td>
<td>1233-3221-51</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1235-52</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marijo</td>
<td>1232-4149-432</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1239-2145-25</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marilyn</td>
<td>1232-4149-431</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1252-152</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marilyn Elaine</td>
<td>1233-4692-4123</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1252-16</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marilyn Irene</td>
<td>1407-1C73-43</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1252-2</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marion</td>
<td>1232-1281</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1252-918</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marion</td>
<td>1233-518A-53</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1252-92</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marion</td>
<td>1233-8644-3</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1252-941</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marion Davenport</td>
<td>1233-5144-75</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1252-9516-2</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marion E.</td>
<td>1232-1272-23</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1252-957</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marion L.</td>
<td>1233-4692-77</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1252-95A-3-23</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marion L.</td>
<td>1408-3318-22</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1252-98</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marion Rosella</td>
<td>1408-6524-13</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1252-991</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marion Sellers</td>
<td>1408-6262-1</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marjorie Amanda</td>
<td>1232-1274-22</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1403/1235W</td>
<td>4, 8, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Marjorie Bullard</td>
<td>1239-2165-172</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1407-1712-1</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1407-18</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1407-29</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1407-204</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1408-315</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1408-3394</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1408-34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1408-67</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary</td>
<td>1408-92</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary (Polly) M.</td>
<td>1252-9503</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary A.</td>
<td>1233-32A6-3</td>
<td>207</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary A.</td>
<td>1233-5147-7</td>
<td>222</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Adrienne</td>
<td>1233-3252-3111</td>
<td>638</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Amanda</td>
<td>1233-5142-3</td>
<td>219</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Amanda</td>
<td>1252-9139</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Anna</td>
<td>1232-1282</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Anna</td>
<td>1233-3252-321</td>
<td>490</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Anna</td>
<td>1233-4662-44</td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary B.</td>
<td>1407-152</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Bridget</td>
<td>1407-2511-225</td>
<td>581</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Catherine</td>
<td>1407-2C3</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Comstock</td>
<td>1235-4131-32</td>
<td>382</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Cook</td>
<td>1407-175/1407-153W</td>
<td>67, 69, 149</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Cory</td>
<td>1407-253</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary E.</td>
<td>1233-4311-1</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary E.</td>
<td>1233-5142-2</td>
<td>219</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary E.</td>
<td>1239-2123-3</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary E.</td>
<td>1239-2126-1</td>
<td>251</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary E.</td>
<td>1407-1741</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary E.</td>
<td>1408-3123-21</td>
<td>440</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary E.</td>
<td>1408-6241</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>1233-3133-3142</td>
<td>637</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>1233-3252-1</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>1252-9531-6111</td>
<td>703</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>1252-9532-5</td>
<td>265</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>1408-3125</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Ellen</td>
<td>1233-4662-44</td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Ellen</td>
<td>1233-4662-5</td>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Ester</td>
<td>1252-9137-1</td>
<td>259</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Eudora</td>
<td>1407-1422</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary F.</td>
<td>1232-1213-122</td>
<td>455</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary F.</td>
<td>1232-1213-14</td>
<td>323</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary F.</td>
<td>1232-1272-21</td>
<td>328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary F.</td>
<td>1235-5791</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary G.</td>
<td>1233-8238</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary H.</td>
<td>1252-95A3-1</td>
<td>270</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Hannah</td>
<td>1407-1C3</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Ivey</td>
<td>1408-6544-3</td>
<td>318</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Jane</td>
<td>1232-4014-4611</td>
<td>628</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Jane</td>
<td>1233-4681</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Katherine</td>
<td>1233-3133-312</td>
<td>486</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Katherine</td>
<td>1252-950E-15</td>
<td>413</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary L. Sperry</td>
<td>1232-4149-13</td>
<td>333</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Lawton</td>
<td>1408-332</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Lawton</td>
<td>1232-4011</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Linn</td>
<td>1252-9144-5</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Lois</td>
<td>1407-1531</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Lou</td>
<td>1233-4692-712</td>
<td>507</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Louise</td>
<td>1233-8618-24</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Louise</td>
<td>1252-9144-324</td>
<td>578</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary L.</td>
<td>1233-3252-413</td>
<td>491</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary M.</td>
<td>1252-95A3-354</td>
<td>566</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Maria</td>
<td>1233-3143</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Morton</td>
<td>1408-3121</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Noel</td>
<td>1233-5183-4114</td>
<td>668</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary O.</td>
<td>1232-1210</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Odell</td>
<td>1233-3231-22</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Richardson</td>
<td>1408-657</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary S.</td>
<td>1407-2D6</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary S.</td>
<td>1408-6529</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Sarah</td>
<td>1252-95A3-243</td>
<td>562</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Sherman</td>
<td>1407-2563</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Sophia</td>
<td>1407-553</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary Stevens</td>
<td>1252-9963-1</td>
<td>276</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary T.</td>
<td>1233-4341-1</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mary W.</td>
<td>1408-3343</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mason</td>
<td>1408-6543</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mathew Allen</td>
<td>1252-950E-1312</td>
<td>712</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mathew Lawrence</td>
<td>1407-1C73-421</td>
<td>578</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Mathew Talbot</td>
<td>1233-3252-4112-3</td>
<td>787</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Matilda</td>
<td>1252-9512-8</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Matilda Eva</td>
<td>1252-9532-6</td>
<td>265</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Matilda H.</td>
<td>1233-8614</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Matthew Brooks</td>
<td>1233-3252-3222-1</td>
<td>785</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Matthew John</td>
<td>1232-1272-4331-3</td>
<td>765</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Matthew John</td>
<td>1252-9144-6312-1</td>
<td>824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Matthew Mason</td>
<td>1233-3201-1212-3</td>
<td>789</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Matthew Robert</td>
<td>1252-9532-7421-11</td>
<td>871</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maud</td>
<td>1252-9532-76</td>
<td>408</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maud</td>
<td>1407-1199</td>
<td>146</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Maud Emerson</td>
<td>1233-5147-22</td>
<td>368</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Meaghan Rachael Nydean</td>
<td>1408-3833-1125</td>
<td>846</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Megan</td>
<td>1233-4668-1322-1</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Meghan Elizabeth</td>
<td>1408-3822-1124</td>
<td>734</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth/Death 1</td>
<td>Birth/Death 2</td>
<td>Death/1</td>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Noelle Elnora Marian</td>
<td>1232-1283-2452</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Nora Niobe</td>
<td>1407-5022</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
<td>1233-4092-4143 654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Norma G.</td>
<td>1407-2562-2</td>
<td>292</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9511 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Norman Duane</td>
<td>1232-1213-1543-2</td>
<td>753, 854</td>
<td></td>
<td>1408-3833-111 593, 737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Norman Franklin</td>
<td>1232-4014-461</td>
<td>477, 628</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9531-613 549, 704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Norman Lee</td>
<td>1407-1198</td>
<td>146, 279</td>
<td></td>
<td>1232-1283-24 332, 468</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Oak Howe</td>
<td>1233-3252-51</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
<td>1232-1283-24 332, 468</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Obadiah</td>
<td>1408-336</td>
<td>79, 169</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9531-613 704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Olaline Luella</td>
<td>1233-3252-431</td>
<td>492</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9531-6173 705, 832</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Olive</td>
<td>1252-9512-6</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9532-93 409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Olive A.</td>
<td>1408-6541-3</td>
<td>317</td>
<td></td>
<td>1408-1274-313 579</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Oliver Humphrey</td>
<td>1407-16</td>
<td>31, 68</td>
<td></td>
<td>1233-4692-713 507</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Oliver Humphrey</td>
<td>1407-163</td>
<td>68, 150</td>
<td></td>
<td>1239-2124 129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Olivia J.</td>
<td>1407-1CB</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9532-93 409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ophelia A.</td>
<td>1252-9504</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
<td>1233-3252-22 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Orison</td>
<td>1252-9531-3-1</td>
<td>264</td>
<td></td>
<td>1233-81/1233-54W 474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Orlando W.</td>
<td>1407-164</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
<td>1233-81/1233-54W 474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Oscar S.</td>
<td>1235-571C</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td>1233-8141 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Otis</td>
<td>1235-57</td>
<td>25, 54</td>
<td></td>
<td>1235-4 11, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Otis</td>
<td>1235-5719</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td>1235-412 53, 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Otis</td>
<td>1235-574</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td>1239-16 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Otis</td>
<td>1239-102</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td>1239-104 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Otis H.</td>
<td>1235-5771</td>
<td>127, 247</td>
<td></td>
<td>1402 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Otis James</td>
<td>1232-1272-411</td>
<td>463, 612</td>
<td></td>
<td>1407-2 15, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Orison Lester</td>
<td>1235-5771-4</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
<td>1407-25 32, 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pamela Jean</td>
<td>1232-1272-4212-1</td>
<td>759</td>
<td></td>
<td>1407-2512 156, 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pamela Joy</td>
<td>1232-9531-2241-3</td>
<td>825</td>
<td></td>
<td>1408-0 16, 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pamela Joy</td>
<td>1408-3833-1124-1</td>
<td>845</td>
<td></td>
<td>1233-3181-3463-2 781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pamela Marie</td>
<td>1233-4668-1335-1</td>
<td>645</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-95A5 139, 271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pardon</td>
<td>1233-433</td>
<td>45, 106</td>
<td></td>
<td>1232-1273 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pardon</td>
<td>1233-40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>1239-2123-1 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pardon</td>
<td>1233-823</td>
<td>49, 118</td>
<td></td>
<td>1233-3252-4112 640, 787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pardon</td>
<td>1239-2122</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9531-6175 705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pardon</td>
<td>1239-26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-18 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pardon</td>
<td>1407-17</td>
<td>31, 69</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9711 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pardon</td>
<td>1407-176</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td>1408-330 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pardon A.</td>
<td>1239-2120-4</td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
<td>1408-30 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pardon A.</td>
<td>1239-2120-5</td>
<td>253, 394</td>
<td></td>
<td>1408-6242 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pardon Arnold</td>
<td>1239-2120</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9532-1 265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pardon Arnold</td>
<td>1239-2120</td>
<td>129, 53</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9532-1 265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Pardon T.</td>
<td>1232-4013</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td>1239-2166 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patience</td>
<td>1233-45</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9532-1 265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patience</td>
<td>1235-58</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>1408-3393 170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patience</td>
<td>1239-2164</td>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
<td>1232-1219 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patience</td>
<td>1239-25</td>
<td>11, 27</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9507 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patience</td>
<td>1407-52</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td>1233-3145 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patience</td>
<td>1408-622</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td>1233-312 43, 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patricia</td>
<td>1233-4692-4126</td>
<td>652</td>
<td></td>
<td>1239-2125 129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patricia</td>
<td>1233-4692-716</td>
<td>507</td>
<td></td>
<td>1408-3833-1133 739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patricia</td>
<td>1407-1426-122</td>
<td>571</td>
<td></td>
<td>1233-3133-33 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patricia Joan</td>
<td>1252-950E-19</td>
<td>413</td>
<td></td>
<td>1233-3133 96, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patricia Marie</td>
<td>1232-1283-233</td>
<td>467</td>
<td></td>
<td>1239-2145-1 255, 395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patricia Mary Jude</td>
<td>1407-2511-226</td>
<td>581</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9532-9 139, 271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patrick Joseph</td>
<td>1407-2511-221</td>
<td>581</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9532-9 139, 271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Patrick William</td>
<td>1233-3133-3141</td>
<td>637, 782</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252-9532-9 139, 271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>Death Date</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Lawton</td>
<td>1408-334</td>
<td>79, 168</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Lawton</td>
<td>1408-3341</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Lawton</td>
<td>1408-3398</td>
<td>170, 309</td>
<td>461</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Lawton</td>
<td>1408-3398-1</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>478</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Lee</td>
<td>1232-1283-231</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Leroy</td>
<td>1233-4671-12</td>
<td>362, 505</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Lewis</td>
<td>1232-1272-433</td>
<td>616, 765</td>
<td>364</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Lloyd</td>
<td>1252-9144-632</td>
<td>543, 695</td>
<td>524</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Louis</td>
<td>1252-9144-324</td>
<td>539, 693</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Louis</td>
<td>1252-9144-3242</td>
<td>1408-3318-24</td>
<td>444</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Lynn</td>
<td>1233-3181-3453</td>
<td>634, 778</td>
<td>549</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Nelson</td>
<td>1407-1194-112</td>
<td>570, 722</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Newell</td>
<td>1407-1C61-3</td>
<td>427, 575</td>
<td>227</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Paul</td>
<td>1233-4655-11</td>
<td>354, 496</td>
<td>355</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Paul</td>
<td>1233-4692-4122</td>
<td>652, 793</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Russell</td>
<td>1233-5147-1</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>613</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Scott</td>
<td>1252-950E-1313</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>503</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Scott</td>
<td>1252-950E-133</td>
<td>558, 713</td>
<td>511</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Sheldon</td>
<td>1252-9531-2243</td>
<td>702, 826</td>
<td>207</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Southworth</td>
<td>1407-1C61-3</td>
<td>248, 285, 427</td>
<td>745</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Southworth</td>
<td>1407-1C61-31</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Stephen</td>
<td>1232-1272-433</td>
<td>465, 616</td>
<td>422</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Terry</td>
<td>1408-6527-211</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Theodore</td>
<td>1252-9512-923</td>
<td>546, 697</td>
<td>540</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Tillinghast</td>
<td>1233-5147</td>
<td>113, 222</td>
<td>848</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Tillinghast</td>
<td>1233-5147-5</td>
<td>222, 369</td>
<td>734</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Tillinghast</td>
<td>1233-5147-53</td>
<td>369, 514</td>
<td>865</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert William</td>
<td>1233-3252-A2</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robert Winthrop</td>
<td>1408-3822-112</td>
<td>590, 734</td>
<td>592</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robin Ann</td>
<td>1233-3201-1211-2</td>
<td>788</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Robin Marie</td>
<td>1252-9144-632</td>
<td>695</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Rodger Donald</td>
<td>1408-3833-1111</td>
<td>737, 842</td>
<td>562</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Roebling Brown</td>
<td>1252-9943-4</td>
<td>274, 420</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Roger Chester</td>
<td>1239-2145-231</td>
<td>530, 685</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Roger Warren</td>
<td>1407-1198-2</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Roger William</td>
<td>1239-2145-2621</td>
<td>686, 814</td>
<td>37, 84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Rogers Hull</td>
<td>1407-1426-11</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>184, 322</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ronald Edward</td>
<td>1252-9512-9233</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>18, 41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ronald Gene</td>
<td>1252-95A3-251</td>
<td>563, 715</td>
<td>10, 19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ronald Lee</td>
<td>1232-4149-1113</td>
<td>620, 769</td>
<td>43, 94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ronald Lee</td>
<td>1232-4149-1113-1</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ronald Peter</td>
<td>1252-95A3-2512</td>
<td>715, 836</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Rory Keith</td>
<td>1232-4014-4732</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Rosalie</td>
<td>1232-1213-1541</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>124, 242</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Rosanna</td>
<td>1233-3292</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>242, 382</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Rosemary Catherine</td>
<td>1407-1426-123</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Roxiene Denise</td>
<td>1252-9144-6314</td>
<td>694</td>
<td>26, 55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Roxsanne</td>
<td>1232-4014-4733</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>30, 61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Roy</td>
<td>1252-95A3-24</td>
<td>415, 562</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ruben Donald</td>
<td>1252-9531-51</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ruby</td>
<td>1252-95A3-28</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>35, 81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ruby Joyce</td>
<td>1232-4149-174</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>83, 182</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Ruby M.</td>
<td>1233-3252-21</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Rudolph White</td>
<td>1407-1C61-1</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>283, 425</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Phone</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Notes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Sherrie Lynn</td>
<td>1233-4692-7348</td>
<td>660</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Sheryl Lanore</td>
<td>1252-1283-241</td>
<td>468</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Shirley Amy</td>
<td>1233-3293-4</td>
<td>204</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Shirley Ann</td>
<td>1252-950E-18</td>
<td>413</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Shirley Mae</td>
<td>1232-4014-463</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Sidney Carland</td>
<td>1235-5773-9</td>
<td>248, 386</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Sidney J.</td>
<td>1233-32A6-7</td>
<td>207</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Sidney Willett</td>
<td>1233-3252-2</td>
<td>203, 347</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Silence</td>
<td>1233-862</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Silvester</td>
<td>1233-3112</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Sophia</td>
<td>1408-3136</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stacy L.</td>
<td>1233-31S1-3463-3</td>
<td>781</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stafford</td>
<td>1233-518A-52</td>
<td>518, 670</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen</td>
<td>1232-4014-5</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stella D.</td>
<td>1252-950E-52</td>
<td>414</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephanie</td>
<td>1234-4692-4122-2</td>
<td>793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephanie Latray</td>
<td>1232-4149-1642</td>
<td>624</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephanie Lynn</td>
<td>1232-4014-1311-1</td>
<td>774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephanie M.</td>
<td>1252-9531-2243-2</td>
<td>826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen</td>
<td>1239-2145-2911-1</td>
<td>815</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen B.</td>
<td>1408-3365</td>
<td>169, 307</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen Gerard</td>
<td>1252-9532-7421-2</td>
<td>834</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen James</td>
<td>1204-6524-5112</td>
<td>742</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen John</td>
<td>1407-1426-121</td>
<td>571</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen Joseph</td>
<td>1252-9943-411</td>
<td>569, 721</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen Mark</td>
<td>1233-4692-7922</td>
<td>662</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen O.</td>
<td>1232-1272-7</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen Olney</td>
<td>1232-1211</td>
<td>87, 185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen Olney</td>
<td>1235-5792-113</td>
<td>527</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen P.</td>
<td>1408-6532</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen Thomas</td>
<td>1232-1272-4313</td>
<td>615, 764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stephen Travis</td>
<td>1252-9943-411</td>
<td>721</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Steven L.</td>
<td>1232-4014-1311-1</td>
<td>627, 774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Steven Thomas</td>
<td>1407-2512-211</td>
<td>582, 726</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Stewart</td>
<td>1252-9532-73</td>
<td>408</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Sue Ellen</td>
<td>1232-1213-1551-2</td>
<td>754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Sue Katherine</td>
<td>1252-9532-7521</td>
<td>710</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan</td>
<td>1232-1272-4111-2</td>
<td>758</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan</td>
<td>1408-3314</td>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan</td>
<td>1408-023</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan Alberta</td>
<td>1239-2145-2032</td>
<td>688</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan Bateman</td>
<td>1407-556</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan Comstock</td>
<td>1235-4131-1232</td>
<td>678</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan Dianne</td>
<td>1407-1742-25</td>
<td>426</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan Elaine</td>
<td>1408-6262-4113</td>
<td>740</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan Elizabeth</td>
<td>1407-2512-212</td>
<td>582</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan Grinnell</td>
<td>1233-8235</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan Grinnell</td>
<td>1233-8618-213</td>
<td>519</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan Lorraine</td>
<td>1235-571B-2352</td>
<td>679</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan Louise</td>
<td>1407-5524</td>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan M.</td>
<td>1233-3222</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan M.</td>
<td>1233-4692-4125</td>
<td>652</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Susan Maria</td>
<td>1252-9731</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td>References</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas</td>
<td>1233-314</td>
<td>43, 97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas</td>
<td>1233-3146</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas</td>
<td>1233-32A</td>
<td>44, 104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas</td>
<td>1233-318A-6</td>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas</td>
<td>1233-7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas</td>
<td>1233-86</td>
<td>22, 51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas</td>
<td>1233-861</td>
<td>671, 809</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas</td>
<td>1233-8618-21</td>
<td>809</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas</td>
<td>1239-212</td>
<td>57, 129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas</td>
<td>1239-2126/12</td>
<td>129, 140, 251</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas</td>
<td>1408-3127</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Arthur</td>
<td>1408-3312-11</td>
<td>730, 840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Barton</td>
<td>1252-9531-6</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Benjamin</td>
<td>1252-9531-6</td>
<td>703, 829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Boyd</td>
<td>1407-2512-21</td>
<td>436, 582</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas C.</td>
<td>1232-412</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Cochrane</td>
<td>1233-3201-12</td>
<td>641, 788</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Coggeshall</td>
<td>1232-4143</td>
<td>90, 192</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Francis</td>
<td>1233-3201-12</td>
<td>788</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Humes</td>
<td>1239-2165-182</td>
<td>538</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas J.</td>
<td>1233-469</td>
<td>46, 112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>1233-5143-3</td>
<td>220, 366</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Jerome</td>
<td>1252-9531-6</td>
<td>703, 829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Josua</td>
<td>1232-1272-42</td>
<td>859</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas M.</td>
<td>1252-9531-6</td>
<td>705</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Mason</td>
<td>1233-3201-12</td>
<td>494, 641</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas O.</td>
<td>1235-4122-4</td>
<td>241</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Patterson</td>
<td>1233-4657-11</td>
<td>356, 497</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas R.</td>
<td>1233-8610</td>
<td>120, 237</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas R.</td>
<td>1233-8610-4</td>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas Seabury</td>
<td>1408-655</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas William</td>
<td>1232-1272-42</td>
<td>613, 759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Thomas William</td>
<td>1233-4692-73</td>
<td>660, 802</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Tiffany Rae</td>
<td>1252-9532-7</td>
<td>833</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Tillinghast</td>
<td>1233-3182</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Tillinghast</td>
<td>1233-51</td>
<td>21, 47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Tillinghast</td>
<td>1233-5141</td>
<td>113, 218</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Tillinghast</td>
<td>1233-813</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Tilson B.</td>
<td>1408-3132-22</td>
<td>441, 584</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Timi</td>
<td>1233-4662-42</td>
<td>643</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Timothy</td>
<td>1232-4014-13</td>
<td>627, 775</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Timothy</td>
<td>1233-4692-73</td>
<td>658, 800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Timothy</td>
<td>1407-1C73-42</td>
<td>578</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Timothy Albert</td>
<td>1407-2511-22</td>
<td>581, 724</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Timothy Earl</td>
<td>1233-4692-73</td>
<td>660, 803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Timothy Mark</td>
<td>1252-9531-6</td>
<td>705, 831</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Timothy Morgan</td>
<td>1252-950D-12</td>
<td>553</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Timothy Patrick</td>
<td>1407-2511-22</td>
<td>724</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Tina</td>
<td>1408-3833-11</td>
<td>842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Tina</td>
<td>1233-4668-13</td>
<td>644</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Tobias Andrew Paul</td>
<td>1232-1283-24</td>
<td>619</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Toby</td>
<td>1232-4014-13</td>
<td>775</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Todd</td>
<td>1233-4692-73</td>
<td>659</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Todd James</td>
<td>1252-950E-134</td>
<td>558</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Todd Matthew</td>
<td>1252-95A3-2514</td>
<td>715</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:** All references are to page numbers and are followed by the number of times the name appears in the document.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Document Number</th>
<th>First Page</th>
<th>Last Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William Robert</td>
<td>1408-6527-21</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William Scott</td>
<td>1239-2165-1812</td>
<td>690</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William Silence</td>
<td>1233-861</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William Sisson</td>
<td>1407-1425/1235-5773-1W</td>
<td>148, 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William Stewart</td>
<td>1252-9534</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William T.</td>
<td>1233-4662-1</td>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William Terry</td>
<td>1252-157</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William Thomas</td>
<td>1232-1272-4212-2</td>
<td>759, 858</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William Tillinghast</td>
<td>1233-5172</td>
<td>114, 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William Tucker</td>
<td>1408-3120</td>
<td>165, 302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William Tyler</td>
<td>1239-2145-2312-11</td>
<td>868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William W.</td>
<td>1252-9141-1</td>
<td>260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William Walton</td>
<td>1252-9145</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William Watts</td>
<td>1252-9134-2</td>
<td>258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, William Wilbur</td>
<td>1408-3342</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Willis</td>
<td>1233-4692-78</td>
<td>364, 509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Willis Everett</td>
<td>1235-571B-5</td>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Willis F.</td>
<td>1233-3201-3</td>
<td>205, 353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Winfield S.</td>
<td>1252-9964-2</td>
<td>277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Winifred</td>
<td>1233-4668-41</td>
<td>361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Winnifred</td>
<td>1407-1C71-1</td>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Winnifred Jeanette</td>
<td>1252-9144-3233</td>
<td>692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Yulonda Jane</td>
<td>1232-1213-1533-21</td>
<td>851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Zachary Lynn</td>
<td>1233-31S1-3453-12</td>
<td>863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Zachary Scott</td>
<td>1233-4668-1324-1</td>
<td>791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Zachery Taylor</td>
<td>1407-2D24</td>
<td>160, 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Zae</td>
<td>1232-1213-152</td>
<td>456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Zealotes L.</td>
<td>1233-8231</td>
<td>118, 233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, Zola</td>
<td>1407-2D23-2</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton, Carol</td>
<td>1233-31S1-3462W</td>
<td>635, 780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose, Israel M.</td>
<td>1252-944W</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ament, Warren William</td>
<td>1233-5143-2422W</td>
<td>664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Jemima Greene</td>
<td>1235-417W</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Anna Mary</td>
<td>1232-4149-4W</td>
<td>193, 334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Catherine</td>
<td>1233-4692-733W3</td>
<td>508, 659</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Edith</td>
<td>1407-1426-12W</td>
<td>422, 571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, James</td>
<td>1233-32CW</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Presley D.</td>
<td>1252-9134-1W</td>
<td>258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Sarah A.</td>
<td>1408-3312W</td>
<td>167, 305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angevine, W. L.</td>
<td>1233-3133-1W</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, Sarah</td>
<td>1408-626W</td>
<td>81, 175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, Benjamin</td>
<td>1408-B1W</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, Burrington</td>
<td>1407-27W</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, Elijah</td>
<td>1407-263W</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, Harriet</td>
<td>1233-8522W</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, Peleg A.</td>
<td>1407-2D1W</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antis, Rhonda</td>
<td>1252-950E-142W</td>
<td>559, 714</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antuono</td>
<td>1232-4014-463W3</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aponte, Richard</td>
<td>1233-3252-433W</td>
<td>492</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applebee, Sally Foster</td>
<td>1233-3252W</td>
<td>101, 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleby, Elizabeth B.</td>
<td>1252-9531-4W</td>
<td>264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbold, Nancy Kathryn</td>
<td>1233-5143-2421W</td>
<td>664, 805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Elizabeth A.</td>
<td>1407-1194-1W</td>
<td>278, 421</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Tom</td>
<td>1232-4149-1111-2W</td>
<td>767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year of Birth</td>
<td>Year of Death</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Isaac</td>
<td>1407-3W2</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, William</td>
<td>1408-63W</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow, Audrey</td>
<td>1W</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow, Elsie</td>
<td>1239-2120-53W</td>
<td>394, 529</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Sidney</td>
<td>1235-5710-1W</td>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhardt, Catherine</td>
<td>1408-6527W</td>
<td>176, 316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnum, Harriet</td>
<td>1233-4655W</td>
<td>108, 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Cecil</td>
<td>1408-3318-22W</td>
<td>444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Rhoda</td>
<td>1408-336W</td>
<td>79, 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows, Elma Maria</td>
<td>1233-4655-2W</td>
<td>211, 355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, Ernest</td>
<td>1232-4014-4611W</td>
<td>628</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, William E.</td>
<td>1233-3113-1W</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Dave</td>
<td>1232-1213-1211-1W2</td>
<td>746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Mima Lucille</td>
<td>1232-1274-21W</td>
<td>331, 466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, William</td>
<td>1408-338W</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastin</td>
<td>1252-950E-10W</td>
<td>413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, Alice</td>
<td>1407-50W</td>
<td>33, 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, Charles T.</td>
<td>1407-551W</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, Clara E.</td>
<td>1239-2145-2BW</td>
<td>396, 534</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, Clara Jane</td>
<td>1408-6527-2W</td>
<td>316, 452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, Susan</td>
<td>1407-55W</td>
<td>33, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baty, E. Nathan</td>
<td>1239-2145-2312-2W2</td>
<td>813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baugus, Okie</td>
<td>1233-3201-321W</td>
<td>495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayless, Ellen M.</td>
<td>1233-5143-2W</td>
<td>220, 365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauchemin, Lori</td>
<td>1408-6524-112W</td>
<td>741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Janet Elaine Le</td>
<td>1232-1213-1552W</td>
<td>608, 755</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Virginia</td>
<td>1232-1213-1512W</td>
<td>605, 750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Storm</td>
<td>1252-9533W</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckwith, Grace</td>
<td>1252-9144-62W</td>
<td>399, 542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, Harry</td>
<td>1252-954W</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beebe, Sarah</td>
<td>1233-469W</td>
<td>46, 112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behar, Gregg Steven</td>
<td>1233-3201-1221W</td>
<td>642</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Connie</td>
<td>1252-95A3-253W</td>
<td>563, 717</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Jennifer</td>
<td>1252-95A6-822W</td>
<td>568, 720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennis, Mary E.</td>
<td>1408-3833W</td>
<td>172, 312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Gary Dean</td>
<td>1232-1272-4214W</td>
<td>613</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Janice Louise</td>
<td>1232-4149-1731W</td>
<td>626, 772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Lulu</td>
<td>1233-4662-4W</td>
<td>213, 357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Peggy</td>
<td>1252-9531-6115W</td>
<td>703</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bensen, Edwin Walter</td>
<td>1233-5147-531W</td>
<td>514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, Vern Elion</td>
<td>1252-9531-619W</td>
<td>549</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernash, Sandra</td>
<td>1233-4692-781W</td>
<td>509, 661</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernier, John</td>
<td>1408-6505-1W</td>
<td>319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessey, Louisa A.</td>
<td>1407-502W</td>
<td>77, 163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betzer, Gary</td>
<td>1233-31S1-3452-1W2</td>
<td>777</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidwell, Percy Wells</td>
<td>1407-1712-3W</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biemer, Regina Margaret</td>
<td>1252-9531-61W</td>
<td>406, 549</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigelow, Lurana Newcomb</td>
<td>1408-3392W</td>
<td>170, 308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigelow, Samuel Allen</td>
<td>1232-1214W</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills, Marvin A.</td>
<td>1232-1272-4211W5</td>
<td>613</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, Kitty Jane</td>
<td>1232-1218-412W</td>
<td>459, 611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Henry Wesley</td>
<td>1233-3111-2221W</td>
<td>636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biscoe, Nancy</td>
<td>1233-8618-233W</td>
<td>520, 673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Braley, Charles Luther 1408-3123-21W 440  Brownell, Mercy 1235-413W 53, 124
Braun, Kenneth J. 1233-5147-5112W 666  Brownell, Mrs. Sarah 1252-973W3 63, 141
Brawn, Jocelyn Lee 1408-3833-1123W 738, 844  Brownell, Ruth Margaret 1408-6524-11W 450, 598
Brayley, Almyra 1252-9512W2 136, 262  Brownell, William 1408-3823W 171
Brayton, Elizabeth 1233-861W 51, 120  Brundo, Malinda 1252-9532-7522W 710
Brayton, Preserved 1239-2123-2W 250  Bruner, Amy 1407-1C75W 155, 289
Brazeel, Lucy 1252-9531W 137, 264  Bryan, Russell 1407-1C71-312W 576
Bremer, Theodore Glover 1233-8618-1W 236  Bryant, Barbara Eda 1408-3833-113W 593, 739
Brent, Jennifer 1408-3132-2443W 729, 839  Bryan, Israel T. 1407-110W 65
Briggs 1232-126W 39  Bryer, Mary (Palmer) 125W2 2, 5
Briggs, Daniel 1232-125W 39  Buben, Sarah 1235-4131-122W 523, 677
Briggs, Eliza E. 1408-3120W 165, 302  Buchanan, Mary 1233-8644-1W 240
Briggs, Nancy 1252-9531-2241W2 702, 825  Buchholz, Mark 1233-8616-2322W 672
Briggs, Phoebe 1235-1W 11, 23  Bucholtz, Anna 1232-1213-15W 323, 456
Briggs, Sarah M. 1232-1272-4W 189, 330  Buchwald, Edith 1232-1283-2W2 191, 332
Brightman, Alice 1233-4666W 109, 214  Buffington, Charity Robinson 1233-518AW 115, 230
Brightman, Elizabeth Almy 1233-8323W 118  Buffington, Christina 1233-3231-2W 202, 345
Brightman, William Thomas 1407-1632-2W 282  Buffington, W. A. 1239-2123-3W 250
Brines, Effie J. 1233-31S1-23W 338, 481  Buffington, William B. 1407-2562-1W 292
Briscoe, J. 1233-31S1-26W 338  Bukar, Henrietta 1239-2127-1W 252, 391
Britch, Agnes Evelyn 1233-4668-17W 359, 502  Bullard, Phyllis Louise 1239-2165-1W 397, 537
Brittain, Spenser 1408-6524-1W 514  Bullock, Ruth 1232-1271-2W 188, 327
Britton, Ruth Eleanor 1408-3132-24W 441, 586  Bulord, Amanda M. 1408-650W 82, 179
Brockhurst, Margery June 1252-9144-631W 543, 694  Bumer, Helen Maria 1408-3312-2W 305, 443
Brookfield, Maria 1235-412W 53, 123  Bundy 1233-4692-710W 507
Brooks, Eleanor 1233-3252-32W 348, 490  Buenger, Mary Ann 1408-6527-21W 452, 601
Brothers, Robert 1233-3201-1212-1W 789  Bunker, Beatrice Edna 1232-1213-1543W 607, 753
Brower, Leon W. 1407-1426-13W 422  Bunker, Dorothy Kuntz 1408-6612-11W 454, 602
Brown, Alice 1252-9943W 144, 274  Burch, Henry 1233-4B1W 20
Brown, Elizabeth 1252-99W 30, 64  Burgess, Sarah A. 1233-517W 47, 114
Brown, Jeremiah 1408-B41W 85  Burgess, William 1232-4014-42W 337
Brown, Lucy 1408-3131-4W 303  Burkett, Harding 1232-1213-1511-1W 749
Brown, Maria 1232-1211W 87, 185  Burnett, George Almy 1232-1211-4W 185
Brown, Mary 1232-12W 9, 17  Burnham, Delpha Laverne 1233-4662-42W2 357, 498
Brown, Nicholas 15W2 1  Burnham, Stewart 1233-4692-72W 364
Brown, Ralph Kenneth 1233-4692-4131W 653  Burrough, John 1239-2161W 131
Brown, Robert 1408-3398-322W2 589  Burson, Herchel Willis 1252-9144-633W 543
Brown, Sarah 1239-2W 12, 27  Burt, Henrietta C. 1407-1198W 146, 279
Brown, Sarah 1408-9W 16, 36  Burts, Elthea 1233-4692-733W 508, 659
Brown, Todd Finn 1233-4666-1W 214  Butch, Dorothy Ann 1252-95A3-251W 563, 715
Brown, W. Hoyt 1252-9144-333W 540  Butler, Doris 1232-1283-23W 332, 467
Brownell, Almira 1233-8111W 116, 231  Butler, Frank R. 1408-3392-1W 308
Brownell, Amy 1407-21W 32  Butterfield 1252-913AW 134
Brownell, Charlotte Almy 1233-8112W 116, 232  Baxby, Harriet 1252-95A6W 139, 272
Brownell, Cornelius Briggs 1407-112W 65  Buxton, Charles W. 1408-3397W 170
Brownell, David 1233-8142W 117  Cabot, Helen Jackson 1407-1712W 151, 283
Brownell, Elnathan 1408-3132-3W 304  Cadham, Richard 121W 2
Brownell, Hannah 1408-3W 31  Calhoun, Frances Lockwood 1233-4671-1W 216, 362
Brownell, Ida Florence 1407-1425W 148  Calhoun, Paul Kendall 1232-1283-242W 468
Brownell, Joseph 1407-1BW 31  Callaghan, Michael T. 1233-4671-121W 505
Congdon, Addie Gore 1233-5147-5W 222, 369
Conklin, Emma 1232-1271-21W 327, 461
Conley, Bartholomew 1232-1273W 88
Connell, Sarah Elizabeth 1233-4692-79W 215
Connery, Constance Faine 1408-3398-32W 364, 510
Conover, Howard 1233-4668-5W 215
Consdorf, Marshal 1252-95A6-71W 417
Constancio, Jose 1232-4149-1623W 623
Cook, Charlotte 1407W 15, 33
Cook, Clara Abby 1407-504W 77, 164
Cook, Deborah 123W 2, 4
Cook, Deborah 1239-21W 27, 57
Cook, Emma Minnie 1408-3312-1W 305, 442
Cook, Hannah 1407W 8, 15
Cook, Hubert B. 1407-5553W 162
Cook, Joseph 1235-3W 11
Cook, Lydia 1233-202W 44, 103
Cook, Mary 1239-23W 27
Cook, Mary 1407-17W 31, 69
Cook, William N. 1407-5041-2W 298
Cooke, Caleb 1408-34W 34
Cooley, Bruce Curtis 1239-2145-2311-2W 812
Cooley, Daisy 1235-571B-W 246, 384
Cooley, George H. 1252-95A8W 139
Cory, Andrew Jackson 1233-5147-4W 222
Cory, Hannah 1407-2W 15, 32
Cory, John C. 1235-5772W 127
Cory, Mary 1407-59W 33, 76
Cory, Peleg Almy 1239-25W 27
Cory, Thomas 1235-2W 11
Cory, William 1239-24W 27
Cote, Brian 1252-9531-6111W 703
Cotton, Mary K. 1233-518AW 115, 230
Covel 1235-5791W 128
Coville, Terry Lou 1233-4692-4124W 652, 794
Cowley, Milford Alton 1232-1218-412W 460
Cox, Wayne 1232-1283-2311W 618
Coyle, Teress 1233-3252-A2W 351
Craig, Robert 1235-5773-92W 386
Cramer, Le Grand C. 1408-028W 84
Cranston, Samuel 1284W 6
Crapo, Abigail 1232-4014W 92, 195
Crawford, Friend W. 1252-9512-16W 400
Crawford, Hannah Jeanette 1232-4149W 90, 193
Crickard, Marjorie 1408-3398-321W 589, 732
Cronk, Maryetta 1233-3221W 99, 201
Cronkite, Diantha 1233-431W 45, 105
Crosby, Rebecca 1252-9134W 134, 258
Cross, Sarah 1233-466W 46
Crow, Catherine Ann 1232-1272-4111-1W 758, 856
Crowner, Angenevette Duke 1233-3252-4W 203, 349
Cummings, Emily Mandeville 1233-5143W 113, 220
Cummings, Mary Ann 1407-171W 69, 151
Cunningham, Timothy 1232-1272-4122-6W 759
Cupps, Katherine 1252-950DW 138, 267
Cupps, Louise 1252-950EW 138, 268
Curry, Sharon 1233-3021-1211W 641, 788
Curtis, Gertrude 1233-3113W 198, 341
Cutts, Dorothy March 1233-5143-22W 365, 511
Cutts, Mary Emily 1233-5143-24W 365, 512
Dalga, Richard Leo 1232-1272-432W 465
Dalrymple, Florence 1233-3133-34W 342
Damewood, Charles Holland 1233-4668-1333W 645
Dan 1407-1C73-414W 577, 723
Dannels, Nina 1233-3252-AW 203, 351
Danielson, Irvin Sigwald 1233-3252-412W 491
Dann, Dennis Ray 1232-1213-1533-3W 752
Darrow, Mary Emma 1233-3252-3W 203, 348
Davenport, Myrtle 1408-6524-5W 314, 451
Davenport, William R. 1407-19W 31
Davis, Abigail 1233-823W 49, 118
Davis, Abigail 1239-26W 27
Davis, Anna 1232-401W 42, 92
Davis, Genevieve Ora 1232-1218-311W 457, 609
Davis, Louisa Church 1408-3832-41W 447, 591
Davis, Richard Rondeau 1233-5143-2423W 664
Davis, Stanley A. 1233-4655-21W 355
Davis, Willard 1407-58W 33
Davis, Willis R. 1239-2145-2B1W 534
Dawson, Ila Dean 1232-4149-151W 471, 622
Dawson, James Elmer 1232-4149-432W 474
Dawson, John 1252-951A1W 139
Day, Andrew G. 1407-255W 71
De Pue, Peter Michael 1232-1272-4212-2W 760
Deal, Marianne 1233-31S1-3452W 634, 777
Dean, Elizabeth Draper 1233-5180W 115, 229
Decker, Sarah (Sallie) 1233-31S1-34W 339, 483
DeFibaugh, Dan 1232-1272-4314W 615
Deignan, Eugenia F. 1232-4014-461W 477, 628
Delano, Cynthia E. 1407-555W 75, 162
Delano, Elizabeth C. 1235-5771W 127, 247
Delano, John Franklin 1235-5775W 127
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Address Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Finn, Patricia</td>
<td>1239-2145-2911W</td>
<td>687, 815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finney, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1522-95A2W</td>
<td>139, 269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish, Rhoda</td>
<td>1233-514W</td>
<td>47, 113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher</td>
<td>1232-4014-4632W</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Albert Leslie</td>
<td>1232-4149-18W</td>
<td>333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Ethel M.</td>
<td>1235-5771-5W2</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, James</td>
<td>1407-114W</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Loretta Sue</td>
<td>1232-4149-1111W</td>
<td>620, 767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Tom</td>
<td>1232-9531-2241-2W</td>
<td>825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisk, Walter H.</td>
<td>1239-2162-4W</td>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitch, Maurice</td>
<td>1252-9144-1W</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flannagan, Maura</td>
<td>1233-3201-1212-2W</td>
<td>789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood, Patricia</td>
<td>1408-3833-1111W</td>
<td>737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers, Beverly</td>
<td>1232-1213-1553W</td>
<td>608, 756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers, William Dee</td>
<td>1232-1218-312W</td>
<td>457</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, Margarete Irene</td>
<td>1408-3398-32W</td>
<td>455, 589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folts, Walter</td>
<td>1233-4692-712W</td>
<td>507</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fones, Aline</td>
<td>1252-9512-92W</td>
<td>401, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, Martha</td>
<td>1408-3132W</td>
<td>166, 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbradg, Lawrence Alvin</td>
<td>1233-3252-413W</td>
<td>491</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forler, Glen</td>
<td>1407-2024-1W</td>
<td>294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forst, Joan N.</td>
<td>1408-3822-111W</td>
<td>590, 733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forte, Michael Brian</td>
<td>1407-1426-122W</td>
<td>571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Donald</td>
<td>1233-4692-72W2</td>
<td>364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Beatrice</td>
<td>1235-571B-6W2</td>
<td>246, 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Harold Burdell</td>
<td>1233-4668-42W</td>
<td>361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foyer, Dorothy Daisy</td>
<td>1232-9144-323W</td>
<td>539, 692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fragos, Rita Ann</td>
<td>1233-3133-3141W</td>
<td>637, 782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Murial</td>
<td>1233-4662-422W</td>
<td>498, 643</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, William</td>
<td>1239-2124W</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Ann K.</td>
<td>1408-623W2</td>
<td>81, 173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankenberg, Mary</td>
<td>1233-5183-4W2</td>
<td>226, 374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda, Mitchel Pete</td>
<td>1233-4668-11W</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeborn, Abby B.</td>
<td>1252-994W</td>
<td>64, 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeborn, Elizabeth Wood</td>
<td>1408-624W2</td>
<td>81, 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Ruth Cleopatra</td>
<td>1233-5143-24W</td>
<td>512, 665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Sarah</td>
<td>1408-6612W</td>
<td>180, 320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Alice Jane</td>
<td>1235-571BW2</td>
<td>125, 246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Rhoda Laventia</td>
<td>1408-6524W</td>
<td>176, 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Sheldon Park</td>
<td>1407-5552-11W2</td>
<td>439</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritzien, Tracey</td>
<td>1252-950E-133W</td>
<td>558, 713</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulsom, William</td>
<td>1232-124W</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, William</td>
<td>1233-3151-2526W</td>
<td>633</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furnas, Kathleen Ann</td>
<td>1235-5773-811W</td>
<td>525, 680</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furston, Linda Louise</td>
<td>1252-950D-322W</td>
<td>412, 555</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fusan, Mary Lee</td>
<td>1233-3252-31W</td>
<td>348, 489</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabel, Jackie</td>
<td>1232-1272-4213-1W</td>
<td>760, 860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaetano, Lindley</td>
<td>1233-4692-4121W</td>
<td>652</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gahan, Catherine Elizabeth</td>
<td>1252-9532-74W</td>
<td>408, 551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaitskill, Sarah</td>
<td>1233-3252-4112W</td>
<td>640, 787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallea, Fidelia R.</td>
<td>1232-1213-1W</td>
<td>186, 323</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble, Almeda Patsy</td>
<td>1233-3151-3452W2</td>
<td>634, 777</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammage, Paul Mathew</td>
<td>1232-1272-4211W3</td>
<td>613</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gannon, John Stephen</td>
<td>1232-1272-5W</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gantz, Karen Dianne</td>
<td>1233-3252-3113W</td>
<td>638, 784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean, Imelda M.</td>
<td>1239-2145-2B4W</td>
<td>534, 689</td>
<td>Kils, Madeline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean, Wilma</td>
<td>1233-3151-3453W</td>
<td>634, 778</td>
<td>Kimbrel, Linda Gail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson, Benjamin</td>
<td>124W2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>King, George A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jencks, Carrie</td>
<td>1235-5715-3W</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>King, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenerson, Lucy D.</td>
<td>1232-4012-2W</td>
<td>194, 335</td>
<td>King, Willard C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, William</td>
<td>1408-911W</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Kinney, Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenner, Glenn</td>
<td>1232-1213-1533-3W</td>
<td>752</td>
<td>Kinsey, Harold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenney, Almira B.</td>
<td>1230-8314W</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>Kirby, Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, Wilbur</td>
<td>1239-2120-54W</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>Kirby, Susan Kyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenson, Jo Ann</td>
<td>1408-3318-231W</td>
<td>588, 731</td>
<td>Kiste, Dianne Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessop, Fannie</td>
<td>1233-3293-1W</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>Kitchin, Ron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1252-95A3-20W</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>Kittle, Ellen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1252-950E-132W</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>Knapp, Otto William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, William Bliss St.</td>
<td>1252-9136W</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Knight, Cornelina Augusta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Autumn</td>
<td>1230-8333-1112-1W</td>
<td>843</td>
<td>Knowlton, Helen Caroline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Douglas Jay</td>
<td>1407-2511-225W</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>Knowlton, Hosea Mall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Francis Elvina</td>
<td>1235-9516-6W2</td>
<td>263, 402</td>
<td>Knutson, Bessie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Helen Fay</td>
<td>1235-5792-1W</td>
<td>249, 387</td>
<td>Kocan, Jacqueline Robin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Leland Hardy</td>
<td>1233-4668-131W</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>Kohlhoff, James Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Matthew Robinson</td>
<td>1232-48W</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Koontz, Douglas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Anne</td>
<td>1252-9144-33W</td>
<td>398, 540</td>
<td>Kosinski, Edward Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Arthur Daniel</td>
<td>1239-2165-171W</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>Kramer, Miriam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Gwendolyn Bayley</td>
<td>1407-1C73-1W</td>
<td>287, 429</td>
<td>Kregness, Janet Carol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry D.</td>
<td>1407-172W2</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Kroeger, Donna Sue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, John M.</td>
<td>1407-172W2</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Kroeger, Judith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Kent</td>
<td>1408-3132-242W</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>Kryder, Anne Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mary May</td>
<td>1233-3151-34W2</td>
<td>339, 483</td>
<td>Kuhn, Philip Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Michael</td>
<td>1252-950D-122W</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>Kujawa, Dale J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, William</td>
<td>1235-9512W</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>Kuykendall, Mary Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephs, Robert Allan</td>
<td>1407-1C74-21W</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>Kuykendall, Susan Jill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephson, Hazel</td>
<td>1233-3133-32W</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>La Bombard, Patricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>1233-32A2W</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>La Bosser, George A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump, Robert Nathan</td>
<td>1252-9531-615W</td>
<td>549</td>
<td>La Fontaine, Linda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kail, Paul</td>
<td>1233-4692-716W</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>La Vallee, Emil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalil, Teressa</td>
<td>1407-1C61-311W</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>La Voie, Michael Donald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kawalski, Emil</td>
<td>1408-3318-24W</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>Lamar, Kenneth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearns, Thomas</td>
<td>1233-3231-23W1</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>Lambert, Mary Alice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kebler, Barbara</td>
<td>1232-1213-1512-1W</td>
<td>750, 850</td>
<td>Lamoreux, Lary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keen, Sophia</td>
<td>1408-313W</td>
<td>78, 166</td>
<td>Lane, Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellams, Ronald Lester</td>
<td>1232-1213-1533-5W</td>
<td>752</td>
<td>Laney, Laura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Lillian Roland</td>
<td>1233-5183-41W</td>
<td>374, 515</td>
<td>Langenhelder, Marjorie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelton, Lydia Frances</td>
<td>1233-5144-7W</td>
<td>221, 367</td>
<td>Langley, Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Clara</td>
<td>1233-4662W2</td>
<td>109, 213</td>
<td>Langley, Sharon Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Warren Dean</td>
<td>1407-1426-3W</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>Lapp, Louise W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenworthy, Robert James</td>
<td>1407-1C74-32W</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>Larnon, William C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon, Edith Florence</td>
<td>1235-4131-12W2</td>
<td>381, 523</td>
<td>Larr, Harold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Jane Ann</td>
<td>1407-2D2W</td>
<td>74, 160</td>
<td>Lassell, John F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Tamara</td>
<td>1232-1272-4231-5W</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>Lassell, John Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidder, Sarah</td>
<td>1252-973W4</td>
<td>63, 141</td>
<td>Lathrop, Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidwell, Barbara Ellen</td>
<td>1233-3151-3463-1W</td>
<td>781, 864</td>
<td>Lathrop, Ruth Marion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilby, Marilyn Mary</td>
<td>1239-2120-512W2</td>
<td>528, 683</td>
<td>Law, Adrian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pierce, Burnside 1233-3252-0W 203
Pierce, Caroline Rogers 1233-3252W2 101, 203
Pierce, Elsie Hillman 1233-8618-2W 236, 380
Pierce, Henry 1233-3252-1W 203
Piggott, Monica Jean 1232-1272-4212-4W 759, 859
Pittman, George N. 1233-3293W 102, 204
Pitta, John C. 1233-8610-8W 237
Platko, Norman 1252-95A3-353W 566
Pocquette, Bessie Mae 1252-95A6-8W 272, 418
Pohl, Wesley 1252-9144-6321W 695
Pokrandt, Andrew 1408-3132-2445W 729
Polhamus, Richard Parks 1233-4668W 109, 215
Pomeroy, William 1233-4692-735W 508
Purdy, Martha A. 1408-3122W 165, 300
Purinton, Laurie Ann 1233-3114W 94
Purinton, Mary E. 1233-5143-3W 220
Querion, Evett 1408-3833-111W 593, 737
Quick, Clarence 1252-9144-3233W2 692
Ralston, Ethel W. 1408-6265W 175
Raman, John 1232-4149-1112W 622
Randall, George W. 1233-3114W 94
Randall, Lydia G. 1252-997W 64
Ransome, J. 1232-1272-415W 613
Rapleye, Jane 1233-5147-1112W 678
Ray, John 1408-3833-232W2 285
Ray, Martha 1408-3833-232W2 285
Ray, Sarah 1233-3812-2W 174
Rice, Mary Dorence 1233-8618-2323W2 672
Richards, Bobbie Ray 1233-4668-136W 499
Richards, Mary E. 1233-5143-3W 220
Richardson, H. 1232-1213-151W2 622
Richardson, Margie Fay 1408-3132-244W2 586, 729
Richardson, William 1408-67W 35
Richards, Bobbie Ray 1233-4668-136W 499
Richards, Rosanne 1407-1C73-41W 431, 577
Riddle, Karen Jean 1233-4668-133W2 499, 645
Rider, Lloyd 1233-2145-2B5W 534
Rieux, Thomas 1233-3293W 102, 204
Rogers, Josiah 1232-1210W 87
Rogers, Minona 1407-1426-1W 280, 422
Ross, Catherine F. 1233-5182-4W 229, 377
Russell, Sarah Cornelia 1233-5147W 113, 222
Russo, Joseph Alberto 1232-4014-47W 478
Ryan, Margaret 1233-5183-411W 515, 668
Ryan, Richard 1233-5183-411W 515, 668
Ryskamp, Myron Jack 1233-5180-3W 229, 377
Ruth, Carol L. 1252-9532-741W2 706, 833
Rutger, Richard Douglas 1233-4668-211W 651
Ruland, Rodney Ransom 1252-950E-51W 414
Rulon, Keli Mari 1232-1283-2323W 618, 766
Rumer, William Lacy 1233-5147-22W 368
Rutta, Carol L. 1252-9532-741W2 706, 833
Rupp, Richard Douglas 1233-4668-211W 651
Russo, Joseph Alberto 1232-4014-47W 478
Ryans, Sam 1233-5183-411W 515, 668
Ryans, Sam 1233-5183-411W 515, 668
Salmon, Richard 1233-4692-71BW 507
Salisbury, Eliza 1233-467W 46, 110
Salisbury, Harriet 1233-467W 46, 110
Saltray, John 1232-4149-1111-2W 767
Saneoli, Susan A. 1407-1194-112W 570, 722
Sanford, Bridget 140W 3, 8
Sanford, Elizabeth 1233-8W 10, 22
Sanford, Phanuel B. 1233-5180-3W 229, 377
Sanford, Sandy 1233-4692-414W2 654, 795
Sanford, Susan N. 1233-814W 48, 117
Sapp, Pamela 1252-9516-624W 547, 699
Sarah 1239-1W 12, 26
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Talladay, Alma</td>
<td>1233-4671-11W</td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman, Borden</td>
<td>1408-622W</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman, Gideon</td>
<td>1233-41W</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talmadge, Dan</td>
<td>1252-950E-1AW</td>
<td>413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Shelliance</td>
<td>1232-1272-4213-1W</td>
<td>760, 860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tautrault, David</td>
<td>1232-4014-4724W</td>
<td>629</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Anne Jaques</td>
<td>1233-8618-2513-1W</td>
<td>760, 860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Gideon</td>
<td>1252-9144-3233W</td>
<td>692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Maria</td>
<td>1232-4149-1112W3</td>
<td>620, 768</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Rita Mae</td>
<td>1233-4692-7346W</td>
<td>660, 803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teliska, Kathryn</td>
<td>1407-2512-21W</td>
<td>436, 582</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, Abigail M.</td>
<td>1232-4014-1W</td>
<td>195, 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, Seth</td>
<td>1408-3391W</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenant, Mary</td>
<td>1237-1532-1W</td>
<td>281</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Dorothy</td>
<td>1408-3312-1W</td>
<td>305, 442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Ellen R.</td>
<td>1407-1C73-42W</td>
<td>115, 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terusha</td>
<td>1233-32EW</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tharp, Carol</td>
<td>1407-1C73-42W</td>
<td>431, 578</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thayer, Gertrude</td>
<td>1238-6262-4W</td>
<td>313, 449</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thielserch, Mildred</td>
<td>1233-5147-53W</td>
<td>369, 514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Giles Edwin</td>
<td>1233-3252-6W</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Rhoda</td>
<td>1252-95W</td>
<td>30, 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Rowland</td>
<td>1233-8111-2W</td>
<td>231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Sarah</td>
<td>1233-4652-53W</td>
<td>451, 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Irene</td>
<td>1239-2145-231W</td>
<td>530, 685</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John</td>
<td>1252-9516-621W2</td>
<td>547</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John</td>
<td>1405W</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Nora L.</td>
<td>1233-4693W</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Jessie</td>
<td>1238-6262-4W</td>
<td>314, 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrall, Freeborn</td>
<td>1252-9142W</td>
<td>315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurber, Albert E.</td>
<td>1235-5718W</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, Edward W.</td>
<td>1408-3833-2W</td>
<td>312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, George W.</td>
<td>1237-1532-1W</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurlow, Mary</td>
<td>1252-9142W</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibbits, Hannah</td>
<td>1252-97W</td>
<td>30, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibbits, Sarah W.</td>
<td>1233-5172W2</td>
<td>114, 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tice, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1233-31S1W</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillinghast, Lydia</td>
<td>1233W</td>
<td>4, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillinghast, William Edward</td>
<td>1232-43W</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timberman, Shirley</td>
<td>1233-4692-782W2</td>
<td>509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingley, Helen</td>
<td>1232-1272-4213W</td>
<td>613, 760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus, John</td>
<td>1233-4693W</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Andrew H.</td>
<td>1252-9146W</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Augusta Maria</td>
<td>1252-9141W</td>
<td>135, 260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Ella</td>
<td>1252-9141-4W</td>
<td>260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Ira</td>
<td>1252-9162W2</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jack</td>
<td>1252-9531-64W</td>
<td>406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, James</td>
<td>1252-95A6-6W2</td>
<td>272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, John</td>
<td>126W</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, Solomon</td>
<td>147W</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trask, Nancy</td>
<td>1232-1272W</td>
<td>88, 189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trask, Sarah Ann</td>
<td>1233-8618-2513-1W</td>
<td>760, 860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripp, Adeline</td>
<td>1233-5182W</td>
<td>115, 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trask, Sarah Ann</td>
<td>1232-1272W</td>
<td>88, 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Walker, George Fairfield 1232-4148W 90
Walker, Henry Martin 1232-4141W 90
Walker, Henry Martin 1232-4142W 90
Walker, Tammy 1233-4692-714W 655
Wall, Matilda 1252-9512-114W 544, 696
Walleney, Merta Jane 1233-4668-1W 215, 359
Walters, Charles A. 1232-1213-2W 747
Walters, Diana Sue 1235-5773-83W 385, 526
Walton, Andria (Harpring) 1408-3132-2431W 837
Wamego, Patricia 1232-4149-1113W 620, 769
Wanton, Mary 1252-9W 13, 30
Ward, Gwendolyn 1232-4149-43W 334, 474
Ward, Tom 1232-1213-1212-2W 747
Warren, Jacob 1252-9514W 136
Watson, Adelbert Addison 1252-9531-714W 550
Watson, Edith 1252-950E-14W 413, 559
Watson, Edna C. 1239-2165-15W 397, 536
Watts, Denis James 1232-4014-4722W 629
Waugh, Jeris 1408-6524-1122W 741
Weatherly, Margaret 1252-9532-752W 552, 710
Weaver, Rebecca Goddard 1407-2CW 32, 73
Weaver, Susan L. 1407-2512-211W 822, 726
Weber 1252-9531-714W 550
Watson, Edith 1407-5042W 164, 299
Watson, Edna 1252-9141-2W 186, 324
Wats, Denis James 1232-4014-4722W 629
Waugh, Jeris 1408-6524-1122W 741
Welch, John 1233-3133-311W 486
Welch, Judy Ann 1233-4692-792W 510, 662
Wells, Ginger 1252-9531-2231W 701
Wells, Ginger 1252-9531-2231W 701
Wenger, Byron 1232-1213-1511-1W 749
Wenzel, Frederick Wilhelm 1239-2165-183W 538, 991
West, Bartholomew 15W 1
West, Matilda 1232-951W 62, 136
Westerkam, Mary 1239-2165-152W 397, 536
Westgate, Harriet Amelia 1239-2145-1W 251, 395
Westman, Dan 1252-9513W 136
Wetherbee, Mary Ann 1252-9517W 139
Wheeler, Evelyn Idella 1408-3318-2W 306, 444
Wheeler, Hazar 1232-1272-6W 189
Wheeler, Mary Shedh 1232-4152W 91
Whightman, Josephine M. 1235-5710W 125, 245
Whipple, Joseph 1251W 5
Whitcomb, Oliver R. 1239-2120-3W 251
Whitcomb, Oliver R. 1239-2120-3W 251
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wiltse, Alcy J.</td>
<td>1252-9512-1W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiltse, Chauncey</td>
<td>1252-95A3-4W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiltse, John</td>
<td>1252-9515W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wing, John</td>
<td>1233-44W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wing, John</td>
<td>1233-6W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winship, William</td>
<td>1235-5792-111W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow</td>
<td>1233-5147-24W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, Annie E.</td>
<td>1239-2120-2W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winsor, Helen Mar</td>
<td>1408-6541W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterstein, Jacob D.</td>
<td>1233-3116W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Elmo Laverne</td>
<td>1252-9532-751W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisekal, Walter L.</td>
<td>1233-5143-2424W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiswall, Austin</td>
<td>1233-5143-4W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witherell, Glen Cyrus</td>
<td>1252-95A3-31W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witherell, Mary</td>
<td>1252-9516-6W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wixom</td>
<td>1408-3832-4121W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wixom, John</td>
<td>1233-3221-7W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf, Edna</td>
<td>1252-9144-33W2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Aubrey</td>
<td>1233-3151-3451W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Edna Elmira</td>
<td>1233-4666-2W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Lucy M.</td>
<td>1408-6525W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Richard Dickson</td>
<td>1233-8618-22W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Sarah</td>
<td>1233-3W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Theodore Elton</td>
<td>1407-1C62W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodside, Gayle</td>
<td>1408-3318-231W3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Naomi</td>
<td>1233-8W2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolever, Jennie Ida</td>
<td>1233-3201-32W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wordell, Richard F.</td>
<td>1233-5182-5W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright</td>
<td>1233-8618-212W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Ada Marion</td>
<td>1239-2165-1W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Bessie Hall</td>
<td>1239-2165-11W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Gregory D.</td>
<td>1407-2511-2222W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Ralph</td>
<td>1408-6524-13W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrighter, Stanley Keith</td>
<td>1252-9531-616W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrightington, Frederick R.</td>
<td>1252-991W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrigley, Alice</td>
<td>1233-4692-42W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yancer, Howard</td>
<td>1252-95A3-23W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yant, Clareen W.</td>
<td>1233-4668-3W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Isabella Anita</td>
<td>1235-5792-11W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Richard Andrew</td>
<td>1239-2165-172W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yaw, Edgar E.</td>
<td>1232-1272-4211W4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yost, Gerald</td>
<td>1252-950E-17W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youmans, John</td>
<td>1252-95A6-5W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Audrey Susan</td>
<td>1252-950E-13W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yucubian, Lawrence M.</td>
<td>1233-8618-213W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zackrison, Herbert J.</td>
<td>1407-2D24-21W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeak, Eugene Anthony</td>
<td>1232-1274-2122W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zellner, Wayne</td>
<td>1233-5143-2232W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimmer, William</td>
<td>1252-9144-3234W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zolman, Anderson Clement</td>
<td>1408-6541-4W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zumer</td>
<td>1252-95A6-72W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zuromski, Steven</td>
<td>1233-5147-5111W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zwerling, Marcy</td>
<td>1408-6612-121W</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>